

 ZAIN_ABEED 
By Nimcyluv Sarauta

page 1

Wanda yake grp 1 kd ya yi join wannan pls.

_Allahamdulillah! Thanks to Almighty ALLAH (swt). For giving me opportunity to start this book.

*ZAIN_ABEED*_

Finally, I just want to say that this would never been possible without all of you and I am so, So grateful for everything You have done for me. You guys have seriously made my dream come true and you're the reason Gaslight even made it this far. I hope that You Will continue to support my Journey as an Author And I can't wait for You to read the published version

just follow my pen, For i assure You, You Are going to fall in love with

_Seriously Love guy's!  Lot's of Love NIMCYLUV._

Sadaukar ne ga ADDAH RAMLA #Mai dambu ko bayan babu ni wannan shine zaki tuna dani  Much luv.

I'm just wanted to say Duk wanda labarin bai masa ba, Wallahi ya fadi duk abinda yay niyya  Nice dai Marubuciyar *Moon, Tsintacciya, Abu Maleek, Sirrin mu, Kwaila ce, Uncle ne e.t.c*

Hazon da ake yi, a kasar Moscow bai hana jirgin Aeroflot-Plus sauka a Sheremetyevo Airport dake nan kasar Moscow ba. The weather is too high pilot din da kyar yake iya ganin, mai bashi direction din sauka kasa. Banda Snow babu abinda yake zuba. Mai asthma kam sanyin babbar illa zai iya yi masa, zai iya sashi cikin critical condition. A hankali jirgin keyin parking har ya samu wajan tsayawa. Daga can cikin jirgin kowa passengers ne suke kokarin zame belet din jikinsu domin sauka daga ciki. A hankali yaja numfashi mai dan karfi yana matse hannayensa

sunu bada wani, sauti na gajiya. Wrist din hannunsa ya duba yaga 1:15Am na dare. Gently ya mika tsaye yana zuba hannayensa cikin aljihun suit dinsa, walking slowly ya karasa Vip side. He's just thinking why har yanzu biyuninsa bai fito ba? Is he alright or what? If sanyin nan ya yi effecting health nasa? A fili yace "Ya rabb, ga bawanka" buɗe kofar vip din yay a hankali yana mai tura kansa ciki. Cak ya tsaya saboda ganinsa da yay a kwance saman duguwar kujera. Infact bai da alamar tashi, saboda ya lumshe idanunsa tare da harɗe hannayensa a kirji Numfashinsa na sauka a hankali. He's sleeping peacefully yay kyau sosai a baccin, domin gaba ɗaya sumu dake goshinsa ya ɗan zuba fuskarsa kamar wata mace. Kuri ZAIN yaywa ABEED da idanunsa wanda suke cike da Zallar so da kaunar abokin haihuwar tasa (Twins). Karasa shiga yayi har zuwa inda Abeed ke kwance, yana zuwa ya saka hannunsa ya ware masa hannayensa da suke kirji. Shiru Zain yay ganin kirjin Abeed na ɗagawa, kafin a hankali ya ɗura kansa a kirjin na Abeed domin gano what wrong with him yake jan numfashi haka? Something is fishy Abeed baya bacci cikin airplane. Kansa ya janye kafin a hankali yace "I don't know what wrong with my Biyuni, bai san me yake boyewa ba, is he hiding something for me? No! Abeed bai zai boyan komai ba, shine rayuwata nine rayuwarsa, he can't do that.... seriously" ya faɗa yana ɗaukan iphone din Abeed, sosai Zain yay mmkin ganin 20miss call na RIYA tun suna 9ja take kira Abeed, ba kira ɗayan da ya yi, respond. Cike da damuwa Zain yace "sorry Riya, In sha Allah zan shige maki gaba" wayar Abeed din ya saka cikin Aljihu, yana faɗin "I love You Biyunina" motsi Zain ya ji, ya juya da sauri haɗa ido sukai da Abeed, yaga duk yadda kwayar idanunsa take blue amma yanzu tayi wani mugun jaa. Shiru yay yana noticing din sa, amma bai gane komai ba. Cikin sakin fuska yace "Yaushe ka tashi?" Kamar Abeed ba zai magana ba sai kuma ya ɗan buɗe baki da kyar yana yatsuna fuska, cikin slow voice yace "from i love You Said" ya faɗi hakan yana mikewa tsaye, tare da unlock na suit nasa. Murmushi kawai Zain yay yana girmama, nauyin bakin Abeed hatta shi da aka haifesa rana ɗaya, lokaci guda, wata guda, shekara guda wani time din banza yake masa. Da mutum uku Abeed yake rayuwa yaji daɗi na farko, abokin haihuwar sa Zain, na biyu Mai martaba sai kuma Naila. Zain nada tsayi, fari ne shi idanunsa ma fara re ne, fuskarsa a sake bashi da wata damuwa, damuwarsa ɗaya akan Biyuninsa. Baya boye komai yana da saukin kai. Abeed kuma yana da zuciya baya kaunar kallo ko kaɗan idan ba wajan show yaje yana gabatar da waƙarsa ba, baya karya sam bai san yadda ake ba, Idan yace Yes of course yana nufin Yes din. Ko waye kai baka isa yay maka karya ba, fari ne tass, yana da manyan idanu wanda kwayar idanun ta kasance blue, ga suma mai kyau har gaban goshi take sakkowa, sumu goshin kuma ita ta banbanta tsakaninsa da Zain, da ita ake iya gane waye Abeed waye Zain. Amma har gobe akwai abinda Abeed yake boyewa Zain, Meƴe shi?. Toilet din dake cikin jirgin Abeed ya shiga yana tafiya a hankali hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu, yana shiga cikin toilet din ya maida kofar ya rufe, kana ya jingina da jikin kofar yana jan numfashi da kyar, bai damu ɗan ya rasa ransa ba, amma idan ya rasa ransa wanne hali Zain zai shiga? Wannan tunanin shine yake kara damun Abeed yake ya hanashi barci, domin abincike ya nuna cewa saura wata biyar ciff wa'adin rayuwarsa a duniya zai kare. Zain jin Abeed shiru ya sanya ɗan yi knocking kofar, tare da faɗin "Hey my frnd is everything okay?" Shiru Abeed yay saboda Aman da yazo masa, cikin sauri ya karasa wajan sink ya fara amai wanda rabin aman duk jini ne..... Bakinsa ya wanke tas tare da wanke fuskarsa kana ya buɗe kofa ya fito, yana fitowa cikin sauri yay gaba abinsa ba tare daya tsaya Zain ba, yay hakan ne kuma saboda baya son ya fahimci wani abu. Da idanu kawai Zain yabi Abeed dashi. Har zai fita

sai yaga inhaler din Abeed girgiza kai kawai yay tare da dauka yabi bayansa. A strains din jirgi yaga Abeed tsaye kansa a sunkuye fuskar nan a hade tayi jajir, juyawa yawa yay nesa dashi yaga ashe wata baturiya ce ta kafe Abeed din da kallo, murmushi yay yace "Can i call her?" Still Abeed shiru yay, Zain yace "shall we..?" Sai a lokacin Abeed ya daga fararen idanunsa da suka fara dawo wa daidai, ya tsorawa Zain idanu, alamar akwai Abinda yake bukata wajansa. Dafe kai Zain yay yana fadin "Ya rabb, i almost frgt wlh" hannu ya sanya a cikin Aljihu ya dauko wani mars mai kyau, kana ya matsa kusa dashi suna farcing juna yana sanya ma Abeed mars din tare da fadin. "How was your body? Sanyin bai dame ka ba ko?" Abeed idanunsa ya lumshe, kana ya buɗe har ya buɗe baki zai Mgna, yaga Wannan baturiyar tana kara kallonsa. Hannuna ya dɗura a shoulder din Zain kana ya juyo dashi gabansa hakan yasa ya rufe fuskarsa da jikin Biyunin nasa, fararen idanunsa ya wara kana ya ciro wani ring na Daimond a hannunsu ya kama hannun Zain ya zura masa, yana sakin wani cute smile murya can kasa kamar mai tsoro yace "Zakai replacing nawa" ya fada yana kama hannun Zain din zuwa wajan wata hadaddiyar mota da tayi parking gabansu, gaba daya a baya suka zauna, driver ya kwashi kayansu, shima ya shiga motar kana ya jasu suka bar airport.

About Azimut Hotel Tulskeya Moscow Motar tasu ta tsaya, Zain ne ya fara fitowa sai Abeed, har lokacin mars ne a fuskarsa, sai wani glass daya saka a idanunsa, kasancewar zuwan sirri sukai yasa, Zain shima ya saka mars cikin nutsuwa ya kama hannun Abeed suka fara shiga cikin reception na hotel alrɗy an gama musu komai, key kawai Zain ya amsar musu suka haura sama, room 120 suka tsaya, Zain ya buɗe musu suka shiga, Kallon Abeed Zain yay yace "So what about your show? A wanne hall ne?" Abeed yana cire rigar jikinsa yace "Ba zani ba" da mmki Zain yace "pardon?" Abeed ruwa mai sanyi ya dauka tare da balle murfin gorar zai kai bakinsa, Zain yay saurin kwacewa babu alamar wasa yace "Are You at of your sense? Kalli yadda bakinka ke hayaki saboda tsananin sanyi, shine zaka sha that stupid water?" Ka fada Abeed ya daga irin he doesn't care din nan, kana ya kara daukan wani ruwan zai sha, again Zain ya kara kwacewa cikin bacin rai tare da daga murya yace "Wai baka tuna cewa lafiya bata isheka ba? Ka manta issues dinka na Asthma?" Baya Abeed yay tare da zama kan kujera yana jan numfashi ya jima a haka kafin ya dago kansa ya kalli Biyunin nasa, gently ya miki tsaye har zuwa inda Zain yake murya a sanyaye yace. "Mutuwa kake tsoro? To...." Cikin fada Zain yace "Kada ka sake yi min mgnar mutuwa a nan, kuma mutuwar ta rasa wa zata dauka sai kai? Wlh duk sanda aka wayi gari babu kai Tabbas a rana nima zan rasa raina.." taɓe baki Abeed ya yi kawai, yana ju yawa ba tare da yace komai ba, ganin yadda jikin Abeed din ya yi sanyi ne ya sanya Zain saurin shan gabansa, Cak Abeed ya tsaya da tafiyar da yake, kafin ya daga idanunsa suka hada idanu da Zain, ganin yadda idanun Zain ya cika da kwalla yasa Abeed dan zare ido yace "what again?" Kasa mgn Zain yay sai kawai ya rungome Abeed tare da fadin. "Stay with me Biyuni na, stay with me ABEDDEEN" Murmushi mai ciwo Abeed yay yasan cewa, dan uwansa bai san meke damunsa ba, ciwon Asthmar da yake damunsa shi kawai ya sani, a ransa yace "Dole na tafi na barka, I think my mother is calling me" a fili kuma yace "Love u" A sanyaye shima Zain yace "To the rest of my life" da ga nan duk freshen up sukai na jikinsu. Kana suka kwanta bacci, Zain yay bacci cike da damuwa inda ya dauki al'kawarin zai samu tattaunanawa Da Babban likita akan ciwon Abeed.

Alarm din dake jikin wayar Abeed shine ya fara kara, wanda ya sanya Abeed din motsawa kadan, slowly kuma ya shiga ware idanunsa saboda nauyin da sukai masa, sam bai yi bacci daran jiya ba, idan ya tuna mgnar Dr Siya yay masa, komai nasa tsayawa yake. He can't even think mene yake daidai, mene ba daidai ba. Juya ya yi bakinsa dauke da addu'a ya karasa buɗe idanunsa, kafin a hankali ya janye duvet din daya rufe jikinsa dashi, mikewa tsaye ya yi har zai shige toilet sai ya juya ya kalli Zain da har yanzu yake bacci, baya ya koma ya dan ja yatsun kafar Zain kamar yadda ya saba, ganin ya yi motsi yasa Abeed shigewa toilet. Mikewa Zain ya yi kai tsaye shima ya shiga wani toilet din. Kusan a tare suka shirya cikin wasu farar Arabian jallabiya mai taushi, Masjid din dake cikin hotel din suka shiga, ana idar da sallar suka dawo gida. Zain ne ya zauna kan kujera cikin sauri yake danna keyboard din system, wani babba case ne dashi wanda zai ja ragamar shari'ar, criminal case domin zargi ne na fashi, har da kisan kai, the case was super bai taɓa samun case mai haɗarin wannan ba, Idanunsa ya ɗaga yana kallon Abeed dake tsaye yana tsiyaya madara a glass cup yace. "Ina confused wani abu" shiru Abeed yay, haka nan yaji baya mood din na Magana, jin shirun yay yawa ya sa Zain yace "Arrogant..." Taɓe baki Abeed ya yi, kana a hankali ya dawo baya ya zauna kan kujera cikin nutsuwa yake shan Madarar, sai da ya shanye tass kana gently ya kalli Zain yana mai shafa gemunsa yace "Me kace?" Bata fuska Zain yay yace "Shafa kaji" Cije baki Abeed ya danyi yace "Sorry" Juyawa Abeed system din Zain yay yace "Look, already nayi searching all na abinda nake buƙata but..." Abeed yace "But wat?" Zain yace "firstly wanda nake zargi da akaita fashin, babban mutum ne, secondly yadda akai amfani da mace wajan gudanar da aikin, Lastly bayan fashin da mutumin yake akwai wani abu da yake da yaƙan mata, wanda har yanzu shine abinda ban gane masa ba" taɓe baki Abeed ya yi yana Mikewa tsaye yace "U hve to drop this criminal case din" tunda suka zo sai yanzu Abeed ya yi mgn mai ɗan tsayi, da Mmki Zain yace "Kasan me kace?" Abeed na lumshe idanunsa yace "ka taɓa ji nai hauka ne?" Murmushi Zain yay yace "how can i knw, ina mgnar serious kana wani magana" shiru kawai Abeed ya yi, for some minutes kana ya mika ya kalli Zain kamar zai Mgna sai kuma ya yi shiru, gane cewa akwai abinda Abeed din ke son faɗa yasa Zain yace "Speak up my friend, what's in ur mind?" Abeed ya buɗe baki murya can kasa yace "Zakai replacing nawa wajan show"... "Why? Bayan ka amshi kuɗin jama'a, then ta yaya zan iya waka nida ba aiki na ba?" Cewar Zain, gaba Abeed ya yi abinsa yana mai faɗin "Be ready, zaka je matsayin ni" yana kokarin shigewa cikin wani bedroom Zain yace "Oh! Hello idan aka gane cewa bani ne Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ba fa?" Kai tsaye Abeed yace "No one knows" Ya faɗa yana shigewa bedroom din. Da yamma Zain na zaune watching TV, Abeed ya fito cikin dark blue din floral jacquard one button suit. Zain na ganinsa ya mika tare da karasa wajansa, hannun Abeed din ya kama ya ɗaura masa wrist kana ya tsuguna ya sanya Leather shoe yana faɗin "Ina zaka?" Murya can kasa Abeed yace "I have a meeting" "meeting?" Zain ya faɗa da mmki, tare da sake faɗin "Yaushe ka tsara?" Shiru ya yi bai magana ba, ganin yadda ya ɗaure fuska yasa Zain yace "it's okay, kaga weather garin is not good, so take good care of yourself ok?" Abeed na barin room din yace "I'll.."

A wani yanki dake kudancin garin Katsina. Cikin Wata haɗaɗɗiyar prvt school ta maza da mata. Da sauri class teacher ɗin Yake tafiya it's already late, amma har yanzu basu fito daga cikin class ba, bayan dukkan student na makarantar sun tafi, kowa ya watse what wrong with them su kullum basa ganewa, they didn't understand what is good and what's wrong. "lazy babies" ya faɗa a Zuciyarsa, cikin class ya shiga shiru babu karar komai, idanunsa ya shiga rarraba wa can ya hango su a zaune ɗaya na drowning a mac nata, ɗaya kuma ta ɗura kanta akan kujera, da mamaki Teacher ɗin yace "SAIRAH" Wacce aka kira da Sairah ɗin ta ajiye color ɗin hannunta tare da kallon Teacher ɗin, farar yarinya ce kyakkyawa, kana kallon ta kasan bafulatana ce ko kuma wani yanki na Fulani, kai tsaye ba zaka fasallata kayanta ba, yanayinta kamar na Kajol 😊 tana da tawadar Allah a saman hancinta. Kuri tayi masa da ido ganin hakan yasa Teacher yace "Haba twins yau kuma me akai maku?" Shiru tayi masa sai kawai yace "Ok tashi yâr uwar taki" juyawa tayi har lokacin kanta a kasa a hankali Sairah ta shiga tashin ta "SARA! SARA!SARA!!" ganin ta motsa yasa ta zame hannunta. Wacce aka kira da Sara ta buɗe idanunta Subuhanallahi, wallahi babu wanda ya isa ya iya bambance wace Sairah wace Sara komai nasu iri guda ne, tawadar Allah ce kawai ta banbanta ta Sairah a saman hanci ta Sara a kasa. Ikon Allah buwayi gagara Misali Cikamakin Annabawa da Manzanni, wanda yake halittar Mutane a mahaifa ɗaya, hukumcin sa da buwayarsa ta sanya su zo duniya a tare wanda akewa laƙani da TAGWAYEN ASALI. lumshe idanun Sara tayi kana ta ɗan murguɗa baki, kasancewar ita bata barin ko ta kwana, sabanin Sairah da take da mugun haƙuri. Teacher yace "Twins ɗin Dady mai akai maku ne yau?" Wata uwar harara Sara ta watsa masa cikin siririyar muryarta mai tsiwar gaske tace "Heyyy! Shut up... And leave" cikin sauri Teacher yace "Ok daman Dadyнку yazo ɗaukan ku" da wani sauri suka haɗa baki wajan faɗin "what? Daddy?" Sara ce ta fara yin gaba Sairah kuma ta ɗaukar masu bags nasu. Yana tsaye a kusa da motarsa cikin shiga ta ilhama gaba ɗaya ya naɗa fuskarsa idanunsa ne kawai a waje, yana ganinsu ya saki Murmushi mai sauti tare da buɗe musu hannunsa, gaba ɗaya suka shige jikinsa suna faɗin "We miss you alot Daddy" shiru kawai yay musu Sairah ta shiga gaban mota, Sara a baya kana ya jasu suka bar sclh ɗin. Bayan sunyi nisa sosai ya ɗauke hanyar zuwa gida ya nufi wata hanyar, Sara da bakinta baya shiru tace "Daddy ina zamu?" A takaice yace "Unguwa" tun suna Shira sukai shiru bacci ya ɗauke su har suka sake farkawa, wani baccin ya kara ɗaukan su.. cikin wani jeji ya shiga mai tsananin duhu da ban tsoro, kana ya kashe motar ya fito, da ɗan sauri ya shiga tashin su "Sara, Sairah" kusan a tare suka farka da mmki suka ce "Daddy area nan is not good, mu koma gida" shiru yayi kawai sai ya jasu jikinsa ya rungume, sun jima a haka kafin yace "Waye ni a wajan ku?" Sara dake tafi surutu tace "Kai ka haife mu Daddy,kai ne babban mu farin cikin mu" da sauri yace "I'm not your father, ban taɓa haihuwa ba, bare na samu albarkar tagwaye kamar ku, Sara ki kula da yâr uwarki twins ɗinki, Biyuninki, ki kula da ita a nan zan barku" da karfi Sairah tace "Daddy a nan fa? Idan abu ya cinye mu fa?" Yace "Ba abinda zai same ku, rayuwarku cikin jejin nan tafi fiye da wacce za kuyi a waje na, ni ba mahaifinku bane, Zan barku a nan Ubangiji ya kaddara saduwar mu" yana faɗin hakan ya shafa kawunansu, ya shige mota, tuni Sairah ta fashe da kuka tana kanƙame yâr uwarta, Sara dake tana dakakkiyar zuciya ajiyyar zuciya kawai take saukewa, idanunta sunyi wani masifar jaa. Daddy da gudu yaja motar yana tafe a motar wani abu mai zafi ya shiga bin fuskarsa, parking ya yi kawai sai ya fashe da wani Irin kuka tare da faɗin "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un i lose my own children....

Yaya kuka ji? Idan yay muku kawai kuyi share 😊 Sarautar marubuta na shirya tsaf wannan salon da ban yake da sauran....

08119237616

[08-15 08:41] +234 703 831 1110: * 🌈ZAIN_ABEED 🌈*

By Nimcyluv Sarauta

Page 2

"I lose my own children, which kind of father is these? Ni ne na haife su, na raine su tun suna jarirai, amma akan wani karamin dalili zan kawo yarana cikin wata uwa duniya cikin jejin da yake da mugwayen Animals na zube? What exactly wrong with me? Wallahi ina jin na haukace, i can't live without my children in sha Allah I'll bring them back to my house, ko mene zai samu su ya same mu tare" Ya fada yana share hawayen dake cikin idanuna, kafin a hankali yaywa motar key tare da reves ya juya baya zuwa cikin jejin. Almost 20mints yana driving cikin jejin inda yake effecting ganinsu, amma babu su babu alamar su, tsananin tashin hankali ya wanzu kan kamilalliyar fuskarsa wanda zuwa yanzu ya zame hiramun da ya yi covering face nasa dashi.. he was shock ganin baya iya gane ko inda ya zube su, balle ya gansu a wajan, yana matsanancin tausayin yaransa, Sairah nada hqr, ko ina taje za taci ribar zama da hqrin ta, Sara asalin mara kirki ce, ga bakar zuciya, amma duk abinda da take sai an taɓa y'ar uwarta Sairah ne, idan ita kayiwa ko kallonka ba Zatai ba, amma kana taɓa Sairah za kaga ruwan bala'i.. parking ya yi cikin jejin tare da fitowa waje yana kara sakin wani irin raunataccen kuka mai tsuma zuciyar dukkan mai sauraran sa, bai taɓa zubar da hawaye ba tunda yake sai yanzu, yana da rauni akan Twins dɪn sa. Juyawa ya dinga yi yana kiran sunansa "Sara! Sairah! Sara! Sairah!" Shiru no respond, kamar daga sama ya hanki hijibin dake jikin Sara a yashe a kasa, gaba daya jini ya bata sa, cikin tashin hankali ya zube a wajan tare da faɗin "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un shi ke nan, na kashe yarana da kai na, Wata dabbar ta cinye min Twins" ya fada

yana sakin kuka, kafin kuma ya fara sakin wasu surutai alamar ya fara samun matsala a kwakwalwarsa, haka ya kankame hijibin yana kuka tamkar ransa zai fita, dama Uba na gari na iya wufintar da yaran daya haifa da kwayayan haihuwar da Ubangiji ya dasa masa?....

A kasan wata bishiya suke a zaune, gaba daya Sara bata hayyacinta wani irin tari take jini na zuba daga bakinta, duk yadda tasu ta samu kwari ta nunawa Sairah ba komai, amma hakan ya gagara, cikin tashin hankali Sairah ta riƙe Sara tace "mene yake maki ciwo twin na?" Numfashi Sara taja da kyar tace "Ba komai, kawai naji kirji na ya yi min nauyi ne, stop cry twin noting will happen to me, kukan ki shine damuwa ta" ta fada tana kama hannun Sairah, tare da share mata hawayen dake bin fuskarta... Girgiza kai Sairah tayi tace "Haba twin, taya hankali ne zai kwanta, bana mance time din da muna primary school na nemi na rasa kuma a lokacin baki da lafiya, kina fama da ciwon koda daga ni har Daddy babu wanda kika fadawa, a kidime muka je hospital din, muna zuwa Dr yace mana an kodar gaba daya biyun sun lalace, amma wani saurayi ya bada tasa an cira an saka maki, munce masa waye amma Dr yace shima bai san shi ba, Yanzu haka silarsa yasa kike raye a duniya da kuma taimakon Ubangiji, duk da hakan kike tunanin hankalina zai kwanta? Ko kuma kina tunanin ke kadai kike so na? Sara a mahaifa guda aka haife mu, dole Soyayyar junanmu da kasance abu nada ban, ina Sonki ba zan iya bari na rasa ki ba" Sairah ta kare zan can tana sakin kuka, ganin yadda hankalin Sairah yay masifar tashi, yasa Sara ta saki wani Murmushin karfin hali, tana danne wani tarin da yazo mata, tace "Haba twin akan wannan kike kuka? Haba nayi fa" Sairah tace "No Sara, stop laying baki karya kada ki fara yanzu, Meke damunki, saboda Daddy ya barmu a nan? Kasan dole zai dawo ba zai iya rayuwa babu mu ba, kilan yana da wata manufa daya sanya ya yi hakan" shiru kawai Sara tayi domin muguwar zuciya ce da ita, a halin da take yanzu bata kaunar ma, a kira mata sunan Daddy, wanda yake son su da kaunar su yau shine ya juya musu baya, akwai kidnappers, Arms robber, bad Animals duk a ciki jejin duk da haka ya tsallake ya tafi ya barsu.... Kallon Sairah tayi da tayi lamo a jikinta tana sauke ajiyar zuciya, a hankali tace "Twin da gaske ba Daddy ya haife mu ba" da sauri Sairah tace "A'a shine Daddynmu shine ya haife mu" gyara zama sosai Sara tayi tace "Look twin kin san bana karya ko?" Slowly Sairah ta daga kanta, Sara tace "Good, as from today zamu daina amfani da sunan Daddy, na maki Al'kawari, zan zame maki fiye da Daddy, da kuma uwar da muka rasa, tun muna ciki, zan baki farin ciki ko da zan rasa nawa, ki daina kuka kinji babu abinda zai same mu sai abinda Ubangiji ya tsara" Sairah tace "Twin to me zamu na cewa sunanmu?" A hankali Sara tace "I'll think about that.... sleep" ta fada tana duka kan Sairah a cinyarta, kwabe fuska Sairah tayi tace "I luv u twin" Sara tace "Luv u too..." Sanyin safiyar daya shiga kadawa shine ya farkar da Sara daga baccin da take, tana farkawa idanunta ya sauka akan Sairah wacce take zaune ta zabga tagumi tana kallon yar uwarta, da mmki Sara tace "Mene?" Girgiza Sairah tayi tace "naga baki tashi ba, ina tsoro ne" Sara tace "yanzu fa" Murmushi Sairah tayi tace "Naji dadi" Mikewa duk sukai, suka fara tunanin inda zasu samu ruwan alwala, hannun juna suka riƙe suka shiga tafiya cikin jejin cike da tsoro karar kwari da dabbobi sun cika ko'ina, a haka suka isa wata gabar ruwa nan sukai alwala, Sairah ta kunce dan kwalinta ta shimfida, kana ta yi sallah tana idarwa ta bawa Sara hijib tunda nata ya Fadi.. shiru duk sukai banda yunwa babu abinda suke ji, juyawa Sara tayi jin cikin Sairah na kara, a hankali ta mika tsaye tace "twin tsaya a nan ina zuwa" tana fadin hakan ta bar wajan, wajan

ruwan ta koma tayiwa ruwan kuri da idanu can ta hangi wani dan karamin kifi a gefen ruwan yana tsalle, da sauri ta karasa ba wani tsoro ta kama kifin ta ajiye can nesa har ya mutu, tana da tsaye ko zata kara ganin wani kifin amma babu, juyawa tayi ta hada itace kamar yadda taga anayi a film, ta samu fararen duwatsu nan take wuta ya tashi, a nan ta fasa kifin sai farin ciki take Sairah zata samu abinda za taci.... Kifin ta dauka har zuwa wajan Sairah ta same ta kwance rike da ciki, da sauri tace "Twin come and eat fish" ta fada tana duka kifin akan wani leaf mai fadi, jikin Sairah har rawa yake saboda yunwa, tace "Sara na kema kici to" girgiza kai Sara tayi tace "Ai naci, nawa ma yafi naki yawa" ta fadi hakan ne domin tasan kifin ko Sairah ba zai isa ba, balle su biyun duk da cewa itama tana jin matsanancin yunwa, da kallo kawai tafi Sairah yawunta na tsinkewa, ganin yunwa zata kashe ta, yasa ta muke tayi baya can, wani kuren ganye ga gani mai kyau ga ruwa duk a jikinsa, da sauri ta tsinka ta shiga ci kamar mayunwaciya, sai da taci gayen da yawa Sannan ta goge bakinta, ta koma wajan Sairah lokacin harta gama cinye kifin, Murmushi tayi tace "Taso mu tafi" Sairah tace "where?" Sara tace "muje ko zamu samu wani garin a gaba" tafiya suka fara hannunsu rike dana juna...

A can Mascof Abeed ne zaune, a gaban Dr siya, yana sauraran abinda yake fada, gaba daya a tsorace Dr Siya yake, domin gani yake kamar Zain ne ba Abeed ba, duba da cewa komai nasu iri guda ne, babu wani bambanci, shigarsu, magana everything... Tabe fuska Abeed ya yi, kafin a hankali ya dan ja numfashi, kamar wanda akaiwa dole yace "Uhm all ears" Dr Siya yace "Har kawo yanzu babu wani magani da aka samu na ciwonka, kuma binciken ya kara tabbatarwa Tabbas ba zaka shige wata biyar ba a raye, but..." Hannu Abeed ya daga masa alamar ya isa haka, Mikewa kawai ya yi tare da gyara zaman mars dinsa ya fita daga office din, ko maganin da Dr Siya ya bashi bai amsa ba, a ganinsa shi da yake dab da mutuwa wanne magani kuma zai sha?. A hankali yake tafiya cike da nutsuwa he was so weak and sick, mota ya shiga ya yi mata key ya koma cikin hotel din...Zain ne zaune da wani three gauther sai Red din Armless, yana video call da Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, Murmushi Zain yay yace "Gashi ya dawo" A hankali Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas dake zaune kan wata tattausar ladduma gabansa cike da kayan marmari, yana tsaye da wata farar jallabiya mai kyau wacce tasha aiki irin ta sarakai, ga wata jar hula a kansa mai dan tsayi, wani kawataccen Murmushi Ya saki yace "Nuna min fuskarsa" Cikin e Sauri Zain ya saka hannu ya jawo Abeed dake tsaye yana sauraran abinda suke fada, zama yay kusa da Zain ya dan duka kansa a kafadar Zain din, wani irin marairaicewa Abeed ya yi tare da dan kwalla fuska cikin Muryar shagwaba yace "Abba" wata mummunar faduwar gaba ce ta saukarwa Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas wacce bai san ko tame bace, addu'a ya yi kafin yace "Are You alright?" Shiru Abeed ya yi sai kallon mahaifinsa yake, can yace "Ina Naila?" Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yace "gata" ya fada yana hasko fuskar Naila da sauri tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w, Jama'ar Annabi yau ga gantalallun yara masu son cutata, a'a wih Ubangiji yay min tsari daku, maza ku bambance min kanku" Dry Zain yay kafin yace "Nine Abeed, wan can kuma Zain" washe baki tayi tace "Yau koda naji, ai tunda naga wan can yana zare ido kamar na gafiya nasan billahi ba shine Abidin din ba" Murmushi kawai Abeed ya yi ganin yadda har yanzu ta kasa gane su, Zain yace "Naila ya tsofa?" Da sauri tace "A'a wallahi mugun nufinka ya kare a kanka, wani garin ne kuma tsofa? Kai dan kaji wallahi sai dai ka mutu ka barni a raye" dry sosai Zain yay yace "Ai ke yanzu kina

tunanin kaiwa wani lokaci mai tsayi haka? To ai bana jin ko wata biyar zaki kai a raye?" Da sauri Abeed ya kalli Zain gabansa na kara faduwa, mene ya sanya suke maganar mutuwa ne? Ko dai ya tabbata cewa zai mutu ne? Hade fuska Naila tayi tace "Wih ba zan mutu ba, idan na mutu Allah ya tsine.." da sauri Abeed ya muke tare da barin wajen ya shige cikin bedroom zuciyarsa na tsananin harbawa, Meke faruwa ne? Yanzu ne lokacin daya dace ya bawa kansa farin ciki tunda ya tabbatar Ubangiji bai kaddara zai yi rayuwa mai tsayi ba, yanzu wacce hanya zai bi ya samu farin ciki? Wata zuciyar tace masa kawai kayi rayuwa mai yanki a hankali ya bude baki yace "Club....."

Dukkan wanda labarin yay masa share fisabilillah 

08119237616

SARAUTAR MARUBUTAPage 3

Zain dake shigowa cikin bedroom din yace "Me ake a Club?" Da dan sauri Abeed ya juya yana shafa kwatacciyar sumar kansa, tare da ya tsuna fuska kamar ba zai magana ba, sai kuma yace "Yaushe nace Club?" Zain yace "Yanzu naji ka fada mana" kara hade fuska Abeed ya yi yace "Ba kaji daidai ba" Zain yace "Oh! Kilan, what about the show, kasan dan shi na rakoka daka matsamin ko? Kuma naga kamar baka da niyya" Zama Abeed ya yi akan kujerar dake gefen bed din su, tare da harde kafarsa kamar yadda Zain din ya yi shima yana fadin "Gobe ne" Zain yace "Ok, Allah ya kaimu, Ni ma ina da Shari'a after we get back to Nijeriya" A hankali Abeed ya ce "Ok" Zain yana jan system yace "Baka tambayi wacce Shari'a bace" Abeed na ya tsuna fuska yace "Sorry mene?" Zain yace "Shari'a ce, akan matar da ake zargin ta kashe mijinta for no reason" shiru Abeed ya yi tamkar bai ji abinda Zain yace ba, kai Zain ya daga tare da kallon Abeed gani ya yi ya harde hannayensa a kirji ya lumshe idanunsa, ya jima yana kallon kamar mai masa kallon karshe can yace "Kaji me nace ai" a gajarce Abeed yace "Ko sake ta" da mmki Zain yace "A saketa kamarya, kisa fa tayi?" Abeed ya ware idanunsa tass tare da kallon Biyunin nasa ya numfasa yace "To kace zargi?" Zain yace "Gaskiya ne, amma zargi zan ce tunda ba'a hada hujja ba" tabe baki Abeed ya yi yace "Kana bani sahihin labari mara karya" yana fadin hakan ya muke tare da shigewa Toilet, girgiza kai kawai Zain ya yi shima ya muke ya shiga toilet. Da daddare misalin 10 duk suna zaune a Parlo suna kallon wani show da Abeed din ya yi kwanaki, dake wakar tasa cikin harsuna biyu yake, hausa da English a wannan karan wakar Hausa aka sako mai taken *_Babu Kamarka_* Asalin wakar kuma Zain ya yiwa, gyara zama Zain ya yi yace "kasan duk cikin wakar ka, Babu kamarka itace bakandamiyya ta" idanun Abeed akan iphone dinsa yana duba wani tweet da Arman Malik ya yi a Twitter, akan wata wakarsa da ya yi show dinta, lumshe idanunsa yay alamar posting din ya yi masa dadi, a hankali ya shiga typing ya ruhutu _The show was so amazing, i like it_ not too long Arman Malik yay masa reply da _Buhut Buhut shukriya_ kashe datar ya yi, kana ya kalli Zain yana dan shafa

kansa yace "kamar mgn kayi" Zain yace "Ohhu, this week zamu koma Masarautar Bilhira, be ready Mai martaba yace tare yake son ganin mu, na gaji da haɗin bakin nan naka, sai kasa inawa Mai martaba pretending cewa nine kai, idan kaso kin komawa 9ja" Murmushi Abeed ke son yi, sai kawai ya cije baki, yace "Oops, Ana show ɗin zamu tafi" Zain yace "when" A hankali Abeed yace "By tommorow morning" Zain ya harɗe kafarsa kamar yadda Abeed ya yi yace "owk, Ni ɗin zani?" Gently Abeed ya ɗaga kai, Murmushi Zain yay yace "Muyi ta rainawa jama'a hankali, sbd ba kowa yasan mu Twins bane, mene tittle n song ɗin?" Gyara zama Abeed ya yi yace "Wakar biki ce, 5.m suka bada, gashi..." A hankali ya saita muryarsa, Zain kuma ya fara kiɗa da hannunsa, cikin golden voice ɗin ya fara baitin wakar bikin..

Fifita ga amare...,

Sassaita ga angwaye...,

Najwa ta zama amarya...,

Khalee ne angonta.

Tsayawa ya yi, yana jan numfashi, Zain kuma ya shiga yi masa tafi yana faɗin "Bravo, kasan idan zanyi aure waka 10 zakai min" kamar daga sama haka Abeed yaji kalma tayi masa dirar mikiya da mmki yace "Aure zakai?" Zain yace "ka samu matsala sai nace maka ba zan aure ba? Sai ka fara yi zanyi" tabe baki Abeed ya yi kana yace "Ashe ba zakai ba" cikin rashin fahimta Zain yace "A saboda ni ba namiji bane?" Ka faɗa Abeed ya watsa yace "Go Ahead" dry Zain ya yi yace "Anyu kana da lafiya? Kai ba ruwanka da batun aure mata basa gabanka, kuma kai ne ma ya dace ace kana sabga da yaɗa mata saboda wakar da kake" gently Abeed ya miƙe tsaye yana zuba hannayensa a cikin Alji hu shima Zain Miƙewa ya yi, tare dayin the same da abinda Abeed ya yi, cikin nutsuwa walking slowly Abeed yace "Ai nama fika lafiya"... "Kuma shine ba zakai aure ba, bayan age ɗinka ya kai, kuma babu abinda Mai martaba yake kauna sama da yaga duk munyi aure" Abeed yace "To! Kayi mn, tunda kana da ra'ayi" Cikin serious talking Zain yace "Kasan ai ba zan iya aure na barka ba" Abeed yace "then ka jira nan da 5mnt" cikin farin ciki Zain yace "Are You sure? Za muyi aure to suwa zamu aura, kasan matsala duk abinda zuciya take so yanzu kai ma za kaji kana son sa, bana manta sanda mutunci da wata something like soyayya wɗi ji nayi Nima ina sonta, duk inda identical twins suke mata dole mu samu so" kallon Zain kawai Abeed yake, wɗi da gske ya lura Biyunin nasa aure ya keso, shi kuma wɗi ya manta ana wani abu aure, infact bai ma san wacce kalar rayuwa ake idan an yi auren ba, ganin Zain na ƙoƙarin cewa wani abu, yasa da Sauri Abeed ya kama hannunsa suka nufi wajan gmy....Cikin dare bayan sunyi sallar Issha sun kwanta gaba ɗaya suna sanye da kayan bacci iri ɗaya, hatta yanayin kwanciyar su komai ɗaya, buɗe ido Abeed ya yi, ganin Zain na bacci yasa ya miƙe tsaye a hankali ya fice daga bedroom ɗin, bai tsaya sauya kaya ba, key car kawai ya ɗauka ya nufi compound na hotel ɗin, lokacin wajan 1:30 gashi ana bala'in sanyi, ya manta ko sweater bai ɗauka ba da mars, motar ya shiga ya yiwa key bai tsaya ko'ina ba sai cikin wani haɗaɗɗan club, wanda Tun daga waje kiɗa ke tashi, Ajjiyar zuciya ya sauke yana kara sama da glass ɗin motar wani mugun sanyi ne ke ratsa masa jiki, saboda duk fararan cinyoyinsa suna a waje ne, gaba ɗaya snow ta fara lullube motar, runtse idanunsa ya yi sosai

yana mai datse labbansa jin Numfashinsa ya fara wani bala'in sarkewa, tuni daman gargasar jikinsa ta buɗe tsananin whlar da yaji yasa shi faɗin "Ya Rabbi, Ya Mujibudda'awati" ya faɗa yana kankame jikinsa waje guda, ganin zai iya rasa rai yasa cikin fitar hayyaci yaja motar da gudu ya koma hotel, yana zuwa ya hangi wani securitie, horn ya danna masa yazo da sauri, magana ya yi masa kaɗan, sai gashi ya dawo da wani katon bargo na sanyi, amsa ya yi ya saka jikinsa, jiri na kwasar sa ya nufi room ɗin su.. Yana zuwa ya samu Zain tsaye hannunsa goye a bayansa sai zirga-zirga yake tsakanin parlo da bedroom, da sauri yace "Daga ina kake?" Kai tsaye Abeed yace "Club" he was shock da jin abinda Abeed ya faɗa, mene zai kai Biyunin nasa club ko dai karya yake, amma Abeed baya karya tunda yace haka Tabbas daga club ɗin yake, da wani irin kallo ya fara binsa ko dai ya fara bin mata ne? Cikin ransa yace "No!" Hannunsa kawai ya kama suka shiga ciki, har bakin bed ya kawo sa tare da kwantar dashi ya rufe sa da duvet, heater ya kunna kana ya ɗauko masa Inhaler nasa, a daran Zain bai bacci ba kamar yadda Abeed ya kwana da ciwo, gaba ɗaya basu samu bacci ba sai da sukai sallar Subhi, kana suka kwanta kan Abeed a hannun Zain a haka sukai baccin....

Gajiya sukai da tafiya, Sairah ta kalli Sara tace "Twin na gaji, yunwa ishi, I'm felling hungry" Juya Sara tayi can ta hangi wata korama tace "Follow me" bayan Sara Sairah tabi, har zuwa wajan koramar gaba ɗaya suka tsuguna, Sara tace "Open your hands twin" buɗe hannunta Sairah tayi daidai bakinta, ita kuma Sara ta dinga ɗebo ruwan tana zuba mata a hannu tana sha, bayan duk sun sha ruwan, Sara ta kalli Sairah tace "stay here, I'll be back" Girgiza kai Sairah tayi tace "Zan biki" Girgiza kai itama Sara tayi tace "Ba kince yunwa kina ji ba? To Abinci zai nemo maki ok, bana son ki Wahala" idanun Sairah ne ya cika da hawaye tace "to baki da lafiya fa" zaro manyan idanunta waje Sara tayi tace "Kai twin lafiya lou nake, yanzu zan dawo" kamar yarinya haka Sairah ta miƙa wa Sara hannu tace "promise?" Wani cute smile Sara tayi tun bayan zuwan su wajan tace "Promise, ohya come closer" juna suka rungome Sairah tace "I luv u twin" Sara tace "luv u too twin" Zame jikinta Sara tayi tare da ɗauko zoben hannunta ta bawa Sairah tace "Ajjiya, bye sai na dawo zan kawo maki abinci da yawa" Bye sukaiwa junansu, Sara ta tafi ita kuma Sairah ta zauna bakin ruwan tana jiran dawowarta. Ta shafe awanni tana tafiya cikin tsakiyar jejin amma babu wani abu da ya yi kama da abinci, Banda ganye, yunwar daya isheta yasa, ta fara ciyar ganye tana ci, sai ajjiyar zuciya take saukewa, Sara sam bata yadda tayi kuka ba a rayuwarta, No matter what happen to her she will never cry, tace kuka alamar rakwanta ce, babu wanda take tunanin zai iya sata kuka, tana cikin cin gayen taji kirjinta ya buga da karfi, runtse idanunta tayi tana kiran sunansa Allah, a hankali kuma jini ya fara biyowa ta hancinta, karo na farko data fara karaya da abinda yake damunta, tunanin komawa wajan Sairah tayi kada ta mutum a nan, ta juya ke nan zata tafi taji daga bayanta ance "Kaiiii" da ɗan sauri ta juya wasu maza ne manya majiya karfi, kayan jikinsu duk iri guda kamar arnan daji kamar maguzawa, gaba ɗayansu suna kan doki, hannunsu riƙe da igiya, shiru tayi kanta a kasa, ɗaya daga cikin mutanen yace "Wannan kamar tayi ko?" Ya faɗa cikin wata iriyar gurbatacciyar Hausa, Wani yace "Eh tayi, kai ko ba tayi ba haka zamu kai ta, dan idan muka koma babu wata mace to kisan gilla MABUS zai mana" dry duk sukai wani yace "Mutuwa ba yanzu ba kowa, Sai abar Bauta ta sahale mana" Jin haka yasa Sara tace "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un, Am sorry twin, na kasa kula dake kamar yadda nai maki Al'kawari, ina tunanin

lokacin mutuwa ta ya yi, ki yafe min zaki rayu a jeji babu uwa babu uba, babu ni" ta fada acikin zuciyarta tana jan wani irin ajiyar zuciya, necklace dinta ta cire ta wurgar a wajan, kana ta zame ribbon dinta shima ta yar a wajan, kafa ta daga da niyyar guduwa taji an nadeta da igiya tare da yin sama da ita....

Page 4

Mutanan masu kama da arnan daji sabis yanayi kirarsu da kuma halayya, sune suka dauki Sara wacce ko kuka ta kasa yi sai wata wahalaliyar ajiyar zuciya take saukewa, she wish ace Ubangiji ya dauki ranta a yanzu, babu Abinda yake damunta kamar halin da biyuninta Sairah zata shiga, tana can tana jiran ta kawo mata abinci, ga wata kaddarar ta fada mata, bayan kaddarar data sanya Mahaifin daya haifesa da cikinsu shine sanadin faruwar hakan, da ace bai kawo su jeji ya zube ba, ya jasu a ciki kamar yadda ya saba, babu dalilin da zai saya su shiga wannan wahalaliyar rayuwar, a yanzu babu abinda ta tsana a duniya sama da Mahaifin daya haifeta....Gaba daya kan doki suka hau yayinda daya daga cikinsu ya saba Sara a ka fada suka juya tare da nufar cikin gari, tafiya sukai mai nisa har suka iso kofar shiga wata katuwar masarauta mai suna *Zahel* Masarautar Zahel Masarauta ce mai karfi, wacce ta shahara a bangaren tsafi, Masarautar ta gino a can baya wajan Shekara ta 2,000 da doriya da suka gabata, Masarautar Zahel sun kware wajan bautar Gumaka, Dodo, Rana, Dan-maraki...Domin girma ne da masarautar saboda girman ta ne yasa suke tunanin samar da sarakuna guda biyu, amma tsananin tashin hankali da son zuciya yasa komai ya gagara, har kawo lokacin da Sarki Mabus ya hau kan kara ga, mutum ne mai karfin iko, wanda ko kallonka ya yi sai da dalili, babu ruwansa da sabo, duk yadda kuke dashi idan Dodo ya bukaci jininka bashi zai, gashi da mahaukacin kudi wanda ba kowa yasan inda yake samu su ba, Yana da mata sama da 20, banda yan matan da yake duk wata ya kwanta dasu, idan Allah ya yi a lokacin Dodo ya bukaci jinin budurwa yana gamawa da ita, zai bada jininta.. Yanzu haka yan mata ne sukai karanci a cikin Masarautar babu wanda zai kwanta dasu babu wanda zai bada jininsu a bisa wannan Dalili ya baza dakarunsa wajan samo masa mata, shine sukai katari da Sara.. Sarki Mabus na zaune akan karaga daga shi sai wani karamin abu daya daure kugunsa dashi sai wata babbar laya a kirjinsa, da wata katuwar wular fata akansa, fuskar nan tasa baka kirin kamar yadda zuciyarsa take baka, sai muzurai yake gefensa kuma katon wani gunki ne wanda aka ajiye a cikin fadar na musamman... Daya daga cikin dakarun da suka kama Sara ne ya shigo cikin fadar tare da zubewa a wajan, ya bude baki zai masa kirari Mabus yay saurin daga masa hannu alamar ya dagata, cikin wata kakkausar murya yace "Kun samo?" Jikin Badakaren na rawa yace "Ai mana afuwa, munyi neman duniya a wannan gari na Zahel babu wasu yan mata face raguwar yan matan da suka rage mana a cikin Masarauta, Amma munyi karo da wata kyakkyawar budurwa a cikin jejin Zahel, idan ka bamu dama yanzu mu shigo da ita" Mabus ya kalli Badakaren jin yace "kyakkyawar budurwa, yasan gaba daya yan matan Zahel bakake ne, amma wacce halitta ce take rayuwa cikin jejin Zahel kuma budurwa kyakkyawa? Kada fa yana zaune a wargatsa masa sihirin da yake jikinsa na shekara da shekaru, kada a hanashi shiga cikin gari ya aiwatar da abinda ya saba, a fili kuma yace "Kyakkyawar budurwa fara?" Badakaren yace "Na rantse da abar bauta kabas kyakkyawa ce, ban taba ganin mai kyanta a wannan garin na Zahel ba" Mikewa Mabus ya yi yana zagaye cikin Fadar tasa, kafin yace "A shigo da ita" fita Badakaren ya yi babu jimawa, suka shigo da Sara wacce take daure da igiya ta galabata sosai, wata zabura Mabus ya yi lokacin da idanunsa suka sauka akan kyakkyawar

fuskar Sara wacce tai wani irin fari na wahala, gashinta mai matukar tsayi duk ya wargatse, "Gadiya ta tabbata ga Abin bauta kabas, kunce ta" Mabus ya fada yana mai kallon dan aikensa yace "Maza kira min boka" Da sauri dan aiken ya fita zuwa sashen da bokan masarautar Zahel din yake.. Kunce Sara sukai wacce bata ma san abinda yake faruwa ba, sai bakinta da yake motsi a hankali tana fadin "Twin Ruwa, Ruwa Twin" Kallo guda Mabus yaywa wani sai gashi ya dawo da wata katuwar ana kamar kuttu, ya bude ya kafa a bakin Sara, da sauri ta janye bakinta tana girgiza kai saboda jin ba ruwa bane, Burkutu ce (Giya) A fusace Mabus ya mika tsaye tare da dauke mutumin da mari yace "Ubanwa yace ka bata Burkutu? La'anne, Abin bauta kabas ya yi Allah wadai dakai, ku fice min" gaba daya fita sukai, not too long Boka ya shigo tunda idanunsa ya sauka akan Sara yaji gabansa ya fadi, wata zallar kama idanunsa suke hango masa a fuskarta wacce ya kasa fahimtar kamannin waye? Zama ya yi tare da gaida Mabus, Mabus yace "A kallo guda naji ina kwadayin yarinyar nan, ka duba min gobenta yanzu na gani ko akwai ni cikin kaddarar rayuwarta, ma'ana ka duba min Zanan kaddarar ta" Boka ya zube kayan aikinsa tsaf, hadda Madubin tsafinsa, Sara wacce ke kwance bayan an bata ruwa sai sauke numfashi take tana kiran sunan yar uwarta Sairah, kuri Boka ya yi mata da idanunsa, kafin ya kama mika hannu zai kama hannunta cikin sauri Mabus ya daka masa tsawa yace "Kada ka kuskura ka taba ta" Ya fadi hakan yana matsawa kusa da Sara tare da kama hannunta ya nunawa boka, sun jima a haka kafin boka yace "Ya yi" Mabus yace "Labarta min me ka gani, yakai La'ananan boka?" Boka yace "Abu na farko, dole ka auri Yarinyar nan, auren ta shine zai kare ka daga sharrin wasu mazan da suke tunkaro ka, na biyu kuma Tabbas shigowar ta cikin Masarautar Zahel tsararran abu ne, ba ganganci ba, ka sani bakai ka kawo ta cikin Masarautar nan ba, Ita ta kawo kanta kamar yadda zanan kaddarar ta ya nuna, zaka samu daukaka ta sanadin ta, wacce babu sarkin daya taba samu a masarautar Zahel, amma dole sai ka aureta, jininta ba zai taba shawowa a wajan Dodo ba, sai abu na karshe wanda na kasa ganewa kuma shine mafi hadari, amma zan ci gaba da dubawa tare da yan uwana bokaye" Jinjina Kai Sarki Mabus ya yi kana ya saki dariya yace "Dole ne ta zama Sarauniyar Zahel....

Today is Sunday, Misalin 3:30 na yamma Zain ya fito cikin wata hadaddiyar three-piece dinner suit, navy blue ya sanya wani bakin glass a idanunsa, sai kamshi yake, ga wani marsa a fuskarsa, waya ce makale a kunansa yana magana da wani akan case din fashin da akai wanda suke bincike akai, Zain yace "I'll try my own best, wih ko zai zama aikina na karshe dole sai na binciko duk wanda yake da hannu wajan wannan fashin" Mutumin dake sauraran Zain ta cikin waya yace "In sha Allah, I'm with you komai zai zo da sauki, jiran dawowarka muke" Zain yace "this week ina hanya" Mutumin yace "Ok, me kaje yi a Moscow?" Shiru Zain ya yi can yace "Wani aiki naje, Nama gama, I'll catch you later" Ya fada yana kashe wayar, juyawa ya yi suka hada ido da Abeed wanda shima ya yi shiga sak irinta Zain, ga wani hadaddan covet shoe a kafarsa, sumarsa sai kyalli take, dan taune bakinsa ya yi, kamar ba zai magana ba sai kuma yace "U look like Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Zain yace "Daman shine, and you too u look like Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Abeed yana shafa sumarsa zuwa wajansa yace "Yeah" Zain yace "Idan na je maka show din, nima ka zauna kayi min bincike Akan wata kasa wai Zahel" Lumshe idanun Abeed ya yi yace "Zahel?" Zain yace "Yap, ka haddace komai na binciken, nasa zaka iya ba sai kayi note ba" Abeed yace "Owk" Kallon juna sukai lokacin daya

sukai Murmushi kana suka rungome junansu, Abeed yace "Take care my singer" Zain yace "Ohh! Ai yau ne kawai, bye" yana faɗin hakan ya fita, Abeed kuma yaja idanunsa ya rufe, ya jima a haka kafin ya ja jikinsa zuwa bedroom, wasu Drugs ya ɗauka ya sha, kana ya dawo Parlo bayan ya cire kayan jikinsa ya zauna daga shi sai Cable-knit vest sai tracksuit trousers, System yaja gabansa, hannunsa riƙe da wani Apple juice mai sanyi yana sha, cikin nutsuwa yake danna keyboard na system ɗin, a hankali ya rubuta _Zahel_ waro idanunsa waje ya yi tashin farko da yaga an nuna masa wani katon gunki, A zuciarsa yace "Ohh God!" daga kasa kuma bayanin garin Zahel ya bayyana, zare manyan idanunsa ya kara yi, abubuwan da yake karantawa akan Zahel ya munana, a yadda yake gani duk Musulmin daya kuskura ya shiga garin kisan gilla ake masa, shi kowa tayaya zai bar biyuninsa yay wannan aikin na kuskure, daman shi wata biyar suka rage masa, ko sun kashe sa bashi da matsala, amma ba zai yiwu ya mutu kuma a kashe ɗan uwansa ba, Mai martaba ba zai jure rashin su ba, haka ma Naila, Kamar yadda Zain ya tafi wajan show ɗin sa, shi ma zai ɗauki Wannan kasadar shi da kansa Zai je Zahel domin gano asalin abinda yake boye, Sosai Abeed ya girgiza da ganin yanayin Zahel, bai taɓa tunanin har yanzu akwai irin wannan mutunan ba, kashe System ɗin ya yi gaba ɗaya, tare da jan numfashi ya ɗan kwanta jikin kujerar, ji yay gaba ɗaya ya kasa samun nutsuwa ba zai taɓa zuba idanu Zain yaje wannan garin ba, Tabbas a gobe zasu koma 9ja daga nan zai san duk yadda ya yi ya samu fita shi ɗaya. Wayarsa ta fara kara yana jinta yay banza da ita, wajan kira uku akai masa, tsaki yaja a kira na hudun ya ɗauki wayar ashe vedio call ne, ya mance data akwai Wi-Fi a hotel ɗin, sunan RIYA ne ya bayyana, answering ya yi nan take fuskar wata budurwa ya bayyana, tana zaune akan kujera tasha kitso kwaɓe fuska tayi tace "Haba My singer, me nayi kake azabtar dani haka, tun kuna 9ja nake kira, hankali na yaƙi kwanciya, na kira Twin Zain yace kana wajan show, hope everything is ok?" Idanunsa a rufe ba zaka taɓa cewa dashi take magana ba, Riya shiru tayi ta kurawa faffadan kirjinsa ido, bata taɓa ganin mutum mai faɗin kirji irin na Abeed ba, ga wasu kwantattun gashi a kirjin nasa, sunyi kwance sai kyalli suke, jin shiru yasa Abeed ware idanunsa tsaf akan Wayarsa ganin kallon da take masa, yaja tsaki yana faɗin "Mayya" Murmushi Riya tayi tace "how are you?" Banza ya yi mata yana covering kirjinsa da hannayensa domin ya tsani kallo, ganin yay mata banza ya sa ta marairaice tace "Haba My singer, ni ban kai matsayin mata bane? Dako kallo na baka son yi? Kasan irin wahalar da nake sha akan soyayyarka" kai tsaye yace "to ki daina son mn" Riya hawaye na cika mata idanu tace "I can't, ina masifar sonka, ban damu ka soni ba, burina na ganni a gidan ka matsayin matarka" Idanunsa ya buɗe tare da kallon ta, kanta ta sunkuyar domin bata tunanin zata iya jure kallon kwayar idanunsa, ya ɗau lokaci a haka kafin yace "Zaki mutu babu aure ke nan" Tace "Pardon, kana nufin ba zaka auren ba" girgiza mata kai ya yi yace "Babu soyayya a zanan kaddara ta, look Riya ke mace ne, kiyi amfani da time da kike dashi ki samu wanda zaki aura, ni Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas wɪh ba zan aure ki ba" Kuka Riya ta fashe dashi tana kokarin Magana ya kashe kiran baki ɗaya, banda tsaki babu abinda Abeed ke ja, ya tsani mace mara aji sam a rayuwarsa, duniya ta lalace Mata suyi ta tallan kansu, wacce irin gantalalliyar rayuwa ce wannan, wani kiran ne ya sake shigowa ganin sunan Mai martaba yasa with so much respect Abeed ya ɗaga kiran, tare da marairaice yana narke murya yace "Abba.." Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas dake Zaune cikin shiga ta alfarma yace "Shalelen Naila" Abeed ya kwaɓe fuska yace "I'm nothing without you Abba" Mai martaba yace "Iyee kamar ni ne Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Abeed yay wani kawataccen Murmushi yace "Abba.." A hankali Mai

martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yace "Ina Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Abeed yace "Yes Abba.." Mai martaba yace "mene ya hadaka da Riya?" Abeed yace "Wace Riya?" Caraf Naila tace "Wata gantalalliya ce mana, to idan ka aureta Allah ya tsine, sai dagawa Uban naka nono kowa ya huta idan ya matsa, Me ye wata Biya? Ba dangi iya balle na baba, banda lalacewa ta zamani mace tana tallan kanta, wlh Allah ya tsine idan ka aureta, shiyasa kullum a bushe take ashe masifa ce take damunta zata lalata min jika, kur'anin Allah bata isa ba, babu ruwana hisba zan kai ta ai min iyaka da ita, banda ma da na kowa ne me ye hadin mu da dan gidan Waziri, to wlh imani ne kawai ya yi min yawa shiyasa nake amsa kasuwar yariyar, mai idanu a tsakar ka..." Tunda ta fara mganar Abeed ke Murmushi yana masifar son Granny din tasa, Mai martaba kowa kallon mahaifiyar tasa kawai yake, wai Waziri da yake dan ta wanda ta shifa shine ba dangi iya balle na baba... Abeed yay Murmushi yace "Wlh Naila lalata ni kawai take son yi gaba daya nawa nake" Kuka Naila ta saka tace "Allah sarki abin tausayi, wlh tsayin kafa ne kawai, yausha ka girma gaba daya ma, zata ja mana jafa'i wai kayi aure, to Allah ya tsine idan ka aureta...."

Page 5

Abeed ya dan shafa fuskarsa zuwa gemunsa, feeling happy yace "Naila ko kallo na bana son tayi, tsoro nake" Naila ta kara fashewa da kuka tace "A'a wlh masifa ce da maita irin ta matan yanzu, yanzu fisabilillahi kallon na mene? Koda yake muna zaune da ita ne amma wlh babu da tabbaci da Zuciyarta, rufin asiri dai yana da dadi amma da nace Audil ya jawo mana masifa ya kawo mana Mayya" Ta kare zan can tana matse hawaye, ganin hakan yasa Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya dan lumshe idanunsa cikin nutsuwar sa, da kamewa yace "Naila kiyi hqr" Kallonsa tayi tsaf tace "A'a bana son munafurci me ye hqr kuma? Ina raga maka ne sbd wannan tafkeken rawanin, maza ka kira min Audillahi (Waziri). Shiru kawai Mai martaba ya yi domin ya san rikicin mahaifiyar tasa, Wayarsa ya dauka kasancewar ya bar fada ya dan nemi hutu, kiran Waziri ya yi, bayan sun gama waya ya dauki Apple a hankali yana ci, can ya nisa yace "Naila Oumarar fa?" Tace "Ai dole naje gaban ma'aiki, na kai masa kuka na, Wannan yaran da baya kaunar aure kilan shafar aljanu ce billahil lazi, ai su mugwayen mutane ne, basu da kama babu mamaki wata matashiyar aljanarsa ta aure sa" Shiru Mai martaba ya yi idanunsa a lumshe, yana sauraran yadda take zuba magana ta rikici, Sallamar Amintacciyar kuyangar Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ne ya katse wa Naila Maganar ta, tabe baki tayi tace "Ke kuwa kiyiwa kanki lidifi, ko masilin ne kina shafawa, haba wannan baki kamar an maki baki" Kuyanga Bira tace "Allah ya karawa Naila lafiya da nisan kwana, daman Wazirin Masarautar Bilhira ke neman iso" Naila tace "Shidai wannan da nema min mgn yake, wallahi wasu sai suce bani na haifesa mene iso kuma Allah na tuba?" Numfashi Mai martaba yaja ya danyi gyaran Murya hakan ya tabbatar da cewa ya bada dama, Fita Kuyanga Bira tayi, tana zuwa ta samu Waziri tsaye cikin shigarsa ta wata alkyabba mai taushi, rusunawa tayi tace "Allah ya taimaki Waziri Mai martaba uban manyan goben wannan masarautar ya bada dama" Jinjina Kai Waziri ya yi yace "Gdy nake Bira" yana fadin hakan ya shige cikin kyakkyawar tirakar ta Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, yana zuwa ya samu Naila zaune tana lumshe idanu, Sallama ya yi Mai

martaba ya amsa a ladabce, yana ɗan gyara muryarsa, Gaisawa sukai, Waziri yace "Barka da hutawa Naila" Naila tace "yanzu nake cewa sashinka zani, gari da yawa ai maye ba zai ci kansa ba, tunda na shigo Yake haɗe fuskarsa, shine nace to ka dan nace a haɗe zumunci ne wannan yaran da Riya take masifar so a bata shi kada ta mutu taja mana masifa, Itama dai yar wallahi rubabbciya ce me zatai da wani Tagwaye fisabilillahi, nidai ba zan hana ba idan na hana sai na mutu ayi ai" da mamaki Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yake kallon mahaifiyarsa, yanzu tace idan Abeed ya auri Riya Allah ya tsine amma yanzu ga abinda take faɗa, shi dai bai ce komai ba, domin yana faɗa zai jawo wata maganar, Naila tace "Yanzu kaje ka tattaro abinda Allah ya baka ka fara shirin biki, shi kuma wancan tunda kaddararsa ke nan, sai dai ya dawo yaji na kai masa kuɗin na gani ina so" Waziri yace "Amma Naila a bari su fara haɗa kansu mana, ban sani ba ko Abeed baya son Riya kada a shiga haƙƙin sa" Naila tace "Nice na haifi iyayen yaran, kuma nice nace a haɗan auren duk wanda zai mutu ya mutu mana billahi wa'adinsa ne ya yi" tana faɗin hakan ya miƙe tare da ɗaukan sandarta tayi waje, gaba ɗaya suka bita da ido, Waziri yace "Bana son wannan haɗin, za'a shiga haƙƙin Abeed, nasan Riya na sonsa, amma shi fa?" Mai martaba yay shiru kamar ba zai magana ba sai kuma yace "Nikam ba ruwa na, abinda tace shi za'ai ina da tabbacin komai zai daidai" Waziri yace "To Allah ya tabbatar da alkairi, amma kada a faɗawa Abeed" Mai martaba ya jinjina kai tare da yin shiru.

Abeed ya taɓa baki yace "Class zero, beauty zero, girki zero, Mtwss" wayar ya ajiye can gefe, sannu a hankali kuma tunanin Masarautar Zahel ya shiga yi masa yawo cikin tunaninsa, Ya san har abada Zain ba zai hqr da zuwa binciken ba, an yarda dashi a matsayin na gartaccen lawyer, wannan dalilin yasa aka haɗa shi da wasu police na state Cid. Mikewa ya yi tsaye zuwa wajan fridge ya ɗauki ruwa mai sanyi zai sha yaji ance "Ohh! Hello" juyawa yay da sauri, Zain ne tsaye hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu sai rigar suit ɗin daya cire ya ɗura saman shoulder ɗin sa, he looks so worried, na ganin abinda Abeed ɗin yake, cikin damuwa yace "Baka jin magana Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" ya faɗa yana buɗe wani fridge ɗin nada ban, ya ɗauko masa bottle of water mai ɗan dama, tare da tsiyaya masa a cup yana faɗin "drink this, and drp that..." Amsa ya yi idanunsa akan Zain so yake yace "how was the show going..?" Amma kalmar tayi masa nauyi da girma a baki, after ya gama shan ruwan ne, ya kalli Zain ɗin wanda yake cewa "Is Riya called?" Gently Abeed ya ɗaga kansa alamar "Eh" Zain yace "I see" Abeed ya buɗe baki da kyar yace "Ykk, i mean ya show ɗin?" Zain yace "Ohhhu, ashe mahaukaci mutum yake zama a wajan?" Abeed yay cute smile yace "kaso ka zama dai" Zain yace "pardon?" Shiru kawai Abeed yay tare da ɗaukan ruwa mai sanyi ya bawa Zain, Zain kuma ya girgiza kai yace "murya nake bani mara sanyi" ya yi hakan ne sbd bazai iya hana Abeed sha ba, shi kuma ya sha, Zama Abeed ɗin ya yi kusa da Zain, shi kuma ya shiga bashi labari yana cewa "ban san haka ka tara fans ba, wata budurwa kam wɪh na ɗauka rungome ni zatai" taɓe baki Abeed yay kana yace "Oops, nace shari'ar nan, ba zaka iya bawa wani case ɗin ba?" Zain yace "bani na amsa ba, bani akai sbd an yarda dani kuma dole zan tabbatar da gsky tayi halinta" Abeed yace "to kace ba zakai ba mana?"... "Kana hauka? Tabbas zanyi" "Owk" kawai Abeed yace yana lumshe idanunsa, can ya nisa yace "Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Zain yace "Na'am" Abeed yace "kana son yin aure ko?" "Of course" A hankali Abeed yace "To Promise me" Zain yace "About?" Kai tsaye Abeed yace "Ni da kai na zan nema maka matar aure, kaban wannan damar"

Murmushi kawai Zain yay domin ya san Abeed baya hulfa da mata, tayaya zai gane nagartacciyar mace har ta zama matarsa? A fili kuma yace "Promise, ko wacce kaban zan aura zan kula da ita daidai iyawa ta"... Washe gari da safe Abeed ya fito cikin voyal irin na sarakai mai masifar kyau, Black colour ya haska fatarsa, sumarsa har baya, cikin nutsuwa yake tafiya a hankali without making any sound, a haka ya fice daga cikin bedroom din zuwa reception, kai tsaye kuma waje yay tare da shiga motar hotel din, gudu yake sosai a tsakiyar titin da zai kaisa hospital, can ya dauki Wayarsa ya kira wata number, babu jimawa akai answering yana shiga hospital din yace "Something new?" Dr Adyan dake zaune a office din sa na kasar 9ja yace "till now ba wani labari,buhh I'll try my own best, u don't have to be worried za'a nemo." "Ok" kawai Abeed yace yana kashe wayar, zuciyarsa a cunkushe babu dadi, har farkar tambayar Dr Adyan yake yaji yace masa ba wani labari. parking yay kana ya fito bayan ya sanya maras har office din Dr Siya ya shiga... Dr Siya yace "me zakai da allurar kwana biyu Mutum yana bacci?" Hade fusha Abeed yay yace "stop asking too much" Dr Siya yace "Ok, bari na rubutu maka akwai a pharmacy idan akai allurar mutum zai kai kwana uku har huɗu yana bacci ba zai fahimci komai ba" rubuta masa yay kana yaje pharmacy ya siya, daga nan ya nufi hotel ba. Misalin 11 na safe jirgin su Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas da Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya daga zuwa Nigeria.

Masarautar Zahel.

Tsanani Wahala ya sanya Sairah ko gabanta bata gani, tayi kuka ta kira sunan twin babu adadi, hakan yasa ta fara tafiya ba tare data san inda take zuwa ba, har ta iso kofar shiga Masarautar Zahel. Daga can taji ance "Kamar bakuwa ce?" Gimbiya Noro wacce take cikin keken sarautar ta dakatar da kuyanginta, tare da masu izinin sauke ta, a wahale suka sauke keken da yake wuyansu, Kallon Tsaf Gimbiya Noro tayi mata tana kara ware idanunta, gabanta ne ya fadi kanta ya shiga sarawa, da dan sauri ta shafa cikinta, can tace "ku kirata" Wata Kuyanga ta karasa Wajan Sairah wacce take shirin faduwa, hannunta tasa ta shiga janta wata kyakkyawar tsawa Gimbiya Noro tayiwa kuyangar hakan yasa ta daina jan Sairah wacce bata gane komai, tana zuwa Gimbiya Noro ta kama hannun Sairah tare da shigar da ita cikin keken, hakan yasa wata Amintacciyar kuyangar ta tace "Abin bauta ya taimake ki, amma hakan ya saba dokar masarautar Zahel" Gimbiya Noro tace "na sani, ki tabbatar wannan mganar bata isa wajan Mabus ba, zan ajiye ta a waje na akwai amfanin da Zatai min" tana fadin hakan suka daga keken zuwa cikin Masarautar daman ta fita shan iska ne a lambun Kan'an. Mabus na zaune yace "Ba'a fito da sanyin idaniya ta bane? Dodo ne zai sanya mata albarka" Wani dogari yace "Ana shirya ta ne" Mabus yace "tsoro nake kada Dodo ya bukaci jininta a yanzu, domin ina jin ta a kokon zuciyata, wai ashe daman haka ake jin Soyayyar, fuskarta kadai ta isa tasa na samu nutsuwa, kamar Abin bauta yay min zalunci daya sanya naji ina son wata kabilar ba kabilar Zahel ba, maza jeka tawo min da ita" dogarin ya koma wani sashe inda a nan ne aka ajiye Sara, tana zaune kan wata kujera an dasa mata madubi a gabanta, wani irin kayan ado ake sanya mata na gwala-gwalai, idanunta sunyi jajir kuma sam ba kuka tayi ba, kawai jarumta ce, fuskarta babu walwala sam, tunda tazo kala bata ce ba da idanu kawai take kallon kowa, matar dake shirya ta tace "Abin bauta ya saka maki jarumta yake Sarauniyar Zahel ta gobe tashi muje" ta fada tana kama hannunta, mikewa tayi tsaye suka fita waje, kamar Mabus zai

hauka haka yaji, gaba daya wajan Dodo sukai, suna zuwa wajan ya dauki wata girgiza da kara can suka ji ane "Kada a bari ta kara yin Sallah.....

[08-15 08:41] +234 703 831 1110: * 🌈ZAIN_ABEED 🌈*

By Nimcyluv sarauta

Page 6....

<http://wa.me/+2348119237616>

Domin yiwa writer din mgn👉

"Kada a bari ta sake yin sallah, a cikin Masarautar Zahel" shine abinda boka yake fada, wanda a tunaninsu Dodo ne da kansa yake fadin hakan, Sara shock! da abinda taji ana fada, tana matsayin musulma za'a ce kada ta sake yin Sallah? What does that means? Ka furta ta za suyi or what? Sarki Mabus yace "Akwai illa gayin dunguran nasu a cikin wannan masarauta ta Zahel ne?" Boka yace "Na rantse da Abin bauta kabas, duk sanda ta sake yin Sallah, Tabbas dubban mutane zasu halaka, a kullum tai sallah Abin bauta girgiza yake" Jinjina Kai Mabus ya yi kafin yace "Mene mafita, Wih ina sonta kamar na lasheta hakan nan na keji, bana son a cutar da ita" Boka yace "Da acutar da ita, da kuma mulkin daka kafa bisa tsari da adalci ya wargatse fa?" Da mmki Mabus yace "kamarya?" Boka yace "Ina nufin, dukiya ka zata halaka, kujerar mulkin ka zata zama bakai bane akai, gumaka zasu kone, garin Zahel zai shiga uku" cikin girgiza da tashin hankali Mabus yace "kutumar uba, na rantse da abin bauta, har gobe nine Sarkin Zahel, babu mutuwa a zanan lissafin kaddarata" ya fada idanunsa na juyawa, kafin a hankali ya juya wajan da Sara take tsaye kanta kasa, kirjinta na bugawa, tashin hankali tsoro ya bayyana saman fuskarta, bata son sha rauninta wannan dalilin ya sanya gaba daya tayi kasa da kanta, wacce kalar masifa ko kaddara ce ke bibiyar Rayuwar su, Ina Twin take, mene makomarta...tana tsaka da tunani taji ane "Ke kice kin rantse da abin bauta kabas" shiru tayi deep down na Zuciyarta tana kiran sunan Allah akan ya kawo mata dauki, jin tayi shiru yasa Boka ya kara cewa "kic kin rantse da abin bauta kabas, kin daina sallah kin kafurta kin koma kabilar Zahel?" A karo na farko ta dago jajayen idanunta wanda launinsu yay masifar sauya kala, kallon baki da hankali tayi musu, kafin a hankali ta kalli Sarki Mabus ta tofa masa yawo, cikin nutsuwa da kuma kakkausar murya mai kama da gargadi da kuma fansa tace. "Allah ya tsinewa Abin bautar daku, In sha Allah Ubangijin al'arshi wanda ya halicci ne, ya halicci ku, sai

ya kawo karshen ku, zuciyata cike take da soayyar Manzon Allah, wanda ake duniya domin da lahira, kuma albarkacin Baban fadimatul-Zahrah sai na kubuta daga hannunku" Sarki Mabus ji ya yi kansa yana sarawa, babu abinda yake kalla a jikin irin karamin bakinta, da yadda take magana a nutse, shi dai yana ganin soyayyarta itace rauninsa, cikin gargadi yace "kafin ke mun samu wasu, kuma karshe mun aika ka su lahira, ta hanyar yanka wuyansu, ina gargadin ki gaggauta amsar addinin Zahel, wanda shine yake daidai ba naku addinin na Musulunci ba, idan addinin Musulunci shine daidai, mene ya sanya kuke zuwa wajan bokaye da mutunan tsubbu bayan kun san su din batattu ne?" Tafiya Sara ta dinga yi har zuwa gaban Mabus kamar ba zatai magana ba, sai kuma tace "Wacce bukata wancan gunkin ya taba biya maka? Ubangiji na halittar Mutane da kyakkyawar zuciya, sharrin shaidan da kuma sharrin irinku wanda har yanzu ko kasa ajiye Littafin Injila ko dauki Alqur'ani, shine yake sanya wasu nagartattun bata, na Aminci koda yanzu shine rayuwata ta karshe ka bani dama nayi alwala nayi sallah na roki Ubangiji ya kare ni daga sharrin ku, kai ma kaje gaban gunkin naku wanda baya tsinana maku komai ka rokesa akan ya kareka daga masifar da zata iya samunka, idan har wani abu bai sameka ba, ni kuma ban kubuta ba, zan tabbatar cewa nayi maku mubaya'a" girgiza kai Boka ya yi yace "wannan tatsuniya kike, musulmai nawa ne suke zuwa waje na, akan samun mulki, ko daukaka, ko kuma kashe kishiya, sun san cewa ni ba musulmi bane, amma suna bina muna shirka tare, su da kansu sun tabbatar abinda nake gsky ne, kuma bisa sahalewar abin bauta kabas nake hakan..." Sara tace "Ohh really! Let's see, who win between i and you..., zan tabbatar maku cewa addinin musulunci shine addinin gaskiya, kuma Shine aka aiko Manzon Allah Sallallahu alaihi dashi bayan zuwan Annabi Isa Alaihissalam, dan Nana Maryama da yazo da Littafin Injila, idan duk kun amince a bani ruwa..." Sarki Mabus yace "a bata ruwa" boka ya girgiza kai yace "kada ka biye mata, akwai hanya mai sauiki wacce zamu iya wajan ganin tayi mana mubaya'a" Mabus yace "barta, bana son ta raina min addini na, da kuma karfin mulkin da Zahel take dashi na san me zanyi akai" Ruwa aka bawa Sara, mutunan wajan duk suka bita da kallo, ta shiga yin alwala a nutse, tana juya fararan yatsunta masu kyau da tsari, bayan ta kammala alwalar ne ta bukaci abu mai kyau da kuma tsafta, tayi nesa da wajan Dodo, tasa kanta Gabas, tun a kabbarar farko sukaji wajan yana girgiza, da sauri Mabus ya nufi wajan abin bauta kabas ya shiga yi masa kirari... Sara addu'a take a sujjada for the first time hawaye masu zafi suka shiga fita daga cikin idanunta, zafin da Zuciyarta yake ya baci, tana ganin duk abinda ya samesu mahaifinsu shine sanadi, tashin hankalin ta bai shige tunanin inda Sairah take ba, addu'a ta dingayi a hankali taji Zuciyarta na sanyi... Yayinda Mabus ma yake neman tsari daga sharrin mugwaye gefe guda kuma yana neman yardar Kabas wajan sahalewa masa kwanciya da Sara a matsayin sarauniyar Zahel. Gimbiya Noro ce zaune tana kallon Sairah wacce take shan ruwa da saurin ta kamar bata taba ganin ruwa ba, Sairah na gama shan ruwan ta sauke ajiyar zuciya, kafin a hankali tace "where are you Twin, Ubangiji ka bayyana min ita, Allah ka kareta ka duba halin rashin lafiyar da take ciki" Gimbiya Noro tace "me kike cewa?" Gently Sairah ta girgiza kai tace "Cewa nayi zanyi Sallah" a dan tsorace Gimbiya Noro ta juya sai kuma ta saki ajiyar zuciya ganin babu kowa a dakin kafin tace "mene sallah? Ohh wannan dunguran?" Kai kawai Sairah ta daga alamar "eh" Gimbiya Noro ta mika tace "biyoni" Tashi Sairah tayi tabi bayan gimbiya Noro, tafiya sukai mai nisa, har suka kawo wani sashe da babu wanda yake shigarsa, kallon Sairah tayi tace "kiyi a nan, amma duk sanda wani ya ganki babu ruwa na" Sairah ta jinjina kai tace "Thank you Maahh..." Gimbiya Noro na kallon Sairah tayi

sallah, bayan ta gama suka fita zuwa sashen gimbiya Noro, dawisu ta saka aka dafawa Sairah ba tare da Mabus ya sani ba, sosai kowa Sairah taci domin yunwa take ji kamar ta mutu haka ta keji, a nan bacci ya dauke Sairah ita kuma gimbiya Noro ta fita zuwa wajan Mabus. Mabus bayan ya kammala abinda yake ya dubi Sara yace "akwai sharadi idan har wani ya kasa cetonki to Tabbas zaki zama matata ko baki so.." Sara nada yakini addu'ar ta ba zata tashi a banza ba, hakan yasa ta daga kai alamar ta amince, Murmushi kawai Mabus yay kafin yace "a kira min dakaro domin karawa masarautar Zahel tsaro" yana fadin hakan yaja hannun Sara zuwa inda yake ajiye ta wajan da yafi ko wanne tsaro a cikin Masarautar... Da yamma Mabus ya kalli boka yace "Ina son a hargitsa min kwakwalal yarinyar, dukkan abinda nace tayi babu musu, koma a tilasta ta yiwa addinin mu biyayya" Boka yace "hakan nasu ayi tun farko, ashe tunaninka yafi nawa" Mabus yace "na barta ne, sbd bana son ta fahimci zan mata wani abu" Boka yace "Na fahimta, ita da sallah yanzu har abada, amma dole sai mun rabata da dukkan wani musulmi da zai shiga rayuwarta" Mabus yace "Kana tunanin wani zai iya shigowa masarautar Zahel ne? Balle har ya haɗu da Ita? Ya ruguza min tsarin da na shirya" Boka yace "Uhm, babu kam domin duk Musulmin daya shigo Zahel to ya shigo abakin ransa" daga nan ya tashi ya fita, shi kuma Mabus ya fara cin naman Aladen da aka dafa masa, bayan ya gama ya muke tsaye ya nufi sashen gimbiya Noro time din tana zaune ita da Sairah har lokacin babu wanda yay magana, sai kafeta da ido kawai Gimbiya Noro tayi, motsin shigowar Mabus taji cikin sauri ta kama hannun Sairah zuwa cikin wani daki, sakata ciki tayi ta kulle, fuskarta dauke da Murmushi tace "Abin bauta kabas ya taimake ka, an shigo lafiya" kallon ta kawai yay dai kuma yace "Akwai wani aiki dana shirya, gidan wani attajiri kece zaki aiwatar, akwai taron bokaye da Za'ai a wannan satin domin neman Masarautar Zahel kariya" kai ta jinjina tace "Abin bauta kabas ya bada Sa'a" hannu ya mika ya jawota suka fada gado... Washegari da safe Sara na zaune ta haɗe kai da gwiwa, yunwa ta keji tube tazo masarautar babu abinda take iya ci, face ruwan da take samu tasha, ta rame sosai time to time kuna gabanta na faɗuwa, ji tayi kanta ya sara da karfi, da sauri ta dafe kan nata, ta shiga motsa bakinta da niyyar kiran sunan Allah, amma abin ya gagara jikinta sai rawa yake idanunta na zubar da hawaye, da wani irin karfi ta kankame jikinta tare da fadin "Abin bauta kabas ka taimake ni..... Jirgin su Abeed ne ya sauka a airport, wata haɗaɗɗiyar mota ce tazo daukan su, wacce akaiwa tambari da Masarautar Bilhira, suna gidan baya driver na jansu, a haka suka isa cikin Masarautar Bilhira, idanun Abeed a lumshe yake, wih dauriya kawai yake amma kamar ana jan gangar jikinsa zuwa garin Zahel haka ya keji. Ga wani matsanancin ciwo da kirjinsa yake masa, jijiyar kansa ta fito tayi rada rada, saboda masifar da kansa yake, driver nayin parking Zain ya juya ganin yadda Abeed ke sauke numfashi yace "What's wrong?" Girgiza kai kawai Abeed yay tare da buɗe murfin motar kusa dashi ya fita, shima Zain ya fita driver kuma ya shiga da kayansu, kamar mai counting steps dinsa haka Abeed ke tafiya, domin duk tafiyarsa guda daya ji yake kamar kansa zai cire, ganin Abeed ya dauki hanyar sashen Naila yasa Zain yace "why not AMMA?" Abeed yace "i wanted to see Naila frist?" Zain yace "Ok then.." ya juya ya nufi part din Amma domin ya tabbatar yanzu suna tare da Abba, Walking slowly Abeed ke tafiya, zuwa sashen Naila yana tafe jiri na neman daukan sa, a bakin kofa ya tsaya, idanunsa kuri akan Naila dake zaune tana azkar, a jikinta taji ana kallon ta, dago idanunta tayi tare kallon Abeed, cikin sauri tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w saukar yausha dan nan kamar wani mikiya, shigowa Abeed yay ba tare da yay mgn ba, hakan yasa Naila cewa "Shalele ne ko kuma wancan makaryacin lauyan?" Abeed yana zama

kan kujera tare da lumshe idanunsa yace "Laywers na wajan Amma" Naila ta washe baki tace "To wa nake dashi a duniyar nan ai sai kai dɪn, wallahi babu mai iya raba wannan Soyayyar tamu, sai munafiki shima Allah ya tsine" ta kare tana zama kusa Abeed, hucin zazzabi taji a jikinsa tace "Kai kuma lafiya, kake numfashi kamar wani zaki dɪn shekara sittin?" Murya a makale yace "Fever and headache Naila" Naila tace "Wani abu ne haka kuma?" Shiru yay mata yana dɪra kansa a cinyarta tare da lumshe idanunsa, try to force his self to sleep. Zain ya karasa sashen Amma kamar yadda yay tunani suna tare da Abba, da murmushi Amma tace "wlcmm back twins" Zain yay Murmushi yana zama kasan carpet yace "Abba, Amma good evening" Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas dake zaune yana shan dakakkiyar fura wacce tasha cikwi yace "Evening how are you?" Zain yace "Allahamdulillah" Amma tace "and where is your brother?" Kafin yay magana Abba yace "Yana wajan Naila" dry Zain yay yace "Ya akai ka sani Abba?" Abba yace "Abinda tun yana karami, ya fifita Granny akan parents" Amma tace "Ai ya lalace, yanzu da zaka je yana kan cinyarta a kwance, tayaya zai saki jiki ya nemo matar aure tana sangarta shi, kayi magana kuma wɪh kaji abinda yafi karfinka" Abba yana shan furarsa yace "Soon zai aure, ai tace dole ayi aurensa da Riya" da mmki Zain yace "Abba Abeed doesn't like Riya, ko forcing nasa za'ai?" Abba yace "ni dɪn kallo ne, dɪurin aure ne nawa, haka Naila tace" shiru kawai Zain yay sam baiji daɗi ba, baya son abinda zai bata ran Abeed musamman da yanzu yake fama da ciwo, mikewa yay Amma tace "where are you trying to go...?" Yace "i wanted freshen up" tace "ok, let me get you something to eat..kafin wankan" fita yay zuwa haɗaɗɗan sashen su, yana zuwa ya faɗa toilet, yay wanka tare da gabatar da Zhur prayer, wasu kanan kaya ne a jikinsa farare, a hankali yake tafiya, har ya fito main Parlo, Amma ce ka dɪai zaune, domin idan tana nan kuyanginta baza shigowa, Kallonsa tayi tace "Lunch dɪn" yace "Bari naga Abeed" tace "ok a gaida Naila" fita yay zuwa sashen Naila, lokacin daya isa yaga Naila zaune ta zabga tagumi, ga kuma family doctor nasu, sai Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, da mmaki yace "hey, what's going on here?" Abba yace "Yanzu Naila ta kirani tana, kuka wai zazzabi yake hadda aman jini" gaban Zain ya faɗi, da sauri ya zauna kusa da Abeed dake bacci, ya dɪra kansa akan cinyarsa yace "We need to go to the hospital" Dr yace "No need, he will soon recovering" Mai martaba dai shiru yay, yana amincewa da auran da Naila za taiwa Abeed kilan hakan zai sanya ya samu lafiya. Can yamma Abeed ya farka time dɪn Zain ya fita zuwa Court, ganin babu Naila yasa a hankali ya nufi part dɪn su, wanka yay yazo saka kaya ya rasa, wanne zai saka number Amma ya kira bayan ta daga yace "Wanne kaya Zain ya saka" dry tayi tace "Suit nevy blue." Kashe wayar ya yi, ya dɪauki irin kayan Zain ya saka yana wani irin kamshi, ya fito sashen iyayen nasa, Zaune ya samu Amma da Abba, gaishe su yay, daga nan bai sake magana ba, ganin yadda ya rufe idanunsa sosai yasa Amma faɗin "kana stressed kanka da yawa wɪh, U look stressed out." Abeed ya girgiza kai can yace "Abba zan fita" Abba yace "where" Abeed yace "Waje zani" Abba yace "take care" yana fita waje wajen compound Riya na zuwa, cikin sauri tai hugging nasa ta baya tace "wlcmm back my singer" hannu yasa ya ture ta, murya can kasa yace "Middle class..." Yau Monday kwannasu biyu da dawowa 9ja, Zain ne ya dawo gida da ciwon kai, saboda wata Shari'a daya gabatar kuma gobe yake son tafiya Zahel, Abeed da kansa ya kira Dr yaywa Zain injection, lokacin da akai masa allurar Abeed ya sauke wata Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya, nan take kuma bacci ya dɪauke Zain, wayar Zain ya dɪauka, da komai nasa, kana ya saka key ya rufe sashen baki dɪaya, cikin sauri yake tafiya waya makale a kunansa yana faɗin "Abba, zamu somewhere, Kada abar kowa ya shiga

shashen mu, akwai kaya masu muhimmanci, nan da 3 to 4days zamu dawo" Abba yace "Allah ya kiyaye" yana faɗin hakan ya shiga mota tare dayi mata key, gudu kawai yake yana duba map yana nuna masa direction ɗin da zai bi, cikin ikon Allah misalin 10 na dare ya shigo Garin Zahel....

Wannan labarin, ban fara ba sai dana tabbatar da ingancin cinsa, da kuma lesson ɗin da Za'ai leaning a ciki, ba zan boye ba akwai Romance a labari, domin haka na tsara, so dan Allah Dukkan wanda ya san ba Zain Abeed zai siya ba, kada wanda yay min mgn for no reason, masu cewa a basu kyauta ko kuma saboda Allah basu da Kudɗi, kullum ina sadaka wɗh, ga free book nan suna ta gantali a media, *Zain Abeed* na kudɗi ne, babu kuma wacce zan bawa kyauta ki biya Ni Sarauta na saki a original grp soon zanyi ending free pages.....

ZAIN ABEED

BOOK 1,2,3

AMOUNT #500

6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank.... EVEDANCE 08119237616

Wanda suka biya za'a zasu a Original grp Na vip.

Akwai ingantaccan maganin🌴🌴 gyaran nono na hausa, ga wanda yake da bukatar maganin zai iya tuntubar wannan number..... 08089965176 domin karin bayani, maganin ya samu lambar yabo saboda ingancinsa, yana amfani sosai domin yana ciko da nono yana kuma sanya k'iba dai misali, babu almundahana babu cuta babu cutarwa sahihin magani ne, idan kin shayar sau goma, ina mai tabbatar miki da cewa daga ranar da ki ka fara amfani da maganin zaki ga sauyi, domin yana gyara mace, zawarawa da 'yan mata kuma kada a barku a baya za ku iya mallakar naku maganin domin in ganta kanki, bahausha yace idan kana da kyau ka kara da wanka!...ga masu bukatar sari ko sayan d'aya muna KANO muna turawa kowane gari 2k kacal zaki mallaki naki kafin ya kare wallahi sai kin ga sauyi.....*SIYAN NAGARI MAI DA KUDI GIDA*! Idan matsalar nono kike fama da ita kukanki ya 'kare da ikon Allah.

[08-15 08:42] +234 703 831 1110: *🌈ZAIN_ABEED🌈*

By Nimcyluv sarauta

Page 7....

Domin yin mgn da Marubuciyar
<http://wa.me/+2348119237616>

Nice dai Marubuciyar..

Kwaila ce
Abu Maleek
Sirrin mu
Tsintacciya
Moon
Jidda
Juyayi
Uncle ne
The new emir
Raino ne sila
Sai na aureta e.t.c

Lokacin da Abeed ya isa Zahel dare da riga da yayi nisa, amma bisa tarin Mamaki sa, mutane ne ko ta ina kamar kasuwa ake ci a wannan daran, he was so surprised da ganin hakan he never sow something like that a all his life nasa, ajjiyar zuciya ya sauke trying to control his self, yanayar kuma da tayi masa yawa ne kuma ya sanya ciwon kasa motsawa, gashi bashi da wani medicine wanda zai iya kare kansa ga ciwon kan, iska ya fesar ta cikin bakinsa, a hankali ya zura dukkan hannunsu cikin sumar kansa ya shiga hargitsawa, he just wanted to pretend.

Bayan ya gama baza sumar tasa, ya dan zuge glass motar, ware manyan idanunsa yay ganin gaba daya babu kayan arziki a jikinsu, and idan har ya fita haka akwai prblm, cikin gajiya wa da al'amuran garin ya buɗe baki cikin cool voice nasa yace "you're mad Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, ka kawo kanka halaka.." kayan jikinsa ya kalla yaga wani black ɗin yard ne mai taushi, rigar jikinsa ya cire tare da yaga ta, kana a hankali kamar mai tsoron taba jikinsa ya zame wandon kayan, ya naɗa rigar a waist nasa, in few minutes yay shiga irin nasu, slowly kuma ya fito daga motar can nesa yadda ba za'a gane sa ba, ya ɗauki wata karamar Camera ya saka a jikin wata karamar necklace daya sanya, wacce zata iya masa all recording na abinda yake bukata. Cikin nutsuwa yake tafiya, nutsuwar sa na iya bayyana da waye shi, domin duk yadda yakai da boye Asalinsa kallo guda zakai masa kasan cewa ya haɗaka jini da sarauta. Cikin kasuwar garin ya shiga yana ɗan tabe baki fuskarsa babu walwala sam, ga wani wari da hancinsa yake jiyo masa, deep down na zuciyarsa sunayen Allah kawai yake kira, ga wata faɗuwar gaba wacce rabonsa da ita tun shekarun da suka gabata... Wani dattijo ya gani can zaune waje guda, ji yay ya samu gamsuwa da dattijon wajansa ya karasa, har zai masa sallama sai kuma yay shiru, Dattijon ya kurawa Abeed idanu kafin yace "Abin bauta ya taimake ka..." Wani irin runtse idanu Abeed, nan take jikinsa ya fara rawa amma ya daure can yace "Ina son shiga." Shiru yay domin sam bai san abinda zai ce ba, fuskantar hakan yasa Dattijon faɗin "Wannan lokacin kasuwa ne, gobe kuma ake bikin addu'ar bokaye" a sanyaye Abeed yace "biki? Boka?" Dattijon yace "ko baka da labari ne? Sarki Mabus shine ya bukaci hakan domin karawa masarautar Zahel tsaro" gently Abeed ya jinjina kansa yana jin confidence a tattare dashi, kamar ba zai Mgna ba sai kuma yace "da safe kenan?" Dattijon yace "kwari, da safe ne, ko wanne boka zai je da kayan aikinsa yay addu'a, Sannan yaywa sarauniyar Zahel ta gobe addu'a, domin umarnin abin bauta kabas sarki Mabus yake jira da tuni ya kwanta da ita ta zama matarsa" gyara tsaiwa Abeed yay kafin yace "nazo a daidai" Dattijon yace "kamarya?" Fararen idanunsa Abeed ya lumshe kafin ya buɗe yace "ina nufin Nima boka ne, kuma dani za'ai addu'ar, zan shiga cikin Masarautar." kallon Tsaf Dattijon yay masa kafin yace "kuma ba kai kama da boka ba" ganin kamar zai samu wani bayanar wajan tsohon yasa Abeed ya ɗan tsuguna domin komai a kyamace yake yinsa, cikin sauke ajiyyar zuciya Abeed yace "like how?" Dattijon yace "I mean u don't look like Magician" with much surprised Abeed ya ware idanunsa yana mmkin jin turancin da dattijon yay, cikin kasa da murya yace "why are you speaking english? Inside of Hausa ko yare naku?" Dattijon yace "and you too, mene yasa ka shigo Zahel bayan ba ɗan garin bane?" Abeed ya shafa kansa, gaba daya ya takura da wannan maganar can yace "something fishy" Dattijon yace "Of course, ni nan ɗan jarida ne, kamar yadda kazo neman sirri haka nazo, shekaru na, kusan 10 a nan, ban samu abinda nake so ba, na zama bawa a masarautar Zahel, babu wanda ya gane ni musamman da nake bakar fata, kallo guda nai maka nasan akwai dalilin zuwanka, shiyasa nai saurin keɓe kai na nasan za kazo gareni" Abeed kallon mutumin kawai yake, kafin ya numfasa yace "to! Babu amfanin zuwanka ke nan?" Dattijon yace "haka kake gani? Duk wani information ni nake turawa,ta Boyayyyiyar na'ura, abu ɗaya zan faɗa maka ba zaka iya Sarki Mabus ba, da ace wani zaici galaba akansa da nine farko" lumshe idanu Abeed yay kana yace "Oh! Ni tabbacin abinda yake nake son samu, bawai cin galaba akan sa ba" Dattijon yace "idan haka ne, nine nan zan baka, akwai memory guda biyu a waje na, duk recording na abinda yake, kaga no need ka shiga ciki" jinjina kai Abeed yay cike da gamsuwa yana jin gaba ɗaya abin yazo masa da sauƙi, cikin kasa da murya yace "Me

Sarkin yake haka ne?" Dattijon yace "Duk wani mummunan fashi daza kaji ance nayi shine, haka duk wasu ƴan mata da ake nema a rasa shine yake sace su, kawai dan ya kwanta dasu, yabawa dodo jininsu" Abeed ji yay kansa yana wani irin sarawa, faɗuwar gaba ta riskesa, he just thinking wani abu nada ban, can kasan zuciyarsa yace "No! Never" shiru ne ya biyo baya, babu wanda ya a sake cewa komai a cikinsu, can tsohon yace "dole sai dai ka kwana tare dani, asubar fari sai ka ɗauki hanya" jinjina kai kawai Abeed yay, domin baya jin zai iya cewa komai, infact ko bacci ba zai iya ba, he can't sleep serious, wajan karfe biyu na dare Dattijon ya haɗe kayansa kaf, yaja Abeed zuwa can wani karamin gida bayan gidan Sarautar... Washegari da safe Masarautar Zahel ta cika sosai, sbd bikin addu'ar da Za'ai domin kara wa masarautar Zahel tsaro, baka jin komai zai kaɗe kaɗe da raye raye, ta ko'ina bokaye ne suke shigowa cikin Masarautar, karfe 10 daidai Sarki Mabus ya bada umarnin a rufe kofar shigowa cikin Zahel. Time ɗin Abeed na tsaye, shida Dattijon yana basa memory, cikin tashin hankali Dattijon yace "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un, munyi sake" Abeed ya juya fararen idanunsa alamar "what happened?" Dattijon yace "Shi ke nan, idan ba Allah ne ya rufa maka asiri ba, ka shigo Zahel ke nan, domin an bada umarnin a rufe kofar shigowa Zahel, babu kai babu tafiya kuma suna ganin motarka zasu kone ta" shiru Abeed yay, shi sam baya damuwa dan ya mutu ko an kashe sa, yasan JAHADI ne, kuma silar hakan sai ya samu NOOR a kabarinsa.. a zuciyarsa yace "what should I do now???..." Dattijon yace "baka da wata mafita kawai, ka shirya matsayin boka mu shiga cikin Masarautar, akwai wata kofar sirri sai ka fita ta wajan" cikin few minutes Dattijon ya shirya Abeed cikin wasu kaya gaba ɗaya kamannin sa suka bata, daidai lokacin da ake kokarin Sanarwa a rufe kofar shigowa cikin Masarautar Abeed ya sauko kafarsa ta dama ciki, mai rufe kofar ya dakata yabi Abeed da wani irin kallo, bai dai ce komai ba, Dattijon ya biyo bayan Abeed kana aka rufe kofar.. shigowar Abeed cikin Masarautar yay daidai da lokacin da Sara take zaune akan wata kujerar mai azabar kyau, tun bayan abinda ya faru bata cewa komai, ta manta yadda ake komai, Sallah, azkar, karatun Alkur'ani she forgot everything, ga wani tsoro daya ɗarso a Zuciyarta, yanayinta ya sauya ta koma kamar wata zautacciya. Ji tayi kirjinta ya buga, da sauri ta mika tsaye tana dame kanta tare da faɗin "Abin bauta kabas ka taimake ni" ta faɗi hakan yana zame wani mayafi da yake jikinta, ya rage daga ita sai wani kaya wanda ya rufe mata kirji zuwa waist nata, ji tayi kamar ana janta zuwa wani waje ana kiran sunanta, fararen kafafuwan ta, ta ɗaga ta fara tafiya da ɗan sauri, har ta karasu wata kofa data gani a rufe, Cak ta tsaya tana bin kofar da kallo tana tunanin ta ina zata buɗe ta. Babban boka ne ya kalli Mabus yace "daidai yanzu ya dace ka kwanta da yarinyar nan, domin samun albarkar abin bauta kabas" mikewa tsaye Mabus yay yana jin wani irin farin ciki a zuciyarsa, abinda yake kwadayin samu yau gashi cikin sauƙi zai samesa, kai tsaye bangaren daya ajiye Sara ya nufa... Sairah ce tsaye tun safe take wajan bayan fitar Gimbiya Noro wajan addu'a, samun kanta tayi da son fita domin shan iska tana son ganin yadda Masarautar Zahel take, wani kyallo da yake kanta ta jawo ta rufe fuskarta dashi, cikin sauri ta fito cikin farfajiyar masarautar ta fara tafiya, kanta a kasa tana tsaka da tafiyar taji tayi karo da kafar mutum, cikin sauri ta ɗaga kanta nan take sukai idanu huɗu da Sarki Mabus, wanda tunda ta shigo masarautar bata taɓa ganinsa ba, Sarki Mabus kuwa mamakin yadda akai ta fito yake, domin a tunaninsa Sara ce, nan kuwa Sairah ce, bai ce mata komai ba ya kama hannunta zuwa sashinsa, yayinda tsoro da fargaba ya hana Sairah cewa komai.... Dattijo ne a gaba sai Abeed suna tafiya da sauri gudun kada su sake makara, gashi hanyar da zasu bi dole ta sashinsa Sarki Mabus ne, cikin ikon Allah har suka

karaso sashinsa ba wanda ya gansu, suna kokarin buɗe wata kofa, kamar daga sama haka Abeed yaji saukar muryarta, tana faɗin "Twin.. Twin.. Twin" kalmar da take faɗa ke nan, Zain ya faɗo masa a rai, domin wani lokacin haka yake ce masa "Twin" Cak ya tsaya tare da ɗan juyawa ya kalli Kofar, zuciyaarsa na tsananin bugawa wacce bai san ko tame bace, Dattijon yace "Babu da lokaci ka taho mutafi, mun kusa kara sawa kofar" Abeed kamar me neman wani abu na shekara da shekaru haka yake bin kofar da Sara take bugawa da kallo, kamar zaibi Dattijo sai kuma ya tsaya, ganin kamar Abeed ba zai taho ba yasa Dattijo ya shiga jansa da karfi, sun kusa kawai kofa Sara ta saki wata kara tare da faɗin "Twin" Abeed bai san lokacin daya hankade Dattijon ba, cikin sauri ya nufi kofar yana zuwa ya sanya kafa ya daki kofar nan take buɗe tana shirin faɗawa kan Sara yay saurin rike wa, a tsugune ya sameta ta tura kanta tsakanin cinyoyinta, gashinta duk ya baje ya rufe mata gefen fuska, wata faɗuwar gaba ce ta kara saukarwa Abeed wacce ya daɗe bai samu kansa a ciki ba, cikin sauri ya dafe kirjinsa yana faɗin "Ya Salam!" Ya ɗan jima a haka, idanunsa kuma kuri a bayan Sara, Sara jin kamar mutum a kanta yasa ta ɗaga jajayen idanunta kai tsaye idanunta ya faɗa cikin na Abeed, cikin sauri Abeed ya janye idanunsa, a lokacin nan wallahi Numfashinsa kusan ɗaukewa yay, he can't believe abinda yake gani yanzu, juyawa yay har yana shirin faɗuwa da niyyar barin wajan, Ya Rabb, da kyar Abeed ya samu ya tsaya da kafafuwan sa, saboda wata iriyar rungoma da Sara tayi masa ta baya, tare da kecewa da kuka tana faɗin "Twin" jarumta ya arowa kansa, ya ɗan sanya hannunsa tare da zameta daga jikinsa, sam yaƙi yadda ya kara kallonta, Dattijo da yake tsaye yana kallon ikon Allah, domin kallo guda yaywa Sara yasan cewa sato ta akai, da sauri Dattijon yace "maza ɗauko ta, wih sato ta akai" girgiza kai Abeed yay, yana ja baya abin mmki yana ja baya Sara na kara matsawa wajansa, a wannan karan gaba cakumesa tayi tana boye fuskarta a kirjinsa tana kuka kamar ranta zai fita, ganin cewa shima a yanzu komai na iya faruwa dashi ya sanya ya hankade Sara daga jikinsa, yana zuwa bakin kofa Dattijon yace "Ai kuwa ina tunanin itace wacce Mabus zai kwanta da ita" Abeed bai tsaya jiran jin abinda Dattijon zai kara cewa ba, ya juya wajan Sara da sauri yana zuwa ya ɗaga ta Cak zuwa jikinsa da sauri ta kara kankamesa, shi kuma Dattijon ya buɗe musu kofar fita daga cikin Masarautar, a hankali Abeed ya sanya kafarsa waje domin barin Masarautar daidai lokacin da zuciyaarsa data Sara take bugawa a cikin lokaci guda.....

Kuna tunanin Abeed zaibar Zahel da Sara? Me kuke tunani idan Sarki Mabus ya fahimci cewa ba Sara da Sairah Twins ne???

Har yanzu free pages muke, ka biya kuɗinka domin ka shiga cikin Original grp da ake posting Littafin kullum.

U can start the paying now, already an buɗe grp na Zain Abeed, this time the story is all about the twin.

6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank Duk wanda ya biya let me know zanyi add nasa, a original grp na Zain Abeed posting ba bata time..
Amount #500 EVEDANCE of payment 08119237616

Akwai ingantaccan maganin🌴🌴 gyaran nono na hausa, ga wanda yake da bukatar maganin zai iya tuntubar wannan number..... 08089965176 domin karin bayani, maganin ya samu lambar yabo saboda ingancinsa, yana amfani sosai domin yana ciko da nono yana kuma sanya k'iba dai misali, babu almundahana babu cuta babu cutarwa sahihin magani ne, idan kin shayar sau goma, ina mai tabbatar miki da cewa daga ranar da ki ka fara amfani da maganin zaki ga sauyi, domin yana gyara mace, zawarawa da 'yan mata kuma kada a barku a baya za ku iya mallakar naku maganin domin in ganta kanki, bahaushe yace idan kana da kyau ka kara da wanka!...ga masu bukatar sari ko sayan d'aya muna KANO muna turawa kowane gari 2k kacal zaki mallaki naki kafin ya kare wallahi sai kin ga sauyi.....*SIYAN NAGARI MAI DA KUDI GIDA*! Idan matsalar nono kike fama da ita kukanki ya 'kare da ikon Allah.
[08-15 08:41] +234 703 831 1110: *🌈ZAIN_ABEED🌈*

By Nimcyluv sarauta

Page 8...

Elegant Online Writers

Abeed na kokarin fita daga cikin kofar, Sara ta zame daga rikon da yay mata kai tsaye kuma ta nufi kofar data fito tana kiran sunan "Twin" Abeed ji yay kamar an caka masa mashi a kahon zuciyarsa, tashin hankali ya shiga sosai, a hankali ya sanya hannunsa ya dafe forehead nasa dashi, wanda yake jin Tamkar zai rame gida biyu sbd tsananin ciwon da Yake masa, gashi

Numfashinsa da kyar yake fita, hakan kuma ya fara taimakawa wajan tashin ciwon da yake fama dashi. Shiru yay yana kiran sunan Allah a zuciyarsa, azabar da ya keji a cikin jikinsa ba zai fado ba, sai wata zufa yake hadawa jikinsa na wani irin vibration. Dattijo dake kulawa da yanayin Abeed yace "Muje kawai" sai a lokacin Abeed ya buɗe Manyan idanunsa da suka fara juyewa looking so sickness, kallon Dattijon yake ba tare da yace komai ba, Dattijon ya kama hannun Abeed ya fara tafiya dashi, kamar wanda aka tsikara yay tear out na maganar sa yace "kace zai mt wani abu?" Dattijo yace "Abin bauta kabas ya sahalɗe masa kwanciya da ita, hakan kuma yana nufin ta zama matarsa" Abeed ji yay ya nemi raguwar numfashin nasa na wani lokaci ya rasa, Dattijo na kokarin magana Abeed ya zame hannunsa, ya nufi hanyar da yaga Sara tafi, yana tafe dafe da kansa. Sarki Mabus kamar yadda tsara yana zuwa yabi ta wani way wanda ba tanan ne yake bi ba, wannan dalilin ya sanya suka samu sabani dasu Abeed, bedroom ɗin daya ajiye Sara nan ya shigar da Sairah yana zaunar da ita yace "Duk jama'a ta ne a waje, kina fita za'a yanka ki" wani tsoro ya shiga zuciyar Sairah banda sunan Allah babu abinda take kira a Zuciyarta, Mabus kuma ya nufi wani sashe domin shirya wa, acewarsa zuwa na musamman zai mata. Sara kuma na barin wajan su Abeed ta shiga lalluban ɗaki, kana ganinta kasan ta samu prblm a cikin kwakwalwarta, tafiyar ma da kyar take, hakan ya sanya Abeed ya kusa cimmata, yana shigowa sashen tana shigewa wani bedroom, shi kuma kai tsaye ya miƙe zuwa sashen da Sarki Mabus ya ajiye Sairah, Time Sairah tana zaune ta kasa ko motsawa banda kuka babu abinda take, motsin da taji yasa tayi saurin miƙewa tsaye, amma babu wanda ta gani kamar daga sama idanunta ya sauka akan wata wuka cikin sauri ta ɗauki wuka jikinta na rawa. Abeed dake tsaye nesa da ita tun shigowar sa shanyayyun idanunsa suka sauka a kanta, walking slowly ya nufi inda take kamar wanda aka tilasta wa, har daf da ita ya karasa without making any sounds, shiyasa bama taji zuwan nasa ba, hannunsa guda ɗaya ya cire daga kansa ya ɗura a shoulder ɗin Sairah, Innalillahi wani irin ihu Sairah tayi tare da juyowa da sauri ta ɗaga wuka hannunta ta cakawa Abeed a cikinsa. "Ya Rabb" shine kalmar da Abeed ya samu damar furta wa, idanunsa akan SAIRAH wacce yay tunanin Sara ce, nan take kuma jini ya fara zuba daga jikinsa jiri na ɗaukan sa, daidai lokacin kuma Sara ta shigo ɗakin, duk da bata hayyacinta amma bai hanata ware idanunta ba, na mamakin ganin Sairah, ko zata mance da kowa banda twins ɗinta. Da ɗan saurin daya rage mata ta shiga cikin bedroom ɗin tana zuwa ta amshi wuka hannun Sairah wacce jini ya bata ta, daidai lokacin kuma Dattijo ya shigo cikin bedroom ɗin. A matuƙar kuɗi me ya nufi wajan Abeed wanda ya durkoshe kan kafafuwan sa, idanunsa kuma suka shiga rufewa, cikin tashin hankali Dattijo yace "wace ta caka masa wuka a cikin su" Shiru Sairah tayi domin sai a lokacin da lura ba Sarki Mabus bane, Sara kuma bakinta ne ya kulle ba komai take iya cewa ba, wata kinkina ta same ta, cikin tsawa Dattijon ya kuma cewa "nace wacece ta caka masa wuka a ciki?" Jikin Sairah na rawa ta ɗaga hannunta tare da nuna Sara, Kallon Sara Dattijon yay ga wuka nan a hannunta tana ɗigar da jini, Sara da mamakin yar uwarta ya kamata ta kasa cewa komai, bata ta tunanin a rayuwa Sairah zata iya aikata mata wani abu ba, sai gashi ta hadata da sharrin da babu mai iya wanka ta, Sairah ta kara cewa "ban san me yay mata ba, amma tace idan har bata kashe sa ba hankalinta ba zai kwanta ba" slowly Sara ta dinga girgiza kanta, so take tace ba ita bace, amma ta kasa bakinta sai rawa yake, Dattijon yace "Kin aikata babban kuskure kuma zaki amshi hukuncin ki" yana faɗin hakan ya nufi wajan Abeed da kyar ya iya ɗaga sa, domin gaba ɗaya jikinsa ya saki, jansa ya fara yi zuwa waje, suna zuwa daidai inda Sara take Abeed ya miƙa

hannunsa, tare da kama hannun Sara da kyau, yadda Dattijo ke jan Abeed haka Abeed ke jan Sara, har suka fita daga cikin sashen kana suka fita daga cikin Masarautar Zahel baki daya..Suna fita Sairah ta saki ajiyyar zuciya, bata da wani zabi wanda ya shige tace yar uwarta ce ta aikata hakan, domin tasan idan tace itace babu shakka kasheta za'ai, bata taba tunanin zata kara ganin Sara ba, ashe itama tana gidan, babu mamaki da gayya ta tafi ta barta, fita tayi daga dakin ta fara tafiya babu jimawa ta haɗu da Kuyangin Gimbiya Noro Wanda ta aiko su duba mata Sairah, suna ganinta kuwa sukai wajan Gimbiya Noro da ita....Cikin ikon Allah inda Abeed ya ajiye motarsa a nan suka sameta, babu abinda akai mata ba wanda ya lura da ita ma, Abeed wanda bai san me yake faruwa ba, domin ya jima da fita hayyacinsa, Dattijo ya samu wani ganye ya rufe wajan da yake zubar da jini kana ya ɗaure masa wajan da wani yadi, bayan motar ya buɗe ya saka Abeed kana ya saka Sara a gaba, shiga kuma ya shiga mazaunin driver da wani irin gudu yaja motar tare da nausawa cikin jejin ya ɗauki hanyar fita daka garin Zahel baki daya....

Zain ne kwance tun bayan tafiyar Abeed yake bacci, wajan kwana uku ke nan, A hankali ya shiga motsa hannunsa da sukai masa nauyin gaske, idanunsa ya buɗe kallonsa ya sauka akan A.cn bedroom ɗin nasu, kara buɗe idanuna yay ganin yanzu 2:30 amma har yanzu yana bacci baiyi ko sallah ba, Miƙewa tsaye yay yana jin jikinsa ba daɗi, mood ɗinsa duk ya sauya, toilet ya shige ya sakarwa kansa shower, kana yay alwala ya ɗaura towel ya fito, he just thinking ina biyuninsa ya shiga? Ko yana wajan Naila? Ko kuma studio ya shiga, da wannan tunanin ya shirya cikin wata tattausan Farin yadi mai kyau, Wayarsa ya duba yaga babu, kai tsaye ya nufi waje, da mmkinsa sai yaji kofar a buɗe, girgiza kai yay yace "Na san duk Abeed ne, tunaninsa idan na tashi zan shiga wani wajan na barsa" wani spare key ya gani can bayan deep frizeer, buɗe kofar yay ya fita, kai tsaye Masjid ya nufa, bayan ya yi sallah ya koma part ɗin Mai martaba, bakinsa ɗauke da sallama ya shiga, gaba ɗaya suka ɗaga kai suka kallesu, Naila tace "To sannu waye daga cikin ku? Dan wih ba wani imani ne daku ba, yanzu sai ku cuci mutum" Zain ya shafa kansa yace "A'a daman Abeed baya nan?" Amma tace "ba tare kuke ba?" Zain na zama kasan carpet yace "I'm just woke up, so I hve no idea where he is..." Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas da idanunsa suke kan wasu documents, ya gyara zama a sanyaye cike da tarin nutsuwa, ya ɗaga idanunsa ya kalli Zain cikin Muryar nagarta yace "Yaushe duk muka zama sa'aninka Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas?" Zain ya sunkuyar da kansa kasa yace "I'm sorry Abba, amma ni daga bacci na tashi" da tarin mamaki Amma da Abba suke kallon Zain, Naila tace "Wai Uban waye a cikinsu su babu ne yanzu? A'a ni bana son harkar munafurci mai yi ma Allah ya tsine.." Amma da jikinta yay sanyi tace "Abeed ne" Miƙewa Naila tayi tace "A'a daman, ai duk na kwana da sanin yaron nan ni kaɗai nake kaunar sa, ina tare daku ne kawai,amma bani da tabbaci da zuciyar ku, to idan na yarda Allah ya tsine, yanzu yanzu a fito min dashi" Calmy Amma tace "Zain Abeed da kansa ya kira Abbanku yace kuna da tafiya ta kwana 3 zuwa 4, amma ka nuna like you don't know anything about.." shiru Zain yay, yama rasa me zai ce, bai san dalilin daya sanya Abeed ɗin yay haka ba, yana koƙarin mgn telephone line nasu ya shiga ringing, Zain ne ya karasa wajan ya ɗauki wayar, daga can bangaren aka ce "Aminu Kano teaching hospital ke mgn" gaban Zain ya faɗi, jin yay shiru yasa mutumin yace "Fatan muna magana da familyn King Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas?" Da sauri Zain ya juya

suka hada ido dasu Amma, Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas kansa a kasa, Naila da jikinta har rawa yake tai saurin kafa bakinta a wayar tace "Mai karya a kona shi a wuta, nifa bana yarda da wannan sailolar, a to! Mane hadi na ma da ita, ba dangin iya balle na baba masifar bature ce kawai, maza tambaye mai magana kilan cewa zatai suka shiga Shelalen nawa" A hankali Zain yace "Am on my way.." yana fadin hakan ya kashe kiran, juyawa yay fuskarsa dauke da Murmushi yace "Abba, Amma kun haifi yara har yanzu kun kasa gane su, ina sane na buga wannan game din, Jiya da daddare muka dawo Abeed na can yana bacci bari naje" Naila tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w, maza maza nemi tuba wajan Ubangiji, aini ina sane na nuna sam ban hada dangi da kai ba, so nake gantalallun iyayen naka su gane ka da kan ka" Zain ko juyawa bai ba, tsoro duk ya cika zuciyarsa, yaje bakin kofa tace "Nace to furar taka fa? Ko na bawa Tattabarunka?" Still shiru yay mata ya fice daga part din... Numfashi Mai martaba ya sauke a hankali yace "liar" Amma tace "Sorry?" Mai martaba yace "he's laying, akwai abinda yake boyewa" Amma tace "Kana nufin Zain ne wannan?" Mai martaba ya gyara zama yace "Kin taba jin Abeddeen yay Mgna mai tsayin haka? Fara'ar da Zain keda ita Abeed babu, ina da tabbacin da Abeed ba zai fadi karya ba, yana zuwa kuma wajan Naila zashi" Amma tace "something is fishy".. parking Zain yay a harabar asibitin cikin sauri ya fito yau ko mutum daya babu mai basu tsaro, kai tsaye Emergency ya shiga, ya tambayi Abeed nan take akace "yana male surgical world, room 13" yace "thank you" ya nufi wajan. Abeed da farkawar sa kenan ya kansa kwance akan gadon asibiti ya ruwa a jikinsa, idanunsa ya runtse sosai nan take abinda ya faru ya shiga dawo masa, da dan sauri ya buɗe idanunsa ya kalli Dattijo yace "Ina take?" Dattijo yace "she's outside, yanzu nake shirin bada report akai azo a tafi da ita" wata Boyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke yana maida idanunsa, kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "bar mgnar between i and you" Dattijon yace "To! To Shi ke nan Allah ya baka lafiya" Not too long Dr Adyan ya shigo room din da files a hannunsa, hakan yasa Dattijo ya fita waje zuwa inda Sara ke zaune, Dr Adyan ya zauna akan kujera bayan ya duba drip din dake jikin Abeed a hankali yace "Nai mmkin inda ka sameta, almost 10yrs ina bincike sai gashi kai da kan ka ka sameta, I'm happy for you frnd" Abeed ya taɓe baki har lokacin baya jin daɗin jikinsa kafin yace "I alrɗy make my decision" Dr Adyan yace "for...?" Abeed ya numfasa yace "Zan bawa Zain aurenta" wani irin zare ido Dr Adyan yay yace "hve You absolutely lost your mind? Kasan me kke cewa? Sadaukarwa zakai ke nan?" Abeed ya haɗe fuska yace "Mind your own business, ni yanzu duk macan dana aura nan kusa zatai takaba" Shiru Dr Adyan yay zuciyarsa cike da tausayin Abeed, a boye Abeed na son yi aure, amma tausayin halin da zai bar wacce zai aura shine yake nunawa sam bai damu da wani abu aure ba, Amma akwai babban kuskure idan har Zain ya auri yarinyar nan" Dr Adyan yace "Abinda da likita yace ba shine gsky ba, Ubangiji na iya sauya kaddararka cikin karamin lokaci kaga an samu maganin ciwonka, amma bawa Zain aurenta ba shine daidai ba, yin hakan na nufin faruwar wani abu" Abeed yace "Uhm" Dr Adyan yace "To a yanzu ma, ai tafi ka buƙatar taimako yanzu time din daya dace ka riketa hannu bibbiyu" Abeed ya numfasa yana jin zuciyarsa ba daɗi kafin yace "Zan bawa Zain aurenta, i don't even know her name, bare kai tunanin wani abu, taimin kankanta ko aure ne, abinda ko.." Sai kuma yay shiru, Dr Adyan yace "Ko mene? Ni komai na yaɗa ake buƙata babu abinda bai fito a jikinta ba, da dai tun lokacin baya ne" Daidai nan Zain ya buɗe kofa ya shigo, cikin sauri yace "what happened to u Biyuni?" Shiru Abeed ya sai riƙe hannunsa kawai da yay, Dr Adyan ne yace "cikin dare ya biyo hanya yaga wata yarinya na buƙatar taimako, shine ya tsaya ashe akwai yaɗan

ta'adda daya daga cikinsu ya caka masa wuka, zama kaga kyakkyawar yarinyar a waje" jin Dr Adyan yace Kyakkyawa yasa Abeed watsa masa wani kallo tare da jan tsaki a zuciyarsa, Zain yace "Subuhanallahi, ni Abeed kamar na taɓa ganin photon Yarinyar a wayarka...

Littafin Zain Abeed na kuɗi ne, Book 1,2,3 gaba daya ₦500, har yanzu muna kan matakin free pages ne, a ko yausha za ku iya ganin na katse shafin kyauta, biya kuɗi a saka ka a grp domin samun posting akai akai

6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank, EVEDANCE of payment 08119237616

1:09 pm
Wed/May/25
Sarautar marubuta
Na'ima Sulaiman Nimcyluv

I'm selling data to all Nigerian network Thank you for contacting Sdeendtm!
BUY DATA FROM THE AFFORDABLE PRICE

I'm

selling MTN data with this cheap price

MTN DATA PACKAGE*

500MB@===200

1GB@=====300

2GB@=====600

3GB@=====900

5GB@=====1,500

Dial *131*4# or *460*260# to check Data balance Validity 1 month

Airtel,9mobile and Glo also available.

Subscription for DStv gotv star time electric pay bills

Whatsapp OR

Call 08066268951

[08-15 08:42] +234 703 831 1110: * 🌈 ZAIN_ABEED 🌈 *

By Nimcyluv sarauta

Page 9...

Elegant Online Writers

Nevertheless, I'm so fucking glad You decided to click on this book..I hope you're ready because this book is like nothing I've been written before. The entire story takes place in a short amount of time and the characters may frustrate you frm start to finish❤️👉

I'll keep this Author's note short🙄🙄dan girman Allah a daina tambaya ta complete Zain Abeed, naga dai ko ba makafi bane ehhhh? Masu cewa na baso saboda Allah, kullum ina sadaka akwai free book kaca kaca a media suna ta gantali why Zain Abeed??? Zain Abeed is mine, the story is mine kawai biya kudi ka siya a nasaka a original grp, bayan na Kammala Zain Abeed free book zan mku billahi hadadde irin ehhhh din nan....

Zain ya karasa maganar yana kallon Abeed, yana rike hannunsa yace "how do you feel now..?" Abeed ya rufe idanuna yace "Allahamdulillah" jinjina kai Zain yay yace "I'm scared, ina ta bacci i donno What wrong with me" Shi dai Abeed shiru yay kawai, Zain kuma ya kalli Dr Adyan yace "What about the result?" Dr Adyan yace "result for...." Zain yace "ba ai scanning nasa ba? Gudun matsala" Dr Adyan yace "Oops, i almost frgt, lemme bring it.." Zain yace "Owk, ka taho da Yarinyar i wanted interview with her" Dr Adyan yace "Owk" Dr Adyan class mate dinsu ne tun a primary school, har zuwa scndry, still har zuwa U.k. Zain ya kalli Abeed daya rufe idanunsa a hankali kuma ya sanya hannunsa wajan ciwon da sauri Abeed yace "Aucchhh" Zain yace "Sorry! Sorry!" Cikin serious tone Zain yace "tell me the truth, Dr Adyan lying to me" Idanun Abeed ya rufe har lokacin, bai kuma ce komai ba, Zain ya daki kafadarsa yace "inaji" Juyawa yay sukai farcing juna, kana ya buɗe idanunsa cikin nutsuwa ya bawa Zain labarin komai, amma ya boye masa zan can caka wuka, tunda ya fara magana Zain looking at his face baki buɗe je can't believe cewa Biyuninsa zai iya wannan sadaukarwar. "Kayi wannan saboda ni?" Abeed ya dan kware fuska sai bai ce Komai ba, Zain yace "You're mad Abeddeen

Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, kai tunaninka idan ka mutu ni kuma nutsuwa zan samu? Ashe baka da wani hankali?" Bata fuska Abeed yace "heyyy young man, ina da kai" Zain yace "wllh baka dashi, kasan matsalar dake cikin abinda ka aikata? Tab" Abeed yace "bafa laifi na bane" Zain yace "to! Na Uban waye?" Cikin bacin rai Abeed yace "I'd like to point out that none of this is my fault.." Wani irin kallon baka da hankali Zain yabi Abeed dashi, idanunsa gaba ɗaya ya cika da kwalla na zallar Soyayyar Biyunin nasa, cikin rawar Murya yace "To yanzu idan da sun kashe fa?" Abeed yace "time ɗina ne ya yi" Zain yace "A gidan Ubanwa lokacin naka ya yi, stop all these noise" Abeed ya kalli Zain yace "Look! I don't wanna still your freedom, I don't wanna change your mind, I don't have to make you love me, I just want to take your time" Shiru kawai Zain yay, domin ya san Abeed da kafiya da kuma zuciya tausayi, zai iya komai a kansa, Calmy yace "Thank you dear" Murmushi karfin hali Abeed yay, domin wani irin ciwo kansa ke masa, ga nauyin da kirjinsa yay, daidai shigowar Dr Adyan Zain yace "My phone's zan kira, Abba" Abeed na kokarin Mgna ya hangota a bayan Dr Adyan, ta kankame jikinta waje guda, ta rame sosai tayi baki da alama ko wanka ba tayi, she forgot everything da yadda ake yinsa abincin ma sai ance taci, gashi ba lose memory tayi ba, Allah ka ɗai yasan halin da take jin kanta a ciki, in few minutes ya Gama karewa yanayinta kallo, kana ya tabe baki tare da juya musu baya yana dafa da kirjinsa. Zain yay Murmushi yace "Allah sarki, ya sunanki?" Shiru tayi masa sai kallonsa da take sai kuma ta juya ta kalli Abeed irin ya haka naga kamarku ɗaya, Dr Adyan yace "Sara her name" Zain yace "Ohh nice name, Sara come here" ka fada ta makale, idanunta akan Abeed, Zain yace "ok, shine yazo dake za'a nuna min ya ubanci, to jeki wajansa" kamar me jira tayi saurin matsawa wajen Abeed tana fadin "Twin" Abeed saurin mikewa zaune yay, fuskarsa a ɗaure kamar zaice ya shiga uku, Cikin damuwa yace "Za'a iya sauyamin ɗaki, wari na keji zan iya amai wllh fa" daga Dr Adyan har Zain kallon Abeed sukai, cike da mmki domin sam ba suji wani wari ba, Dr Adyan yace "Eh bbu mmki iya kai kadai kkeji domin wata kusar tafi wata, daman ai..." Cike da tsawa Abeed yace "Shut up Adyan, zan iya barin hospital ɗin nan wllh, What noise" sanin halin Abeed yasa Zain yace "Dr Adyan go with her, idan zan tafi zan maka mgn" Dr Adyan yace "Come Sara" shiru ita tayi tana makale kafada, hannunsa ya miƙa zai riƙe hannunta ganin hakan yasa Abeed daka nata uwar tsawa yace "get lost..." da gudu tayi waje tana fashewa da kuka one time tsoransa ya shige ta, Murmushi kawai Dr Adyan yay yabi bayanta, Abeed ji yay duk shirar da Zain ke masa ya isheta abin duniya duk ya ishesa ba tare da sanin dalili ba, tun yana pretending na bacci har na gaske ya ɗauke sa. Mikewa Zain yay tare da gyara wa Abeed kwanciyar sa, gaba ɗaya ya rame yanayinsa ya sauya alamar da akwai abinda yake damunsa, he looks so lean, ajiyar zuciya ya sauke tare da ɗaukan Wayarsa ya fita zuwa office ɗin Dr Adyan. A zaune ya samesa yana duba mara lafiya, jira yyi har ya gama kafin yace "Dr Adyan Are You sure Abeed yana lafiya ina tsorata da yanayinsa" Dr Adyan yace "Sure.... he's fine kawai wuƙar ce ta shigesha amma zuwa gobe ma zai iya tafiya, tunda bai son zaman asibiti" Zain ya jinjina kai yace "Owk.." sai a lokacin ganinsa ya sauka akan Sara wacce bacci ya ɗauke ta akan kujera, sosai yake kallon ta, yana yabawa da kyanta, numfashi ya sauke yace "Bari na tafi da ita can zuwa gida" Dr Adyan ya tashi Sara tana tashi ta saka musu kuka tare da kiran sunan "Twin" Zain yace "Sorry Saraa, yanzu zan kaiki wajansa zaki?" Gently ta ɗaga kanta yace "Good gal" hannunta ya kama zuwa harabar asibitin, Sara is a cleaver girl, gaba ɗaya 17yrs take, tana da girman jiki ne kawai da tsarin halitta mai kyau, ga shagwaba da take da ita, komai nata a nutse, Amma yanzu duk ta zama wata iriya, shagwabar ta karo ga

tsoro, wani lokacin lafiya da taurin kai. Mota ya shiga ita kuma ta dūra kanta jikin glass dɪn motar a haka bacci ya dāuke ta...

Kuyangin da borori, da hadimai suka shiga zubewa suna gaisar da Zain, shi kuma yana daga musu hannu tare da amsawa, fuska sake, har lokacin yana riƙe da hannun Sara, musamman da yaga ta tsorata da ganin mutane, sai take ganin kamar jama'ar Zahel ne, Ba kowa a parlon sai Amma ita da tarin Kuyangin da suke hidinmata mata, sai Jakadiya Abar, suna ganin shigowar Zain duk suka miki tare da gaishesa suka fita, zama yyi yace "Barka da hutawa Fulanin Bilhira" A nutse Amma tace "Yawwa" shiru tayi masa domin yasan ba lallai ta tambayesa komai, can ya numfasa yace "Amma daman Abeed baya nan" kanta ta dago ta kallesha can tace "Ok" kansa ya shafa yace "I'm sorry Amma na maku karya dazo" murmushi tayi tace "Inda Abeed ya fika ke nan, baya karya ko za'a kashesa zai faɗi gsky" Cikin kasa da murya yace "Ayyah Amma kiƙi hqr" shiru tai masa a hankali kuma ya shiga faɗa mata komai da Abeed ya faɗa masa, numfashi ta sauke tace "Allah ya kyauta, but kuna kuskure ina yarinyar?" Zain ya juya ya kalli Sara data makale waje guda, yace "Zonan" kin motsawa tayi Amma tace "Wannan sai anyi da gske a kanta, zan saka ai mata rubutu a fara sauke mata Alqur'ani" Zain yace "that's good, amma ta dān fi jin maganar Abeed" Murmushi kawai Amma tayi tace "Zonan takwara" Zain yace "Amma ai shiyasa naji ta kwanta min tunda naji sunanta Saraa" yana kokarin fita Naila ta shigo tana cewa "To ba sai dai kunci kanku ba, wata masifa ce ta samu sailolar sai tayi ta mgn ita kaɗai, kilan wannan ba a kano aka kirƙireta ba, a can wata uwa duniyar ne" Zain yace "Ke kuma ke dawa" Ta fashe da kuka tace "wlh tun dazo wannan sailolar take ihu ta kaɗai, ina can ina lalubu Muryar shalele" Zain yay dry yace "Cewa suke lokacin mutuwar ki ya kusa" Dafe kirji tayi tace "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un, baza rakani gidan Waziri Ubangiji yasa bashi da Wannan siyan asarar, wlh yanzu yanzu ba sai na kaita hisba ba aimin iyaka da ita, ni daman tunda naga wannan sailolar naji bata kwanta min ba" Sai a lokacin Amma tace "Naila wasa yake miki" Naila tace "A'a idan haka ne ai kam zai mune maka adda'a ka zama gantalalle, kuma Alkur'an maƙaryaci a kona shi a wuta" Rungome ta Zain yayi yace "Haba Naila ai mutuwa ba yanzu ba, yanzu dai me akai maki" tana goge hawaye tace "A'a daman, nombar wannan bakin Mutumin mai katon bakin nan? Ywwa dān hisba shi zaka danno min muryarsa yanzu na gaya masa mun nemi shalele mun rasa, to dān wa yake dashi wanda zai gwada masa imanin nan ai sai niɗin tunda nice dolensa" Zain yace "Lallai matar nan, au kinfɪ kowa sonsa ne? To ai ya dawo bacci yake" da sauri Naila tace "kace Allah yana nan?" Yace "to karya zan maki?" Tace "Alkur'an maƙaryaci ne kai, idan ina yadda da mgnar ka Allah ya tsine" Lallaba ta yay ta koma gida domin yana lura da Sara wacce jikinta tuni ya fara rawa da ihun Naila, hannunta ya kama zuwa wajan Amma, Amma ta riƙe ta tace "Come closer Namesake" Zain yace "Amma da an taimaka tai wanka ta sauya kaya an mata abinci" yana faɗin hakan ya nufi sashen su. Da taimakon Amma Saraa ta dān goge jikinta da ruwa shima sai taga Amma tayi zatai, tana matsa mata zata fara cewa Abin bauta kabas ya taimake ta, rasa kayan da zata bata tayi sai kawai ta dāuki farar lafaya ta naɗa mata, sosai kuma ta mata kyau, suna zaune a Parlo Sara na kusa da Amma tana dān mata surutai, har aka kawowa Saraa abinci, fatan dankali ne wanda yaji kifi da kayan lambu, sai cow head da yaji kayan kamshi, da kayan fruits, Apple, mango, inibi, gauva. Jikin Saraa har rawa yake Wajan dāukan Soyayya naman kazar data gani, Amma ta ware idanunta

tace "Ohh! Baiwar Allah, Saraa ci a hankali" Saraa bata ma san abinda Amma ke fada ba, Naman ta keci sosai, gaba daya kazar sai ta cinye ta, tana gamawa ta fara hamma, tare da kokarin makale wa jikin Amma, ganin hakan yasa Amma bude bottle of water ta bata tasha, kana ta jawota jikinta, Saraa idanunta a rufe ta shiga kiran sunan "Twin" har bacci ya dauke ta jikin Amma. Suna tare har dare cikin dare kowa Saraa tace sam bata san wannan ba, banda abin bauta kabas ba abinda take kira, sai da Zain ya shigo da kansa ya fara yi mata addu'a amma a banza, gaba daya ta cika bedroom da koka da ihu, Zain yaja numfashi yace "Amma call Abeed" Amma tace "Abeed kuma?" Yace "Eh, may be he can't help" wayarta ta dauka tayi dailing number, lokacin Abeed na zaune kan pra mat, ya lumshe idanunsa yana tunanin sabuwar wakar da ta fado masa dazo, mai sunan *Makomata* Wayarsa dake can gefe yaji ta fara kara, algaita na tashi, banza yay da kiran har akai kira na uku, can yaja tsaki kafan tare da mika hannunsa ya dauka, ganin sunan Amma yasa yyi picking call din, tare da fadin "Assalamu alaiki" Amma tace "How are you feeling son?" Ta fada bayan ta amsa Sallamar yace "Good" tace "daman Saraa taki bacci, sai kuka take da ihu kira ko waye abin bauta" tabe baki yay kamar ba zai Mgna ba sai yace "Amma wace Sara kuma?" Ta dan hade fuska tace "bana son haka, na kira Kane may be u can help" Murya can kasa yace "leave her mn" Amma tace "kada na sake mgn" ya kwabe fuska tare da marai raicewa yace "to me zan ni" tace "Ohhu" shiru yay domin da gske bai san mene zai ce mata ba can yace "saka hands free" Amma ta saka Hands free yace "Ok ku barta hk kuje kawai" Amma ta fita Zain ma ya fita suka barta ita kadai ta kuka, numfashi ya sauke yana jin kukanta har tsakiyar kansa, can ya numfasa a hankali ya gyara muryarsa mai dadi golden voice musamman da yake mawaƙi, Karatu ya shiga yi mata a hankali, tun tana kuka har ta fara girgiza kai can kuma ta dura kanta daidai inda wayar take ta fara sakin ajiyyar zuciya tana fadin "Twin" duk abinda take yana jinta shi dai karatu yake har kusan 3:50 sai a lokacin yaji numfashinta na sauka a hankali alamar bacci ya dauke ta, shiru yay yana bin numfashinta shima nasa na sauka a hankali kamar me tsoran mgn ya bude baki da kyar yace "Saaaa.....

Littafin Zain Abeed na kudi ne, Biya 500 domin a saka ki a grp, kada ki tsaya jiran na sata please dear na kusa gama free pages.....

ZAIN ABEED

BOOK 1,2,3

AMOUNT #500

6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank.... EVEDANCE 08119237616.

Sarautar marubuta.

I'm selling data to all Nigerian network Thank you for contacting Sdeendtm!

BUY DATA FROM THE AFFORDABLE PRICE

I'm

selling MTN data with this cheap price

MTN DATA PACKAGE*

500MB@===200

1GB@=====300

2GB@=====600

3GB@=====900

5GB@=====1,500

Dial *131*4# or *460*260# to check Data balance Validity 1 month

Airtel,9mobile and Glo also available.

Subscription for DStv gotv star time electric pay bills

Whatsapp OR

Call 08066268951

[08-15 08:43] +234 703 831 1110: * 🌈ZAIN_ABEED 🌈*

By Nimcyluv Sarauta

Page 10...

Elegant Online Writers

Jin numfashinta na sauka a hankali ta cikin wayar tana sakin nishi kaɗan, ya sanya Abeed lumshe gajiyyayyun fararan idanunsa wanda suke cike da bacci, hakan kuma yasa gaba ɗaya ya fasa faɗin sunan nata kamar yadda yay niyya, ajiye wayar yay zuciyaarsa gaba ɗaya tayi masa nauyi abubuwa da yawa suna neman gagararsa, taɓe bakinsa yyi kafin yaja numfashi ya jima a wajan kafin ya muke zuwa toilet, shower ya sakarwa kansa ba tare daya bari ruwan ya taɓa wajan ciwon ba, yana gamawa yyi alwala tare da sauya kaya zuwa bakar jallabiya, raka'atul fajr

yayi kana yyi sallar Subhi, baccin daya jima baiyi ba shine ya fara fisgar idanunsa, akan pra mat dɪn ya kwanta, not too long bacci yay gaba dashi. Wajan karfe 10 na safe, aka turo kofar room dɪn da Abeed yake ciki, Riya wacce taci ado sosai tana sanye da wata Abaya Ash color, tayi kyau sosai kasancewar ta itama fara ce irin farin buzayen nan, hannunta rike da basket na breakfast. Muryarta cike da farin ciki tace "Good mɾng My singer" Tun shigowar ta Abeed yasan cewa ita ce, shima fitowarsa ke nan daga cikin toilet, gaba ɗaya zaman hospital dɪn ya damesa gida yake son tafiya, Murmushi Riya tayi ganin bai amsata ba sai ma rufe idanunsa da yyi, wajansa ta karasa tare da zama gefen bed dɪn tana ɗan kwabe fuska tace "Sorry my dia, wlh bana iya bacci musamman da naji abinda ya sameka, how are you feeling now? Hope da sauki ko?" Banza yyi mata Bawai dan baiji mene take cewa ba, Riya ta ɗauka bacci yake a hankali ta sanya hannunta taja dugun hancinsa tace "U looks so unique my dear" ta faɗa tana sumbatar goshinsa, Abeed bashi da lokacin ta duk da hakan bai hana shi faɗin "Mayya" ba a cikin zuciyarsa. Wayar Riya ta ɗauki ringing ganin sunan wata best friend dɪnta tayi answering tare da faɗin. "Hello, I've been calling you, amma baki ɗaga ba" daga can bangaren Nusy tace "Nayi busy ne, so ykk ya jikin mayan naki?" Riya ta bata rai tace "Stop calling him da wannan sunan, jiki da sauki bacci ma yake, Dad yace aure na da Abeed kamar nayi an gama, wlh ina cikin farin ciki Nusy ina son Abeed ina matuƙar kaunar sa, ban san yaya zanyi ya soni ba" Nusy tayi dry tace "Kina matsayin mace, amma ki kasa jawo hankalin namiji, musamman Abeed da yyi rayuwa cikin turawa, wlh idanunsa a buɗe yake yasan komai na mace domin karya ne ace bai taba sanin ya mace take ba" Riya ta juya ta kalli Abeed taga bacci yake sosai, a hankali kamar zatai kuka tace "Nusy zan iya yarda dake, amma ba lallai hakan ya kasance ba, halin Abeed daban yake, na tabbatar da Zain nace ina so na tuni an shige wajan, i luv him I luv him I can't marry someone else.." shiru Nusy tayi kafin tace "take it easy dear, amma ki gwada Abeed dɪn mana, ba namijin da baya shiga tarkwan mace" Riya taja numfashi tace "To me zan mata? I'll try my best ganin ya soni amma nida banza duk ɗaya muke a wajansa, ni burina na ganni matsayin matarsa ta aure" Abeed dake sauraran conversation dɪn nasu a ransa yace "Tab..." A fili kuma kara narkewa yay yana jan numfashi cike da nutsuwa, Nusy tace "ke da waye a wajan?" Riya ta juya tace "Ni ɗaya" Nusy tace "Ok shifa?" Riya tace "breakfast na kawo masa, na samesa yana bacci" shiru Nusy tayi can tace "Kin tabbata bacci yake?" Riya tace "Sure, he's sleeping" Murmushi Nusy tace "wake him up" ware ido Riya tayi da mmki tace "Like? Ban son abinda zai zubar min da mutunci Nusaiba" Nusy tace "Kin daɗe kina zubarwa da kanki mutunci ai, sai dai kada a kuma, Abeg dear wake him up shine damarki a yanzu" Riya tace "Ok, bari na tashe sa" da sauri Nusy tace "hold on, kin fahimci me nake nufi" Riya ta girgiza kai alamar "a'a" Nusy tace "Ki tashe da hot kisses Maahh" zare ido Riya tayi tace "ke kina hauka, wlh yana iya balla ni zuciya garesa" Nusy tace "be classes Madam, shiyasa kike mai da kanki middle class a idanunsa, shifa singer ne, idanunsa a buɗe yake kilan ma yana so kamar aji yake ja maki, duk fa wani mawaƙi haka soke suna da son mata" Riya tai shiru tana tunanin abinda Nusy take faɗa mata, domin duk show dɪn da Abeed zai kusan a kasar waje yake abune mai wahala ai invited nasa a 9ja yaje, tana tunanin abinda Nusy ta faɗa shine daidai, numfashi taja tace "Ban ɗauka hk abin yake ba, amma wlh ko kaina ne ina iya bawa Abeed idan har hakan zai sanya ya soni" Nusy tayi dry sosai tace "Diploma holder amma kin zama Middle class what noisess" Riya tace "lemme try, I'll get back to you" Nusy tace "ok" kashe wayar sukai baki ɗaya, daga can bangaren Nusy tayi dry tace "Shegiya mahaukaciya, wlh ba zan taba bari ki auri Abeed ba, kin fini kyau,

kudɪ, ilimi nasaba ina matuƙar kishi da hakan" taja tsaki tana kwanciya. Bayan gama wayar Riya ta kalli Abeed kwarjinin sa ya kara fitowa, ga wani haiba daya kara, matsawa tayi kusa dashi tsoro duk ya cika mata zuciya, hannunta ta dɒra saman kansa tace "Wake up dear" shiru taji alamar bacci yake, Abeed kuma zuba ido yay yaga gudun ruwanta zata iya abinda banzar kawar tace mata ko yaya? Idanunta ya sauka kan labɓansa masu kyau, a hankali ta manna fuskarta akan nashi fuskar tana kokarin dɒra bakinta taga ya buɗe idanu, diriri cewa tayi bakinta na rawa tace "So.. Sorry it was a mistake" Abeed ya tsora mata shanyayyun idanunsa, yana kare mata kallo, ga mmkinta sai taga ya matso da fuskarta tare da dɒra kanta saman kirjinsa, Murya can kasa yace "Kinji bugun zuciyata?" daga masa tayi yace "Owk, a duk sanda kirjina yay haka akwai abinda nke bukata, very important haka zaki iya bani?" Da sauri Riya tace "Why not" ta faɗa tana kokarin rungome sa yace "heyyy get down" ya faɗa fuska ba yabo ba fallasa, janye jikinta tayi daga nasa, shi kuma ya mike zaune yana bata fuska sosai, kafin can yace "look at into my eyes Riyaa" yadda ya faɗi sunan nata yana jaa ya sanya Riya jin wani dɗi, domin bai taɓa faɗar sunanta ba, kallonsa tayi can kuma ta dɒuke kanta domin ba zata jure kallon kwayar idanunsa ba, yana shafa fuskarsa sosai zuwa gemunsa yace "Ke mahaukaciya ce?" Da sauri Riya ta kallesa kalmar tayi mata zafi ta girgiza masa kai tace "A'a" yace "ok Jakar ina ce ke? Nasan Dad Waziri ya baki tarbiyya,ohyaa gaya min maza nawa kika bi" zare ido tayi murya na rawa tace "A'a ban taɓa bin maza ba" Abeed ya lumshe idanunsa ya buɗe kafin yaja tsaki yace "Ohh lalatani da zaki yanzu fa? Kike kokarin yimin fyade, Look Riya mace da daraja aka santa, a haka kike son na aureki, dan Allah ki fita a harkata wlh ba zan iya aurenki ba ni tsoro kike bani, lalatani zaki a banza" Hawaye tuni ya gama wanke fuskar Riya, cikin kuka tace "Saboda ina sonka? Ka sani idan har baka auren ba wlh nice sanadin bata sunan zuri'armu, wlh sai na bar muku abin faɗa" ka faɗa ya daga irin ke kika sani dɪn nan, deep down na zuciyarsa yana tausayin ta, baya kaunar ganin hawaye a fuskar mace, da yana da ikon auren Riya daya aureta, amma babu Aure a lissafin kadsararsa,baya son auren ko wacce yarinya bare ya mutu ya barta da takaba tun tana karama rufe idanunsa yay zuciyarsa nayi masa zafi da kona, gaba daya baya jin daɗin zuciyarsa, sai a lokacin ya tuna cewa ba iya Sara ya gani a dakin ba, wacce yarinya ce mai tsananin kama da Sara? Ganin bashi da wata amsa yasa ya mike tsaye yana taɓe fuska.

Da yamma Amma na zaune tare da Zain suna magana a hankali kafin yace "Amma mene yasa zaku biyewa maganar Naila? Ita yanzu me zata dɒrar akan soyayya da zaman takewar aure" Amma tace "Waye zai iya da rigimar Naila, tunda tace sai anyi auren Abeed da Riya kasan babu makawa sai anyi" Zain yace "I'll talk to her" shiru Amma tayi can kuma tace "Sara taki cin komai, hatta Rubutun da aka yi mata taki sha ina jin tsorar yanayinta" Zain yace "Tana ina?" Amma tace "she's in the bedroom" Mikewa yyi yana faɗin "dazo naje hospital zuwa 5pm Abeed zai dawo gida" Amma daba wani shakuwa sosai tsakaninta da Abeed dɪn tace "Allah ya kaimu" yace "kin masa sannu da jiki Amma?" Tace "Allah ya bashi lafiya" kallonta kawai yyi sai kuma ya nufi part dɪn da Sara ke ciki....Sara na kwance akan bed tana sanye da wando VGOLD palazzo trousers da riga Silhouette tayi lamo akan bed dɪn idanunta a buɗe ta kankame pillow, A hankali Zain ya turo kofar tare da tsayawa a door way yana kare ma Sara, ya jima yana kallonta kafin ya dɒn saki Murmushi yace "Mamana" da sauri Sara ta rufe idanunta tana dɒn tura baki,

karasa shigowa ciki yyi tare da tsayawa a kanta yana kallon yadda take bacci domin ya dauka bcci take, kanta ya shafa yace "sorry Mamana Allah zai baki lafiya" yana fadin hakan ya fita zuwa waje, ganin bai ga Amma ba ya sanya ya nufi part din Naila, tsaye yyi saboda jin muryar Riya na kuka tana cewa "Naila ki taimakamin Kice Abeed ya aure ni, zan mutu Naila" Naila tace "Idan kin mutu Allah ya tsine, aure kuma kamar anyi an gama ina cewa nina haifi ubansa, duba nan kiga wanann nonon nawa dashi na shayar dashi" ta fada tana kokarin daga rigar ta kafin tace "Yoo Allah na tuba daidai nuna tsaraici bashi da kyau ne, na haifi Jafaru na haifi Uban ita Rariya take kowa, Allah na tuba ba gwada mahaifiyar ki bama, ita uwar tawayen ba dangin iya balle na baba fa, kawai taimakon musulunci ne kin sanni akwai tausayi da imani har kuka nake dan tausayi" Riya na kara narkewa jikin Naila tace "Ba kince zaki ma Uncle AY Mgna ba?" Naila tace "meye kuma AY Allah na tuba, wannan da bashi da cikakken hankali, wajan Mai martaba zani dakai na, na daina jiran wannan ison na Jakadiya Abar" Murmushi Riya tayi tace "Naila kina son ki rasani" Naila tace "A'a wlh ko a mafarki bani nace zaki auresa ba? Allah na tuba ida bai min biyayya ba ai sai bakina ya kamasa maza tashi kije" Riya ta muke tsaye tare da fita, ganin Zain a bakin kofa yasa tayi Murmushi tace "Our big lawyer" ya dan kalleta yace "Sis" ya fadi hakan yana shiga ciki, tabe baki tayi tare da yin gaba, Zain ya karasa shiga ciki kallonsa Naila tayi ganin fuskarsa a daure yasa ta fashe da kuka tace "Wlh inaga aljanu sun shafi yarinyar nan, banda haka mace ba aji ba komai, Allah na tuba mahaukaciya ce ni da zan dauki lafiyayyan yaro na bata shi, kalleta fa idanunta a tsakar ka" Zain yace "Drama Queen" tace "me kace?" Yace "cewa nayi bake kika hada auren ba?" Tace "Inji Ubanwa? To mai karya a kona shi a wuta wlh" shiru kawai yyi mata can kuma ya muke tare da fita ya nufi hospital... Lokacin daya isa asibitin ya samu Abeed zaune cikin wasu Racing jersey da Camouflage-print cargo trousers, sai wata red din P.cap daya sanya, farar kafarsa sanye cikin Mon mule slippers, jikinsa ne ya cewa Biyuninsa ne ya iso, hakan ya sanya ya daga kansa a hankali suka hada ido, har zai magana sai yyi shiru, kafin suce Komai Dr Adyan ya shigo hannunsa riƙe da file da wata injection, bata fuska Abeed yyi sosai, Zain yace "Dr da alama allura zakai masa ko" Dr Adyan yace "ba kaga yadda yake muzurai ba, sai an shiga cikin mutane a dinga dagawa amma ana tsoran allura" Abeed yyi musu banza, ganin da gske Dr Adyan so yake yyi masa injection din ya sanya ya muke tsaye, tare da nufar kofa a hankali hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu, Dry sukai tare dashi da Zain, Dr Adyan yace "Our singer nace kada ka manta mgnar mu, domin zanyi tafiya karo karatu amma gobe nake tunanin zan shigo sai mu yi mgn" Abeed murya can kasa yace "Talkative" yana fadin hakan sukai waje, Bayan Zain ya amsar masa maganinsa. A hankali Zain ke jan motar sbd yanayin jikin Abeed har suka karasa Masarauta, Abeed ne ya fito yunwa yake ji sosai cikin dauriya yake takawa, Zain ya biyo bayansa da sauri suka jera Zain din nayi masa sannu, A Parlo suka samu Abba da Amma, Abeed ya zauna kasan carpet yana lumshe idanunsa, Amma ganin yadda ya zauna kusa da ita yasa ta muke tare da fadin "Bari a kawo maku abinci" Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yace "how was your body Shalelen Naila?" Abeed na buƙe ido yace "Allhamdulillah Abba, barka da yamma" Abba yace "Yana da kyau ka samu hutu fa" Zain yace "Abba babu inda zashi ai" Abba ya jinjina kai tare da cewa "Allah ya kara sauki" ya fada tare da mikewa ya nufi part din sa, domin ya tashi daga fada, Zain yace "Amma kawo abincin nan" tace "ok" a nan carpet ta jera musu kana tayi part din Abba, babu ruwan Amma sa sarauta ita kema yaranta abinci haka ma Mai martaba, Zain yace "bari na sauya kaya" Abeed ya jinjina kai, har ya rufe idanunsa sai kuma ya buƙe saboda ganin Sara

tsaye bakin kofa ta tsora masa ido, yanayinta kawai ya gani ya gane cewa abinci take bukata, bata fuska yyi tare da haɗe rai Murya can kasa yace "Come" kamar jira take tace "Twin" juyawa yyi yaga bbu kowa a parlon, a gabansa Sara ta tsaya ya shiga kare mata kallo can yace "juya" bata fahimci me yake nufi ba hakan yasa ta ɗan zaro idanunta waje kamar yadda taga yyi, hannunsu ya saka kamar mai tsoran taɓa abu ya ɗan riƙe belet ɗin wandon ta ya juyar da ita, tsaki yaja ganin yadda kayan ya kama jikinta gashi kanta baku ɗan kwali daman ita kai duk gayyar aljanu, zame hannunsu yyi yace "sit down" shiru tayi masa, a ɗan kufule ya ja hannunta ta zauna kasa, sukai very close da juna, baya ya matsa ya kalli abinda take kallo, soyayyan naman da yake ta kamshi take kallo a hankali yace "Mayya" ganin yyi mata banza tace "Twin" ta faɗa tana nuna masa naman, ya kalleta can ya miƙa hannu tare da ɗaukan naman yace "Haaa" shiru tayi masa domin bata fahimta ba, gently ya sanya tattausan Farin hannunsa tare da tallafo habatar, yace "Bude" bakinta bude ya ɗan kallon fararen haƙoranta a hankali kuma ya sanya mata naman a baki, Murmushi tayi ta amsa ta fara ci ganin zai ajiye hannunsa tayi saurin riƙe hannunsa tare da cewa "Twin....."

Ina faɗa da babbar Murya na kusa gama free pages 🙄🙄 Duk wanda yake da niyyar biya ya biya tun yanzu a saka shi a original grp 🙄

[08-15 08:42] +234 703 831 1110: *🌈ZAIN_ABEED🌈*

By Nimcyluv sarauta

Page 11...

End of book1

Gaba ɗaya Littafin sadaukarwa ce ga ADDA RAMLA MAI DAMBUN ZAMANI 🙄🙄 Allah yabar kauna

Special Thanks to *Real Smasher BILLYGALADANCI 🙄🙄 Aysha Aliyu Garkuwa, My kungiya Elegant Online writers 🙄🙄🙄*

Bata fuska Abeed yyi yana sanya hannunsa tare buge nata, data rike masa hannu, kasa tayi da kanta idanunta na dan cika da hawaye, ganin hakan da tayi ya sanya Abeed kara haɗe fuska sosai a dan kaushashe yace "Kee..." Shiru tayi taki dago kanta, tsawa ya daga mata tare da cewa "I'm i your mate?" jikinta na rawa ta kallesu ba tare da tace komai, idanun Sara ya cika da hawaye, ganin hawayen fuskarta yasa Calmy yace "Saaaa.." Sara ta dago idanunta ta kallesu kallo daya tayiwa fuskarsa tayi kansa da kanta, Abeed yace "Zo nan Saaaaa" matsawa tayi wajansa domin no matter how scared of him ba zata iya barin wajan ba, shi take kallo a matsayin wanda ta sani kawai, ganin shoulder din su na gogar na juna Abeed ya dan ja baya kaɗan yace "Zaki ci?" Gently ta daga masa kanta alamar eh, yace "Ok eat" kasa taɓa komai tayi sai hannunta data miƙa wajan naman, kafin ta dauki naman ya buge hannuna yace "ke Mayya ce? Da sai Nana za kici?" Miƙewa tsaye kawai tayi tana dan surutai a Zuciyarta, juyawa tayi suka haɗa idanu Abeed, ya ware mata manyan idanunsa da mmkinsa sai yaga ta murguda masa baki, with so much surprised ya ware idanunsa, yun kurawa yyi kamar zai bita, ta fasa ihu tare da yin part din Amma. Tattausan sajensa ya shafa yana sauke ajiyar zuciya, felling so much better akan yadda yake ji jiya, fararen kafafuwan sa ya muke kafin ya dauki mug ya haɗa tea ya fara sha a hankali, kaɗan yaci abincin ya muke tsaye, walking slowly ya nufi part din su, Sara dake laɓe tana kallon duk abinda yake yana barin wajan ta karasa inda yabar Lunch din ta fara cin naman kamar wani zai kwace mata. Abeed na shiga cikin bedroom din su ya samu Zain zaune yana kallon movie, Abeed ya dan kallesu sai kuma ya dauke kai, ya nufi bathroom, wanka yyi ya fito ya shirya cikin kana nan kaya na shan iska, zuwa lokacin Zain ya koma Parlo kai tsaye shima parlon ya koma, Zain ya samu yana waya taɓe baki yyi jin Zain na cewa "Give me some times Du'a, i can't marry serious idan ba tare mukai da Abeed ba, just relax" Diva dake zaune tana jin zuciyarta sam buɗu dɗi tace "we're all mature, na fara hqr gsky ace aure sai wani yyi zakai?" Idanunsa ya buɗe yace "hold on, wani fa kika ce? Idan akwai wani bai huce ke ba, Abeed ya fi karfin ki kirasa da wani, i don't force you to love me, dan haka zaki iya neman wani" yana faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar sa, yana jin wani irin haushin Du'a, duk wanda zai taɓa masa Abeed wih ko waye zai iya karta masa rashin kirki, Abeed idanunsa akan Movien da Zain ke kallon na Sanam teri kasam yace "What noisess" Zain yace "for?" Abeed ya dan shafi kansa yace "Bata time ne kallo movie, kalli yarinyar ta mutu fa?" Zain yyi dry tace "And so what dan ta mutu? Have you watching frm the beginning?" Abeed yace "Nop, kawai hauka ne kallo Love movie" ya faɗa yana sauya channel zuwa ta ball, time din ana buga ball Tsakani Madrid da Laliga, Zain yace "Ka gwada soyayya ko buɗu yawa, zakai farin ciki koda farin cikin zai zama taki ne" Abeed ya gyara zama bayan ya buɗe fridge ya dauki chocolate da yawa yace "ba wata Soyayya da take dauwama, nifa da mace Gwamma Chocolate ina respect sunan mace ne kawai" Zain yace "Sure? Zakai bayani one day" Abeed ya lumshe fararan idanunsa yana jin zakin chocolate din na ratsa masa kwakwalwarsa, yana matukar son chocolate, a hankali yace "Bayani, like? How?" Zain yace "Ohhu, lokacin da zaka fara dandana soyayya da dandana mace a time din zaka san chocolate ba komai nace, U can live with chocolate, but u can't live without woman" Abeed yace "wahala dai" ya faɗa yana kokarin saka wata chocolate din abakinsa da sauri Zain ya kwace, Abeed ya buɗe ido sosai domin abin yazo masa unexpected,

yana bata fuska yace "Malam zan maka rashin kirki bani" Zain yace "Dan Allah yaya kaji dana kwance chocolate din?" Shiru Abeed yyi baice komai ba, ya jima da sanin Zain bashi da kunya, Zain yace "To duk sanda kasan mace, ba zaka so tayi nisa dkai ba ko na 1mnt ne, Abeg my friend take your time ka Gwada ko kissing na mace ne" tashi Abeed yyi ya zauna yace "God forbid, baki na ana wata" ya fada yana nuna bakinsa tare da ya motsa fuska, Zain yace "Eh, idan har kai lafiyayye ne" Komawa Abeed yyi ya kwanta, yana jan tsaki Zain yace "Ni yayyanka kake ma tsaki?" Abeed yace "Allah ya sauwake, kowa ya san nina fara shakar iskar duniya" Zain yace "wlh karya ne, kai daka makale a ciki" pillow Abeed ya dauka tare da cilla wa Zain yana kwabe fuska..Kiran sallar Magrib ya sanya suka miƙe a tare, Abeed ya ɗan riƙe cikinsa maganar da yyi duk ya sanya ciwon na masa zafi, a haka sukai Alwala Zain ya shige Masjid Abeed kuma ya zauna a ɗakin bai iya zuwa masjid. Wajan 9 na dare suka fito a tare sanye da kana nan kaya, wando 3gauther sai vest mai ɗan kama jiki, Abeed ne kawai ya sanya bandana a saman gashinsa, kai tsaye danning area suka nufa, a nan suka samu Amma da Abba, Zain ya jawa Abeed kujera ya zauna kusa da Abba, shi kuma Zain ya zauna kusa da Amma, Zain yace "Barka da sare our sweet parent's" Amma tace "me kuke tun ɗazo kun zauna musun da kuka saba" Zain yyi Murmushi yace "A'a kallo muke" shi dai Abeed bai ce komai ba, sai can yace "Abba barka da dare" Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yace "Ywwa sweetheart, ya jiki" yana ɗan kwantar da kansa a kafada tare da kwabe fuska yace "Allhmd, Abba zani Australia" da sauri Amma ta kalli Abeed shima ya kalleta sai ba tace komai ba, Abba yace "meyesa?" Abeed yace "Kawai Abba" Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yace "To ba zaka ba" a sanyaye Abeed yace "To Abba" Zain dai shiru yyi ya fara cin abincin shi kuma Abeed ya sunki da kansa, so yake yaje yaga wani babban likita acan Australia amma ba zai iya fada ba, idanunsa ya ɗaga cikin Sa'a kallon sa ya sauka akan Sara wacce take zuwa wajan, ganin babu wanda ya kula da ita ta miƙe da sauri tare da shan gabanta, sai a lokacin Amma tace "Abincin fa" Yana kare Sara wacce take sanye da wani crazy Jen's ita gwiwa yace "I'm full" kallon sa Amma tayi amma bata hango abinda yake boyewa ba, Abeed ya kalli Sara fuska babu fara'a yace "Muje" makale ka fada tayi tana murguda baki, idan yyi mgn yasan za'a jisa, sai kawai ya kama hannunta tare da shigewa part ɗin data fito, yana zuwa ya kulle kofa tare da tura ta da bedroom shi kuma ya jingina da jikin kofa, tun daga kasa ya fara kare mata kallo har zuwa sama, da sauri ya ɗauke idanunsa yace "Ke baki da hankali ko?" Kallon sa tayi ba tace komai ba, juyawa yyi tare da fita ya kulle kofar, bayansa tabi da kallo cikin Sanyin murya tace "Abin bauta kabas ka taimake ni" tana nan tsayen taji an buɗe kofar ware manyan idanunta tayi ganin ya shigo hannunsa riƙe da bulala, baya ta fara ja tana yarfe hannayenta idanunta ya cika da hawaye, duk inda tayi binta yake baya son raini a rayuwa yaga kuma kamar bata da kunya, har ta karasa jikin bed yana binta, ganin zai kamata ya sanya ta sulale ta gefensa zata gudu yyu saurin kama hannunta, kara ta kwala, Abeed kam hannun ya riƙe ya dinga tsola mata bulalar tana ihu sai da yyi mata bulala goma, sannan ya zauna gefen bed ɗin tare da daka mata tsawa yace "Shiru, ko nai ball dake" ajiyyar zuciya ta dinga saukewa hannunta tuni yyi ja, sai a lokacin jikinsa yyi sanyi ganin ba wani lafiya gareta ba, kilan ma bata san me take masa ba, gently cike da tausayi ya jawota tare da zaunar da ita saman cinyarsa yace "Shiru" kanta ta ɗura a kirjinsa tare da cewa "Twin" idanunsa a rufe yace "Saaaaa" ya fada yana hura mata iska a hannun wanda yyi jaa sosai, shiru tayi jikinta har lokacin rawa yake, kanta dake kirjinsa ta ɗaga idanunta ta sauke a fuskarsa murya na rawa tace "Twin" idanunsa a rufe yana fisgar Numfashinsa dake ƙoƙarin kwacewa yace "Saaaa"

ya faɗa yana buɗe ido tare da kallon ta ganin yadda take kallonsa yasa yace "Nine ko?" Fuska ta kwabe tare da ɗaga masa kai, yace "Ok ki daina saka wannan kayan" kayan jikinta ta kalla sai ta kallesu, bata fuska yyi yace "ɗaga ni" tashi tayi shi kuma ya muke tare da nufar wajan deep frizeer bottle of water ya ɗauka, tare da balle wa, a hankali ya manna bakinsa a gorar ruwan yyi bisimillah ya fara karatu, ya jima na karatun kafin ya gama ya rufe ruwan ya jijjiga, juyawa yyi ya ganta tayi rufɗa ciki, yatsarta a baki tana tsotsa a hankali..ya jima yana kallonta kafin ya karasa wajanta ganin zata faɗo, ajiye ruwan yyi, tare da sunkuyawa ya ɗauke ta gaba ɗaya ya mayar da ita tsakiyar gadon, zama yyi ya mata addu'a ya shafa mata, kana ya ja mata duvet ya rufe mata jiki baki ɗaya, remote ya ɗauka ya kara mata gudun a.cn daga nan ya fita daga part ɗin. Har zai je wajan Naila sai kuma ya shige nasu part ɗin ya sauya kaya zuwa na bacci ya kwanta yana sauke ajiyar zuciya.

Masarautar Zahel.

Gimbiya Noro ce zaune, akan wani abin zama sai Sairah wacce take zaune itama, can Gimbiya Noro tace "Kinyi sake Sarki Mabus ya ganki yanzu baki da wani madafa" Sairah tace "bani ya gani ba" da mmki Gimbiya Noro tace "waya gani to?" Sairah tace "Sara"... "Sara" Gimbiya Noro ta maimaita kafin tace "wace haka?" Sairah tace "Tare aka haifemu, mu Twins ne ai, ni ban san tana nan Bama ai" Gimbiya Noro tayi shiru can tace "Meya rabaku?" A hankali Sairah ta shiga bawa Gimbiya Noro labarin komai tace "She broke the Promise, ta gudu ta barni banyi tunanin hakan ba, ita nake kallo matsayin uba, uwa ya n uwa amma taci amanata, me zan mata wanda ya shige na rama abinda tayi min?" Gimbiya Noro tace "me kikai mata" Sairah ta kara bawa Gimbiya Noro labarin komai dake faruwa tace "Idan nace nice za'a kashe ni, shiyasa nasa Sara ce ta caka masa wuka, tunda har ta iya rabuwa dani danme ni ba zan hakan ba?" Jinjina Kai Gimbiya Noro tayi kafin tace "Shi ke nan, tashi kije" fita tayi tana fita Sarki Mabus na shigowa yace "Kunyi mgn da Ayyana?" Gimbiya Noro tace "Kasan Ayyana wani lokacin sai a hankali, ina tunanin wannan karan zan amshi aikinta kawai" Sarki Mabus yace "Ba zaki iya Aikin da Ayyana take ba, a wajan fashin nan" shiru kawai tayi shi kuma ya juya ya fita, Sairah tafiya take zuwa wajan da Gimbiya Noro ta boye ta, tazo daidai wani sashe taji ana rera wata waka mai daɗi, a hankali ta dinga tafiya har ta karasu wani daki, tura kanta tayi zaune ta hango wata farar mata kyakkyawa da ita, ta zagaye fuskarta da wani kyalle kamar buzuwa, sosai Sairah taji gabanta ya faɗi, Matar waka take cikin zazzakar muryarta mai daɗi can kuma ta fashe da kuka, Hawaye Sairah taji ya zuba mata na tausayin matar ta jima a wajan kafin ta juya ta nufi nata sashen, a Zuciyarta tana tunanin wacece wannan? Mene ya sanyata kuka har haka?. Sarki Mabus ya kalli Boka yace "Ka tabbatar cewa tana cikin gidan sarautar nan?" Boka yace "Madubin mu baya karya, Tabbas tana cikin gidan sarautar nan, tana cikin Zahel, nasha faɗa maka cewa wannan yarinyar bakai ka kawo ta ba, itace ta kawo kanta zuwanta tsararre ne hakan kuma na nufin abubuwa da dama" Sarki Mabus yace "Mekake tunani da ita?" Boka yace "Zata kubuta kafin kubutar kuma sai haske ya baibaye Masarautar Zahel" Sarki Mabus yace "Haske?" Boka yace "Abinda na gani ke nan, amma ga shawara, mene ya sanya ba zaka iya hqr da aurenta ba? Domin babu rabon aure tsakanin ku, abinda nake gani cewa wannan rabon a wajan ɗan ka nake ganowa?" Sarki Mabus yace "Kana nufin ɗana SUBASH shine zai aureta..?"

Abeed ne zaune akan kujera watching TV yana kallon labarai a aljazeera, safiyar Juma'a kuma, Naila ce ta shigowa cikin part dɪn tana faɗin "To ga duk kayan ka nan, tunda kai ma ka zama gantalalle rabamu za'ai cinka shanka duk nice shine yanzu ka dawo ko kazo inda nake" Abeed ya Shafi sumar kansa can ciki yace "Sorry matar" Naila tace "A'a ba wani sorry, kasan baka da wacce take sonka kamata sau ashirin ina dama fura ina zubarwa ko Jambar ne ya bani kuɗin ai sai haka, balle bbu ruwansa shi da dama ma cewa zai bani na kawo sa duniya ba, taro da sisi haka nake tarawa na ajiye saboda bikinka, to wa nake dashi wanda zai taimaka min? Babu kuwa wɪh kaji na faɗa maka sai dangin Allah dana ma'aiki, to daman ai dasu muka dagora, jijan kukan duniya nayi amma ace jeki ci Kanki" Abeed yay ɗan cute smile yace "To Aure Zaki min ke nan?" Baki ta buɗe zatai magana idanunta ya sauka akan Sara wacce take laɓe jikin kujera, da sauri Naila tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah S.a.w, ita kuma wacce haufaffiyar wacce kasar ce? Yanzu masifar take a kawo mana aljanu cikin gida a zube?" Da mmki Abeed yake kallon Naila shi bai ma kula da Sara ba, domin rabonsa da ita tun shekaran jiya yace "Aljanu fa?" Naila wacce take zare ido da alama itama mutanan ta ke son motsawa tace "A'a wɪh na rantse da Allah babu mai mana ɗiban albarka a nan, uban kuturo yyi kaɗan" domin ita tsakani da Allah ta hango aljanun jikin Sara Miƙewa Abeed yyi bayan ya lura da Sara suna haɗa ido ta zura a guje zuwa part dɪn Amma, yace "Sorry matar kiyi Addu'a" Shiru kawai Naila tayi bayan ta ɗan dawo daidai tace "Daman shofin zani, shine nace bari nazo ka kaini domin bana son naje jama'a su ɗauka ni talaka ce, to Allah na tuba mene haɗi na da wani talaka ba dangin iya balle na baba, Gwamma naje dakai na nunawa uban kowa cewa jikina mawaƙi ne wanda yake nomba ɗaya a duniya" Zain dake shigowa parlon yace "to babu mai kaiki, daga can idan kin tafi kada ki dawo mana gida" Naila dai bata kula Zain ba, daga ƙarshe ma tashi tayi ta fita abinta. Zain yace "JUNAID zai dawo yau, idan muje masallacin juma'a zamu biya airport" nan da nan Abeed ya haɗe fuska yace "Ba zani ba" Zain yace "Meyasa? Kusan shekarunsa goma bayan kasar nan baka farin ciki da dawowarsa ne?" Ka faɗa Abeed ya ɗaga tare da Miƙewa, Zain yabi bayansa da kallo....Bayan sakkowa masallaci Abeed na zaune idanunsa akan Sara wacce ta shigo yace "Kee" ta ɗaga idanu ta kallesu yace "Kinci abinci?" Ta ɗaga masa kai yace "zo nan" ta karasa wajansa Murya can kasa tace "Gani" hannunsa ya ɗura a cikinta yaji cikin shafal kamar zai haɗe da bayanta yace "Karya kike" tayi kasa da kanta yace "Zane maki jiki zannayi kazama mara wanka" kwabe fuska tayi idanunta na cikowa da hawaye tace "Twin" yace "Daina kirana" tayi shiru yana ƙoƙarin magana yaji Sallamar Zain idanunsa ya ɗaga a hankali, yaga Junaid a bayan Zain yana ɗan sakin tattausan Murmushi, Junaid nada tsayi amma ba fari bane chocolate color ne, kyakkyawa wanda yake kama da Dad Waziri sak, hannun Junaid zube cikin Aljiƙu idanunsa kuri akan Sara hakan yasa Abeed yace "Kee shige ciki" da sauri ta miƙe ta koma part dɪn ta, Junaid kuma ya bita da kallo a ransa yana cewa "What a beautiful young lady...

A can Masarautar Zahel kowa, Sairah ce ke tafiya a hankali ita kanta bata san inda zata ba, a haka ta karasa cikin wani waje mai kama da lambu amma ba lambu bane, jikinta na rawa tayi baya ganin yaƙn mata a cikin wani babban keji a kulle su sai iƙu suke, Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un baya ta fara yi tana ƙoƙarin juyawa taji tayi karo da Mutum juya tayi suka haɗa idanu da SUBASH, Jibgegen saurayi kato dashi, fuskarsa babu alamar yasan wani abu imani amma

yana da sahihin kyau, hasken Muslunci ne kawai babu a fuskarsa, baki ta buɗe zata kira sunan Allah yayi saurin sanya hannunsa tare da ɗaukar Cak ya nufi wani daki, Ihu Sairah take tana Dukansa amma ko a jikinsa, shi tunda yake bai taɓa jin wani abu game da mace ba, amma yana ganin Sairah yaji mazantakarsa ta motsa. Yana zuwa ɗakin ya kwantar da ita tare da cire kayan jikinsa yyi tsirara wani uban ihu Sairah ta kwarara lokacin da idanunta ya sauka akan Gaban SUBASH da ya wani irin Mikewa har rawa yake.....

Karshen free pages, last free pages _A nan na kawo karshen free pages, dan girman Allah kada ki karanta min littafi kyauta, ina son litattafan sarauta idan gsky ne ki fitar da ₦500 a baki Zain Abeed, bana Allah ya isa a littafi ba zan fara a wannan ba, kawai nasan haƙƙi na ne _

Zain Abeed it's ₦500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank, shaidar biya....08119237616 dan Allah idan baki da banki akwai P.O.S kaca kaca a gari ki bada 50 a tura maki ki tura min 450 ma, yaƙƙi Niger kuyi min Mgn na, na gaya maku yadda zaku biya Nimcyluv lover's You 

Jama'ar Abu Maleek, mutunan Tsintacciya, masu jiran Kwaila ce, tawagar Sirrin mu duk kuzo mu haɗe a gidan Zain Abeed, muji daɗi tare ai karatu cikin kwanciyar hankali, Bayan na gama Zain Abeed zanyi muku littafin *MIJIN MALAMA* Wanda zai zo kyauta, amma idan har kunci amanata kun fitar min da Zain Abeed na fasa yi a Free

Su waye Sara?

Su waye Zain Abeed?

Waye Junaid?

Abeed zai samu lafiya?

Wa Sara zata aura, Zain? Abeed? Ko Junaid?

Abeed zai auri Riya?

Wacece Ayyana?

Mene makomar Sairah wajan SUBASH? Waye zai kawo karshen Zahel? Zasu amshi musulunci ko kuma a'a?

MU HADU A BOOK 2 A NAN NA KAWO KARSHEN BOOK 1 DUK MAI SON CI GABA YA BIYA YA KARANTA AKWAI NUMBER JIKI DA ACCT NUMBER, BANA SON KIRA KUMA BANI DA COMPLETE ZAIN ABEED, KO NA GAMA BA ZAN DUCOMENT BA A AREWABOOKS ZAN DURA 

3:11pm

Sat/may/ 2022

Na'ima Sulaiman sarauta

Nimcyluv

Sarautar marubuta 🤝

Thank you for choosing Nimcy's library 🙌

[08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110: *12 Nimcyluv*

Subash ya miƙe da sauri yana dafe kansa lokacin da yaji Sairah na cewa "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un" bai tsaya noticing abinda tace ba, ya ɗauki abinda yake jikinsa ya mayar tare da rufe tsaraicin sa, numfashi Subash ya shiga saukewa, trying to control his temper, ya jima a haka Zuciarsa na tsananin harbawa, ga wani irin ciwo da yaji cikinsa na masa, can kuma ya ɗago kansa ya kalli Sairah, kallonta yake kamar bai taɓa ganin ko wacce mace a duniya ba, gata fara kyakkyawa, yāɗa duguwa bata da wani age sosai, baza ta shige 16 to 17yrs ba, ganin yadda jikinta ke rawa ya sanya Subash cikin gurbatacciyar hausarsa yace "hawaye ke??? Me kike nan? Kin san nan ɗin ina ne?" Sairah tana sakin kuka tace "A'a ban sani ba, amma kayi hqɗan Allah" kallonta yake wɗa kamar wanda ya samu t.v shi bai taɓa ganin mutum mai kyan Sairah ba, akaf faɗin Zahel, yace "A ina kike zaune a nan? A hankali tace "Wajan Gimbiya Noro" baƙar fuskarsa mai madaidaicin kyau ya shafa yace "Sarki Mabus fa? Ina nufin Ubana?" Ta watsa hannunta tana cewa "ban san shi ba" da mmki yake kallonta, ke nan waya kawota cikin Masarautar Zahel? Yasan har abada babu wata mace budurwa wacce zata iya shigowa Masarautar Zahel haka kurum, sai dai wani ya kawota, ko matsayin baiwa wacce aka siya, ko kuma wacce aka kama a hanya, Idanuna ya ɗauke daga kan kafarta ya maida su fuskarta yace "baki san Sarkin ba?" Gently ta ɗaga masa kai yace "To tashi ki tafi, kada ki kuskura yasan da zamanki ko ya san inda kike zaune" miƙewa tayi jikinta ko ina rawa yake, more especially kafafuwan ta, bayanta yabi da kallo can kuma ya saki wata Mahaukaciyar dry yana faɗin "Saini Subash Mabus, wankakke a wajan abin bauta kabas, wanda dodo ya sahalawa" ya faɗa yana jan gashin bakinsa tare da murzawa kafin ya ɗauki Burkutu ya shiga ɗaɗɗakawa cikinsa. Sairah ikon Allah ne kawai ya kaita sashen da Gimbiya Noro ta boye ta, tana zuwa ta zauna akan gado idanunta cike da hawaye tace "Twin kin jefa rayuwarmu cikin masifa, da baki yaudare ni kin gudu kin barni ba, da tuni muna rayuwa tare da juna ko kuma mun mutu a jikin juna, wacce iriyar rayuwar ce nake ciki haka? Ubangiji ka fitar dani ka kawo min ɗauki, Albarkacin Annabi Muhammad s.a.w" ta faɗa tana ƙara sakin wani kukan, ta jima a haka kafin ta miƙe ta nufi can bayan gidan inda take samun ruwa, alwala tayi ta koma cikin sashen tai sallah wacce ita kanta bata san ko sallar me tayi ba, domin bata gane lokacin, amma sai tana sallah biyar ɗin nan a rana. Idanunta ta rufe sai a lokacin Daddynsu ya faɗo mata a rai, me sukai masa da zafi har haka? Ko dai da gaske su ɗin ba yāɗa yansa bane? Shiru tayi da sauri kuma ta miƙe tsaye kamar wacce ta tuna wani abu, kai tsaye direction ɗin da zai kaita sashen Ayyana ta nufa, kamar yadda tayi tunani haka ne, waƙa ta sameta tana rerawa cikin wani sauti me daɗi, ta jima tana kallon ta hawaye na fita daga cikin idanunta. Ayyana wacce ke zaune tana duba wani abu taji a jikinta kamar ana kallonta, juyowa tayi amma ba taga kowa ba, domin tasan babu mai shigowa

wannan sashen sai Sarki Mabus shima sai aiki ya taso, Sairah wacce ta laɓe ta share waye idanunta Murya can kasa tace "Ko wace ita?" Juyawa tayi ta nufi sashen ta, tana zuwa ta samu Gimbiya Noro zaune haɗa ido sukai, Gimbiya Noro tace "fita kikai?" Sairah tace "nayi sallah" Ba kara cewa komai ba, sai wani kwano data nuna mata na gashashshen naman talotalo, Sairah taja kwanon tare da yin bisimillah, Gimbiya Noro dake kallon komai tace "Meye wannan da kikai?" Sairah tace "Na nemi albarkar Ubangiji ne" Mikewa tayi tace "Ki kula, ki daina fitowa" kai kawai Sairah ta daga fita Gimbiya Noro tayi Zuciyarta cike da wasi wasi.

A hankali Dr Junaid ya ɗauke idanunsa da suke cikin farin Glass daga kallon Sara, bayan ta bacewa ganinsa, kasa zama yyi sai kawai ya nufi wajen deep frizeer dake haɗaɗɗan parlon, bottle of water ya ɗauka mai sanyi tare da balle murfin gorar ya shiga sha, sai da ya shanye ya dawo cikin parlon hannunsa ɗaya cikin aljihunsa ɗaya kuma yana ɗan danna Wayarsa, zama yyi kan 1seater, Zain yace "wato ko likitoci ayi aiki da shawararku kawai, banda aiki da halinku kalli ruwan da kke sha?" Dr Junaid yyi ɗan cute smile mai kyau, yana jan fine beard ɗinsa, inside of ya bada amsa sai yace "Is she the gril, Mai martaba told about..?" Zain yace "Sure, kunyi mgnar ke nan?" Dr Junaid yace "She looks so learn..bata da lafiya?" Gently Abeed dake zaune yana jin duk abinda suke faɗa ya miki tsaye, sai a lokacin Junaid ya ɗan kalli Abeed tace "How are you?" Abeed na tafiya cikin part ɗin su yace "Good" da idanu Zain yabi bayan Biyuninsa, yana mmkin hali irin nasa, shiru ne ya biyo baya Idanun Junaid akan Wayarsa ba tare da yace komai ba, ihun da Zain yyi shine ya sanya Dr Junaid ware idanunsa a ɗan tsorace, Zain yace "Yes! We made it, Daman nasan dole Madrid za taci Liverpool, i knw that." Junaid ya ɗan ja tsaki yace "fasha ce kawai" Zain yace "Ba wani fasha, ka dubi wasan kaga" Junaid can kasa yace "bani da time na kallon wani Madrid, kune kuke sanya mata shirme yarinyar da bata san mene match ba, amma tana ihu wai Madrid, she doesn't know about anything, even names na player's, what noisess" Zain yana dry still he's watching the t.v yace "kaga mun samu supporters, mata ai ba abin wasa bane" shiru kawai Junaid yyi can yace "Amma fa?" Zain yace "may be she's in the kitchen" kafin Junaid yyi mgn Amma ta shigo cikin parlon, tana sanye cikin wani haɗaɗɗan farin lace ta ɗura Alkyabba a kan lace ɗin, zama tayi tana Murmushi tace "A'a kaga likitan likitoci, sai yanzu aka waiwaye mu?" Junaid ya ɗan rufe ido kana ya buɗe kafin yace "Amma wih da kyar na dawo, bayan na gama haɗa karatun suka riƙeni ganin nafi kowa iya dashen Kuda, amma na taɓa shigowa 9ja wani operation ba dai ku sani ba" Amma tace "how was the journey?" Yace "Allahamdulillah" Amma tace "Abeed fa? Naga baya nan" Zain yace "ya shiga part ɗin mu just now." Tace "Ok bari a kawowa bakin waje abinci" Junaid ya miki yace "I'm full.." tace "daman you're always full,ka gaida mutun gidan" yace "I'll spend my night to you" Zain yace "bari nai maka rakiya" jerawa sukai zuwa waje Hannun Junaid sakale a wuyan Zain yana sauraran abinda yake faɗa masa, duk inda sukai bayi na zubewa suna gaida su, har suka kawo sashen gidan su Dr Junaid Zain yace "sai kazo night ɗin" Junaid yace "owk". Tsaki Abeed yyi lokacin daya shiga part ɗin su, kai tsaye kuma bedroom ya nufa, yana jin zuciyarsa sam buɗaɗɗi, ji yyi kowa yana jin haushinsa, kai tsaye toilet ya nufa yana balle makulin gaban rigarsa a hankali yake tafiya, cike da nutsuwa kamala da kuma tarin haiba, lokaci zuwa lokaci yana ɗan ya motsa fuskarsa yana jin dai buɗaɗɗi a jikinsa, shower ya sakarwa kansa, a hankali kuma ya dafa duka hannayensa a jikin bangon toilet ɗin ruwa na dukan tsakiyar kansa yana sauka a

bayansa, shaf yama mance da ciwon da yake jikinsa, jin na Numfashinsa na neman daukewa ya sanya ya janye jikinsa da kyar, idanunsa yyi jajur almar ruwa ya shige su, bathrube ya saka jikinsa ganin da sauran lokaci kafin magrib, ya sanya ya fita zuwa bedroom, da dan sauri ya shiga sanya wasu jajayen kana nan kaya, wanda ake musu ado da zanan jiter, white din p.cap ya dauka ya saka a saman sumar kansa wacce take zubar da ruwan, gaban p.cap din an rubuta _“Star”_ (tauraro) yyi wani irin kyau, baka ganin komai sai jajayen labbansa wanda suke jike da ruwa, walking slowly yake tafiya fuskar nan babu walwala, ya nufi wata kofa dake cikin bedroom din su, yana fita kuma kofar ya fitar dashi wani hadadfan part, tun a parlon farko zaka san shashen mawaƙi ne, domin photon jiter da ko'ina, ga pictures nasa birjik, sai wani katon photon sa, wanda yake tsaye a bakin ruwa, da alama wajan beach ne, hannuna riƙe da jiater, yyi wani kalar cute smile tare da daga hannayensa sama, da alama irin slow song din nan yake rerawa aka dauke sa, a saman photon an saka _“Rock star”_ fita yyi daga parlon zuwa wani parlon, a nan kuma gaba awards din daya samu ne da dukkan awarded din da akai, har na best Singer 2021. Daga nan kuma ya shiga wani dakin Wow! Ashe studio ne, komai na wakarsa a nan yake. Zama yyi kan kujera, bayan ya saita abar daukan murya cikin wata zazzakar murya mai tsananin dadi da amsa kowa yace.

“WHY I'M ENAMORED..”

shiru yyi wanda da alama wannan sunan shine tittle din wakar kafin slowly ya lumshe idanunsa yana sauke ajiyar zuciya ya fara jero baitin wakar kamar haka;

_Why I'm enamored at a glance, _

Eyes failed to picture a dimpled face.

_If not for the daunting of the blowing wind, _

I would domicile you on my pterygoid.

_I saw my blood on your cheek, _

Your eyes failed to contend.

_I'm jealous of cup, debar it, _

Never allow it to touch your lips.

_My heart asked for _clemency, _

How aggrieved will i be after you set forth?.

Which kind of look is attached to your eyes,
That is neither tiring nor satisfying.

I sent my sight to repel your picture,
But you were absconded so it turned desolated.

I beseech you not to castigate,
Because my love is a living proof of your life.

Whenever I smell the roses of life,
Everything ceases except your cravenness.

Don't leave me unsympathetically,
Like my expression is not sounding to you.

My heart sheds tears,
_But you refuse to__embrace._

You enclose my heart,
_It is neither crook nor__forsaken_

Wani numfashi Abeed ya sauke, bayan kammala kana nan baitocin daya hada yanzu, sometimes sai ransa ya baci wata ideas na waka yake zuwar masa, lumshe idanunsa yyi dan wih bai ma san yaya akai yyi wannan luv song din ba, shi dai ya samo kansa kawai dayi ne, gently ya mika tsaye ganin amma yi kiran sallah yanzu, cike da jarumta yake tafiya har zuwa asalin part din su, yana zuwa yaga Zain ya fito daga toilet alamar alwala yyi, idanu suka hada shi dai Zain bai ce komai ba, domin kwana biyu baya gane kan Biyunin nasa, can ya nisa yace "Uhm, lokaci kayi alwala" kai kawai Abeed ya daga ya nufi toilet din kafin ya fito daga toilet din Zain ya dauko masa wata Arabian jallabiya mai santsi da taushi irin tasu ta masu sarauta, fitowa yyi ya saka jallabiyar, nan da nan suka rikide zuwa identical twins din su, waje sukai nan suka samu Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas a tsaye cikin kayansa masu kyau shima zai shiga nan masjid din wanda aka keke na masu sarautar, Abba ya daga kansa ya kalli Tagwayen nasa, ya jima yana kallonsu Zain na kallon Abba, Abeed kuma kansa a kasa hannunsa cikin Aljiyu, dauke kai Abba yyi tare da yin gaba suka bisa a baya. Bayan an idar da sallah, Abba ya kalli Zain yace "Dadynku Waziri bai ji ddi ba, ko laka ko gaida sa" Zain yace "To Abba" Abeed dai yana tsaye domin a yanzu ko yaya ya fara Mgn wani irin ciwo ya keji a kirjinsa, zuciarsa sam

bbu daɗi how long zai kasance cikin haka ne? Sallama Zain yyi cikin parlon Ummi ce a parlon ita da Riya suna shira, Riya ta mika da sauri domin batai tunanin ganin Abeed ɗin ba, tasha wahala na rashin kullum sai tayi yunkurin zuwa Ummi ta hanata, fuskarta ɗauke da Murmushi tace "Wlcm" Zain ya nemi waje ya zauna, Abeed kuma ya ɗan zauna a Arms chair, Ummi ta kalli Zain tace "Allahamdulillah, ya Amma?" Zain yace "she's fine" sai a lokacin Abeed ya ɗan shafi kansa kafin Calmy yace "Daddy fa?" Kallonsa Ummi tayi tace "he's in the bedroom" Mikewa yyi ya nufi part ɗin Daddy Waziri, da sauri Riya ta mika tabi bayan Abeed, Zain dai na zaune suna shira da Ummi. Gently Abeed ya tura kofar parlon Daddy Waziri bakin ɗauke da sallama a nutse, Waziri ne zaune gabansa kuma Junaid suna mgn a hankali, Shima Junaid ɗin wata blue black ɗin jallabiya ne jikinsa mai karamin hannu, yana zaune idanunsa cikin glass kamar ko yausha yana duba drip ɗin daya sawa mahaifin nasa, Abeed ya zauna gaban Waziri Murya kamar kullum a kamalance yace "Daddy ya jiki?" Waziri yace "Allahamdulillah, shalelen Naila ne ko Zain?" Junaid ya juya ka ɗan, yadda yaga Abeed ya ɗan haɗe fuska kaɗan da suka haɗa ido yasan cewa ba Zain bane, infact yyi musu mugun sani amma duk da hakan wani time ɗin sai a hankali baya ganewa, Abeed ya shafa kansa yace "Nine Daddy, Abba yace baka ji daɗi ba" Waziri yace "Wlh ciwon kai da zazzabi ɗazo sai ciwon ciki, kamar ba zanyi rai ba" Abeed ya numfasa yace "Oops, Allah yasa kaffara ne" Daddy yace "Amin" Riya ce ta shigo sbd neman suna kusa da Abeed ta zauna har tana ɗan ɗura hannunta akan nasa tace "Daman Abeed yace zaizo nine na manta ban faɗa ba" Junaid ya cillawa Riya harara sam yarinya ba aji,ko a gidan ubanta yace mata zaizo Ohhu, mutumin da ko call nata baya picking tayaya zai kirata, Kafin kowa yyi mgn Zain ya shigo fuska ɗauke da Murmushi sai a lokacin Junaid ya mika yana sakin nasa Murmushin yace "late comer" Zain yace "Na tsaya wajen Ummi shi Abeed baya Shira shiyasa ya rigani zuwa" Junaid yace "Ok, sai kun fito" Zain yace "Dinner fa?" Junaid yace "Zanzo" yana faɗin hakan ya fita, Zain ya gaida Waziri, Daddy Waziri dai Riya da Abeed yake kallo, inama Abeed zai so yarsa, yana da tabbaci za tafi ko wacce mace Sa'a, Abeed nagartaccen mutum ne, sanin ya kamata bashi da sabgar mata sabanin wasu mazan musamman yadda zamani ya lalace, amma bashi da iko da hakan abinda Allah yyi shine daidai. Abeed ya mika fuska ɗan sake yace "Allah ya kara sauƙi" Riya ta mika tace "Tafiya zakai Baby?" Kallonta yyi ba yabo ba fallasa yace "Yap" tace "Na raka ka?" Kai ya ɗaga, cikin farin ciki Riya ta kama hannun Abeed sukai waje, da idanu Zain da Waziri suka bisu abin ya zame masu sabo ga Abeed. Babu kowa a Parlo har suka fita waje, zuciya Abeed har wani ta fasa yake, suna zuwa waje ya zame hannunsa daga nata yana haɗewa a kirjinsa kallo up and down yyi mata, shifa wlh duk abinda ake buƙata jikin mace bai gansa jikin Riya ba, Calmy yace "Yaushe zaki hankali? Ke dole sai kin lalata ni? Riya wlh ba zan iya aurenki ba, ki rubuta ki ajiye" Riya tai Murmushi mai ciwo tace "Ni kuma idan har baka aure ni ba, ka tabbatar ni da kai zamu zama lalatatto yaran da Ubangiji ya kaddara zamu samu a aure sai mu same su a titi" Abeed yace "Au ke nan har mafarkin zamu samu yara kike? Ji hauka dani kuma? Mtwss" ya faɗa yana gaba abinsa, binsa tayi da idanu hawaye na zuba mata. Babu kowa a parlon a haka Abeed ya shiga, har ya nufi part ɗin su, sai ya juya zuwa part ɗin Sara, shiru parlon har bedroom ɗin ga kan bed nan tayi kaca kaca dashi, taci cake duk ta zubar ga wani Karin Teddy daya gani saman mirror juyawa yyi yaga tufin da yyi mata sam ta daina sha, kugo ya riƙe yace "Shekarar Yarinyar nan nawa ne?" Ya faɗa yana mmkin yadda gaba ɗaya bedroom ɗin nata ya zama kamar na mahaukata, har zai fita ya jiyo sautin Dryarta a bathroom, kai tsaye kuma ya

nufi toilet din a hankali tare da dura hannunsa saman handle ya murɗa tare da turawa ciki, tsaye ya ganta gaban shower ruwa na sauka a jikinta, sai tsalle take tana rawa tana sanye cikin wasu pech din nightwear jikinta, gaba daya duguwar rigar bata shige gwiwar ta ba, fararan cinyoyinta duk a waje, sai wani bathroom slippers a farar kafarta, gashin kanta duk ya manne jikinta banda dry babu abinda Sara take ruwan kuma sosai yake sauka jikinta, harɗe hannayensa kawai Abeed yyi ya zuba mata fararan idanunsa, ya jima a haka ganin yarinyar ba saiti ne da ita ba ruwan zai iya yi mata illa ya sanya a hankali ya shiga cikin bathroom din tare da rufe kofar without making any sounds ya nufi inda take fuska babu walwala...

ZAIN ABEED na kuɗi ne, kiji tsoran Allah kada kifitar min dashi kada ki karanta ba tare da kin biya ba, akwai free book kaca kaca a gari suka gantali.

It's ₦500 🍷 special grp double posting in the day 1k via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank Evidence...08119237616.

Sarautar marubuta 🗨️ [08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110: *13 Nimcyluv*

Ya kusa zuwa dab da ita, yaja ya tsaya yana noticing dinta, tsaki yaja a ransa yace "Gayyar aljanu" kafin a fili cikin tsawa yace "Keee" da sauri ta tsaya da rawar da take a cikin ruwan, tare da juyawa suka haɗa ido da Abeed dake tsaye, jiki na rawa ta sukuyar da kanta kasa tare da kankame jikinta saboda sanyin daya fara ratsa mata kofofin jikinta, frm head to toe yake karewa jikin Sara kallo, kafin gently ya juya Murya can kasa yace "fito" bayansa ta biyo ta karewa kwatacciyar sumar kansa idanu, wacce ta matukar dauke hankalinta, fitowa tayi daga cikin bathroom din ta samesa zaune kan mirror ya harɗe hannayensa a kirji kamar yadda ya zame masa jiki, cikin jin haushin yadda take abu kamar mahaukaciya yaja tsaki yace "come here" makale masa kafada tayi tana turo baki gaba, karamin bakin Sara Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yabi da kallo, kafin ya dauke idanunsa ya mayar zuwa kan bed din yace "Zo nan" Shiru tayi masa domin bata mance bulalar daya zirara mata ba, cikin wata tsawa tare da harguwa wacce ta sanya Sara saurin karasa wa wajansa tare da kankame jikinta domin sallah bata dauka shine yyi tsaiwar ba, ganinta kusa dashi ya sanya ya daga hannunsa tare da sakar mata rankwashi yace "Ubanwa yyi haka da dakin nan?" Idanunta ta daga wanda ya cika da hawaye ta shiga kallonsa, domin sosai taji zafin rankwashin haɗe rai yyi yace "matsa sai wari kike" gefe taja ta tsaya yace "Maza na daina ganin kayan haukan nan akan bed dinki" jikinta na rawa ta motsa baki tace "ban iya ba" ya ware fararen idanunsa wanda suke narkar da zuciyar mace ganin yadda yyi ya sanya Sara ware idanunta itama, haɗe fuska yyi yace "To Allah baki gyara

ba sai na zaneki ki bari na dawo kiga" yana faɗin hakan ya miƙe tsaye cikin sauri tace "Zanyi" bai kara kallon inda take ba, yyi waje abinsa da idanu ta bisa tana murguɗa masa baki, tuni jikinsa ya basa baki da murguɗa masa, domin yaga sararta ke nan. Fita yyi zuwa part ɗin su yana ƙoƙarin shiga Zain yace "Ohh,kana ciki ke nan time ɗin Issha yyi" kai kawai ya ɗaga ya shige cikin part ɗin, yana zuwa ya faɗa saman bed yana sauke numfashi tare da dafe kirjinsa dake masa wani zafi, ga wani nauyi da kirjin yyi masa. Ya jima a haka kafin ya shiga toilet ya sake Alwala ya fita, yana fita Zain ya miƙe suka nufi masjid. Ummi ta kalli Riya sosai cike da takaici tace "Wlh ke dai haihuwar asara ce, ban taɓa sanin cewa baki da hankali ba sai yanzu, ace namiji guda ɗaya kin gagara jawo hankalin sa? Ki sami auren Abeed shine zai bamu damar samun abinda muke so, infact yafi Mai martaba kuɗi, kina nufin duk da haka zuba ido za mu yi ya auri wata? Get back to your right sense Riya! Ko mutuwa Mai martaba yyi Abeed shine zai zama sarki" Riya ta buɗe rinannun idanunta ta kalli mahaifiyarta tace "Sarki kuma Ummi? Zain ɗin fa?" Ummi ta watsa mata harara tace "Ke dallah can Shasha, Wlh kawai asarar kuɗin makaranta mukai duk iliminki da hawayewarki a banza, abinda baki sani ba Abeed shine ya fara shakar iskar duniya, hakan yana nufin shine gaba da Zain" Shiru Riya tayi kafin can tace "So what am I supposed to do now?" Ummi tace "First, calm down, dole ne duk yadda za'ai Abeed ya zama mijinki for now dai keep trying wajan jawo hankalinsa" Junaid dake tsaye bakin kofa ya ɗan jingina kaɗan yace "Uhm, is better ta nemi wanda ke sonta Ummi" Ummi tace "Ni bana haɗa sabga dakai, domin ka fifita uwar data haifeka akan Amma, nidaɗi nasan Ni nayi dakwan cikinka na haifeka, amma duk wani magana da Za'ai na gidan su Zain baka kwauna" Riya tace "Ummi kuma.....," "Keeeee Shut up wlh ko na ɗauke ki da mari stupid gal kawai" Junaid ya faɗa har yana zare glass ɗin idanunsa domin shima baya ɗaukan raini, Ummi tace "To ba sai dai kaci kanka ba, a doke dai ni ba zan doku ba, gsky ba zan fasa faɗa ba" Junaid yace "Ke tashi fita a nan" Riya na kumbura baki tabar parlon, Zama Junaid yyi tare da kasa da kansa, yana sauke numfashi can kuma ya ɗaga idanunsa ya kalli Ummi Calmy yace "Ummi mai Amma tai maki ne?" Ummi ta kallesa tace "Ban sani ba Abubakar" sunan babanta ke nan, Miƙewa yyi yace "Am sorry" ya Faɗi hakan yana yin waje abinsa zuciyarsa bbu daɗi sam, yadda mahaifiyarsa ke nuna tsana ga Amma for no reason, kai tsaye shashen Gidan Amma yyi kamar yadda yace a can zaiyi dinner... A Parlo ya samesu hadda Mai martaba amma babu Abeed wajan, Murmushi Abba yyi yace "Dr Junaid.." Junaid yace "Barka da tare Abba, Allah ya kara girma" jinjina kai Abba yyi, Amma tace "I was thinking ko baza kazo ba" Ya ɗan shafa kansa yace "Nazo yanzu" tace "Am glnɗ" Miƙewa tayi tsaye tace "the dinner is ready Olrɗy.." Mai martaba yace "Bari na shiga ciki" tace "To, Mai martaba Allah ya kara sayin rai" Zain yace "Shall we..?" Junaid ya miƙe yana shafa kansa tare da juya idanunsa zuwa parlon kamar me neman wani abu, a haka suka ƙarasa dinning area, not too long da zaman su Abeddeen ya ƙaraso cikin parlon yana zaɓga kamshi, yana sanye da wando 3gauter sai Gymshark sports t.shirt sai wata farar bandaner a gaban sumar kansa, kamshin perfume duk ya cika wajan, bakinsa yana fidda kamshin Spraymintt mouth freshener. Zama yyi kan kujerar dake zagaye da dinning idanunsa a ɗan lumshe kafin ya kalli Amma yace "Ammaa.." ya kira sunanta a taushashe kallonsa tayi tace "Ya akai" Girgiza kai yyi ba tare da yace komai ba, yaja idanunsa ya rufe, Abinci Junaid ya fara ci ba tare daya kalli Abeed ba, kamar yadda shima Abeed ɗin bai kalli Junaid ba, kowa girman kai na cinsa. A hankali Sara ke ɗan leko kanta tana son fitowa waje amma tsoro ya hanata sbd bata son cin karo da Abeed balle ya kara dukanta, Junaid ya ɗan runtse idanunsa sbd zuciyarsa da

yaji tana bugawa, spoon din hannunsa ya ajiye tare da daukan ruwa ya sha, gently ya buɗe idanunsa kai tsaye ganinsa ya sauka akan Sara, buɗe idanunsa yyi sosai, sai kuma ya ɗan janye ya kalli Abeed ganinsa yyi shima Sara yake kallo, idanu suka haɗa da Abeed da Junaid, mikewa Abeed yyi ya koma Parlo tare da kwanciya kam 4seater ya miki kafafuwan sa, Zain ne ya kalli Sara data karaso wajan yace "Sai yanzu Mamana?" Kai ta daga tana ɗan washe bakinta yace "Zauna kici abinci" ya faɗa yana ja mata kujera, zama tayi tana karewa abincin kallo, idanunta ya sauka akan farfesun naman rago wanda yaji kayan kamshi sai tiriri yake, Hannunta zata saka cikin kwanon Junaid dake kallon ta yace "Why not spoon?" Ya faɗa yana goge bakinsa da tissue, kallon Junaid tayi suka haɗa idanu sai kawai ta ɗauki spoon din ta fara ci, Zain ya miki tsaye yace "Bari naje, ina da meeting gobe by 9 zan kwata bacci" Junaid yace "all the best" ya faɗa yana danna Wayarsa, ya ɗan jima a haka Sara kuma na cin Naman ta hankali kwance, slowly Junaid ya kalli Sara bayan ya rufe Wayarsa kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "What's your name?" Cikin siririyar muryarta tace "Saraa." Ya jinjina kai yace "Ok, can we be friends Saraa?" Ya faɗa yana mika hannunsa, dry tayi tace "Friends?" Ta faɗa tana ware idanunta kamar yadda taga Abeed nayi yace "Yap" shima ya faɗa yana daga mata gira ɗaya tare da mika mata hannunsa, tana kokarin mika masa nata hannun Abeed ya karaso wajan tare da zama saman kujera ba tare daya kalleta yace "jeki ɗauko min ruwa" ya faɗa yana jan basket din fruit, tare da ɗaukan Apple bawai dan yana jin ɗaɗin ta ba, ya shiga taunawa a hankali yana bata fuska, Junaid yyi Murmushi yace "How was your body, ance baka da Ify, U looks so learn" Abeed yace "Allhamdulillah" Sara ta ɗauki bottle water ta kawowa Abeed tana shirin zama yace "Jeki, idan na bar parlon kya dawo" ya faɗa ba tare daya kalleta ba, Sara tana tura baki gaba kamar zatai kuka tace "To" suka haɗa ido da Junaid shima ya ɗauke kai tare da Mikewa yyi waje abinsa daman yyiwa Amma night tun ɗazo, ganin fitar Junaid yasa Abeed ya sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya a hankali ya juya kalli Sara dake tafiya yace "Saaa" juyawa tayi suna haɗa ido tayi kasa da kanta, yace "Zo nan" inda yake ta karasa tana zuwa ya kama kunnanta yace "Ke how old are you?" Tayi masa shiru tuni hawaye ya far sauka idanunta, yace "Ba nace ki daina barin kai buɗe ba? Allah zan mammareki" ya faɗa yana murɗe kunnan tare da rankwashi ta, baki ta buɗe zata saki kuka yayi saurin rufe mata bakin yace "shittt" shiru tayi ta shiga jan ajiyar zuciya, Abeed Apple dinsa yaci gaba daci sai da yaci guda huɗu ya sha ruwa, ya miki tsaye ganinta yyi tsaye da mmki ya ware idanunsa yace "Are You still crying?" Tayi shiru ya dago fuskarta da hannunsa hawaye ya gani kwance saman idanunta, a hankali ya share mata hawayen yace "Muje" gaba tayi yana binta a baya, time to time sai ta juya suna haɗa ido yake ware mata manyan idanunsa masu kaifi, har bedroom din ta ya shiga ta gyara ba sosai ba, yace "kwanta" ta kwanta zama yyi a gefen bed din domin meeting ne dashi a zoom, link din meeting din yabi na zoom din ya saka code nan da nan jama'ar dake zoom din suka bayyana, bai wani saka Camera ba kawai yabarta iya audio ya fara sauraran abinda ake cewa, sai wajan 1:30 aka gama meeting din ya juya yaga tuni tayi bacci, ta kankame pillow gashi ya rufe mata fuska, durkosawa yayi ya ɗauki ruwan addu'ar ya shafa mata a fuska zuwa tadin kafarta, kana yyi mata addu'a tare da ja mata duvet, a.c ya karo ya fita daga cikin ɗakin a ransa yana jinjina yanayin da take ciki, he just help her daga matsalar aljanun da suke damunta, da kuma ganin ya jawo hankalinta zuwa ga addinin Musulunci. Da wannan tunanin shima ya shirya ya kwanta.

Washegari tun 8:30 Zain ya shirya cikin Suit ya ɗauki briefcase ya ɗauka, har zai tashi Abeed

yace masa goodbye sai kuma kawai ya shige baya son takura masa. 11:00 duk suna kan dinning area dake weekend ne, daman duk weekend a gidan Abba ake breakfast, lunch dinner. Waziri, Ummi, Riya, Junaid da Uncle AY duk suna zaune sai Mai martaba da Amma da kuma Sara wacce take wani iri, ga duk sanda zata daga ido sai sun hada ido da Junaid ko Riya, yanayin kallon kowa ya bambanta. Daga bakin kofa sukaji ance "Yaya kamar ana yaƙi sai kace an daina sarrafa shinkafa a duniya, tun fa kafin nazo ake ta shela zan zo ko ba kuji bane? Wlh fa sai da aka Sanarwa" Naila ta fada tana karasa shigowa cikin parlon, Junaid yace "Wace ke da za'a sanar?" Naila tace "A'a aikai ba wani imani ne dakai ba, duk wanda zai saka wuka babu tsoran Allah ya yanka mutum ai Wlh abin tsoro ne, nan nan naga wani likita ya yanka cikin mutum babu kunya babu tsoran Allah" sai kuma ta fashe da kuka tace "Kai dai Ubanka ya cucemu, ya rasa wanne karatu zaka sai na likitoci? Yanzu fa lalle ace akwai digon tausayi a zuciyarka ba ko Juwal?" Junaid yace "Daman, na dauka kin mutu ai?" Da sauri tace "A'a wlh da Uwarka kke gata nan a kusa dakai, daka gani bakin halinta kwaso" Waziri yace "Junaid zaka bar wajan nan" shiru Junaid yayi, Naila tace "Daman fa ina zaune naji ana sanyawa Mai martaba albarka wai yana da hankali, nace nidai bawai rashin kirki ba, ba wani hankalinsa na gani tunda kirikiri ya saka baki a auren yaran nan yaƙi, to dai ba ance hannunka baya rubewa ka yarba da nace wani, amma dai wlh duk duniya da kuma Nijeriya sun shaida ban taba haihuwar banza ba, wankakkun yara nake haifa, shiyasa duniya ake ta shela tun safe ba yar yanzu wai na iya haihuwa" dry taso kama Junaid amma ya dake, wai ta iya haihuwa kamar wata akuya. Riya tace "Amma Abeed fa?" Tace "Yana part din su" Tace "Bari naje" sauri Naila tace "A'a ke kuma awa? Babu dangin iya balle na baba dan Allah? Yarinyar nan kowa lafiya kike? Sai bushewa kike kamar wacce cutar yunwa ta kama? Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w nafa dauka Jakadiya Abar ce,kuji na fada maku to Allah ya tsare mana imaninmu" ta fada tana jan kujera. Mai martaba taba ya numfasa a hankali tare da cewa "Ina tinani this week ya dace a dauka Abeed da Riya aure, I'll talk to Zain naji wacce yake so, kai ma Junaid kafin ranar ka fito da matar aure" Naila tace "To, to! Yanzu na san na iya haihuwa da wlh na dauka karya yān gidan rediyon suka shuka, yanzu kuma dan Allah nace mutum ne ke Wannan surutun ko kuma dai matar cikin sailola ce?" Amma tayi Murmushi tace "Mutum ne" Naila tace "To idan yana da hankali Allah ya tsine..." Da yamma Abeed na kwance saman kujera a parlonsu tunda ya samu Maganar auren da Riya zuciarsa ta cunkushe,yaya zaiyi yanzu? Idanunsa ya rufe sosai zuciarsa na bugawa yama rasa mafita baki daya, a sanyaye ya mika tsaye tare da nufar Kofar main Parlo tun daga nesa yaji Mai martaba na cewa "Junaid yace bashi da wacce yake so i think zan hadasa da wannan yarinyar Sara.....

Zain Abeed isn't free, if you read for free👤👤👤👤👤 it's 500 masu son double posting mrng and night 1k via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank evidence of payment 08119237616

Sarautar marubuta

[08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110: *14 Nimcyluv*

Abeed bai tsaya jin Abinda Mai martaba zai karasa fada ba, ya juya a hankali ya nufi part din da Sara ke ciki, kallo guda zakai masa ka fahimci how sad he's. Shi a gobe ma zai bar 9ja sai yaga yadda za'ai ya zauna da wata mace, macan ma wai Riya? Tura kofar parlon yyi ya sameta zaune tana kallon hannunta riƙe da ice cream, a nan bakin kofar yaja ya tsaya shi bai ma san mene ya kawo sa ba, Sara jin motsi a kanta ya sanya ta ɗan ɗaga kanta haɗa sukai da Abeed, tayi saurin kasa da kanta ta kasa ci gaba da shan ice cream ɗin. Can kasa yace "Na gaisheki ne?" Ta ɗago kai da sauri sai ba tace komai ba, domin wih idanunsa tsoro suke mata, tsaki yana yace "Tashi ki ɗauki hijab kizo" ta miƙe da sauri har taje bakin kofa tace "Me zan ɗauka?" Ya haɗe fuska yace "Nii" dry ta kyalkyale da ita wanda kuma shine first time daya kalli fararen teeths a waje dasu, jere gwanin sha'awa, tace "Ai kato ne kai ban iyawa" fuska ɗaure yace "Ai haba?" Da ɗaga kai tace "Eh" ganin zata sake mgn yasa ya ɗan zare mata firgitattun idanuna yace "go and carry ur Vail" juyawa tayi shi kuma yabi bayanta da kallo, wando da riga ne jikinta light blue wanda suka ɗan kama jikinta, sai blue ɗin ribbon daya haska dugun gashin ta.

"Mtwss" ya kara jan gajeren tsaki, Sara kai tsaye inda Amma ta ajiye mata kayan ta nufa, ta buɗe wardrobe ɗin, a hankali take bin kayan da kallo Ita dai ba taga wani abu hijab ba, infact ma bata gane mene hijab ɗin ba. Juyawa tayi jiki a sanyaye ta nufi Parlo samunsa tayi waya manne a kunnansa yana magana a hankali, kallo ɗaya yyi mata ya ɗauke kansa, ya jima na magana wacce gaba ɗaya abinda yake fada bai shige "Uhm, ok, yeah" ba shine reply ɗinsa. Kashe wayar yyi ya miƙe a hankali ba tare da yabi ta kanta ba, cikin bedroom ɗin nata ya shiga, har wajan wardrobe ya nufa yana ya taɓe bakinsa, tarin kayan nata ya fara ƙare wa kallo, gaba ɗaya kayanta yaƙan kanti ne, riga da wando, riga da skert sai short duguwar riga, ya jima a haka kafin ya ɗauki wani milk ɗin wani baby hijab, bata yyi yana rufe wardrobe ɗin tana kallon Hijab ɗin tace "Twin" shiru yyi mata domin baya son surutu, Kallonsa tayi taga ya juya mata baya ta juya direction ɗin da yake suka haɗa ido tace "Shine Hijab ɗin?" Banza yyi mata ta ɗan kwaɓe fuska tace "To ban iya sawa ba ai" amsa yyi yace "Matso" matsawa tayi ya saka mata hijab ɗin sam bai yarda ya taɓa jikinta ba, domin for now yaga ta fara ɗan dawowa hankalinta, bayan ya gama saka mata ya kalli round face ɗinta hijab ɗin yyi mugun mata kyau, slippers ya nuna mata ta saka yana yin gaba yace "follow me" bayansa tabi tana Murmushi Allah yasa unguwa zashi da ita. Babu kowa Main Parlo a haka suke tafiya har suka isa compound, wata mota ya shiga itama ta shiga gaba bayan ya buɗe mata, a hankali yyi mata key idanunsa ya ɗan lumshe kaɗan kafin yaja motar da wani irin gudu yabar cikin Masarautar.

A wani butik ya tsaya, tare da kashe motar ya fito, Sara ma fitowa tayi tana shaƙar fresh air ta waje, kallonta yyi yaga take Murmushi ita ɗaya alamar fitar yyi mata daɗi, suna haɗa ido ya haɗe rai yace "Muje" gaba tayi yana biye da ita a baya, har suka isa wata mata tayi musu wlm,

wajan abayas ya nufa tare da neman kujera ya zauna, Sara kuma ta tsaya daga gefensa, bai ce mata komai idan kafar ta sage ta nemi abun zama. Wata Ma'aikaciya tazo tace "Wlcm Mrs, what the you want?" Idanunsa a kasa yana danna waya yace "Some abayas haka" tace "Ok can i help you?" Shiru yyi can yace "sure" tace "Ok number fa?" Sai a lokacin ya daga kansa tare da kallon matar na few seconds ya kalli Saraa wacce hankalinta ke kan wani katon Teddy yace "check her" matar ta kalli Sara kai tsaye ta gane number da zai mata, tace "Ok, after Abaya than what? No shoe's, bags, inners, bar" ware idanunsa yyi jin tace bar, sai kuma ya juya ya kalli Sara daga sama har kasa, wani irin danne cute smile yyi yace "Anything na mata, peach, blue, black, and maroon colors" matar ta jinjina tace "Ok sir" juyawa tayi shi kuma yana zaune yana kallon Mutanan da suke wajan, bai kara kallon inda Sara take baya, bayan after 45mnts matar tazo da wasu hadaddun kaya very unique haka, masu azabar kyau da tsada, Abeed ya harde kafarsa tare da dura ta akan daya, ya shiga duban kayan da shanyayyun idanunsa masu kyau, tun daga kan abayas din zuwa bags underwears, harda su necklace, idanunsa ya sauka akan bar masu kyau tabe bakinsa yyi ya dauki wani shoe kamar na makaranta ya bawa ma'aikaciyar yace "Baida wannan" matar tace "bai maka kyau bane? Latest shoe ne na yan mata?" Abeed ya kalli matar yace "color zaki sauya" tace "wacce?" Yace "White" Tace "Ok sir" ba jimawa ta dawo dauke ta kalmin, aka hada komai zuwa Booth din motarsa, ya bada atm aka ciri kudi. Mikewa yyi sai a lokacin ya lura Saraa bata wajan, da mmki ya dinga dubawa amma babu ita with shock yake tafiya a wajan yana dubawa, amma babu Sara hankalinsa ya dan fara tashi kamar daga sama ya hango ta kusa da wani katon Teddy ga wani magidancin mutum a kusa da ita ya juya mata baya, hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu da alama yana duba mata wani Teddy din. Juyawa Sara tayi suka hada ido da Abeed ta ware idanunta tace "Twin" fuskarsa ba yabo ba fallasa kafin kuma ya daga kansa magidancin mutumin tuni yabar wajan. Abeed ya kare mata kallo yace "waye wanda kuke tare?" Ta watsa hannunta alamar bata sani ba, ya kalleta yace "muje" ta marairai ce fuska sosai tace "Twin Teddy" yace "bazan siya ba" makale kafada tayi tace "Uhm nidai" ganin mutane a wajan gashi kowa daman kallansa yake irin anga celebratie din nan, yasa kawai a kufule ya fisgi hannunta ya shiga janta tana turjewa a haka ya karasa mota da ita, bayan ya sakata a mota ya shiga yyiwa motar key yaja da karfi har yana buge mata kai, kuka sosai Sara take harda shassheka Allah yana kallo tana mutuwar son Teddy, hakan kuma ya samo a sali tun tana yarinya. Sai da sukai nisa Abeed ya kalleta yace "Shiru a nan" kin shiru tayi sai ma kara sautin kukanta da tayi, jin kukan yake har tsakiyar kansa ga zuciyarsa dake bugawa time to time baya son ganin mace na kuka, kukan mace shine rauninsa. A haka suka karasa gida har lokacin kuka take, mota ya bude ya fita da hannu yyiwa wasu hadimai nuni da sukwaso masa kayansa, Bai kara bin takan Sara ba, yyi shigewarsa, Sara da gudu tabi bayansa domin mutanan da suke wajan sun firgitar da ita. Yana shiga Main Parlo ana kiran sallar Magrib a kuma Main Parlo din ya sami Zain da Junaid suna kallo, Sallama kawai yyi Suka amsa Zain yace "frm where?" Shiru yyi kai tsaye yyi shigewarsa cikin part din su, ganin kayan da ake shigowa dasu yasa kawai Zain yin Murmushi yace "ko ajiye a nan" suka zube tare da juyawa, Junaid dake jin kuka sama sama ya daga kansa a tsaye yaga Sara tana goge hawayen da sukaki tsaya mata, da mamki yace "Saraa" taki dagowa Zain yace "Yar rigima ce kilan ita da mutumin nata ne" Shiru Junaid yyi bai ce komai ba, Zain ya mika yace "bari nayi alwala" Junaid yace "Ok" Zain na barin wajan Junaid ya mika gently ya karasa inda Sara take murya a taushashe yace "what's wrong?" Kara sautin kukanta tayi hadda buga,

Junaid duk ya diriri ce shi wlh mmkin kukan yake, baiyi tunanin zatai shagwaba ba, yace "Me akai maki?" Tayi shiru ya dan durkosawa daidai tsayinta tare da kama hannayenta ya riƙe a nasa yace "Abeed ne right?" Kai ta daga masa yace "Ok Stop cry, big girls basa kuka" sai a lokacin tace "To zaka bani Teddy katowa haka" ta fada tana daga hannunta sama sama, alamar ita dai babba take so, Junaid ya dan ja numfashi yace "Ok akan Teddy kike kuka?" Tace "Eh, kuma da yawa nayi kukan fa" ya dan saki Murmushi yana share mata hawayen fuskarta yace "to zan kawo maki katuwa like you sai me?" Tai shiru can kuma sai tace "Twin zani" a zahiri Sara tana nufin wajan Sairah take son zuwa, Junaid kuma bai dauka wani abu bane yace "Jeki sallah yanzu zan kawo maki" Tai shiru Zain dake fitowa yace "Bata sallah ai, ta zama dangin su Zahel sai ta sake karbar musulunci" da mmki Junaid yace "Are You sure..? This is wonderful" Zain yace "Za kaji lokaci zuwa lokaci yana cewa Abin bauta kabas, which means shi take bautawa a can, amma dai ko yayane ita din Musulma ce before" Junaid yace "Allah ya kyauta, ba tare da ya sake magana ba yyi waje abinsa" Zain ya kalli Sara yace "jeki Amma na kira" yana fadin hakan yyi waje, suna fita Abeed ya fito domin daman yyi tunanin Junaid zai iya zama, kallo daya yyi mata ya dauke kai ita kuma ta bisa da ido. Bayan idar da sallah Abeed ya nufi part din Naila zaune ya sameta yana zuwa ta fashe da kuka tace "Ai na dauka an rabamu dakai, nace to idan na yarda Allah ya tsine, wakake dashi duk duniya? Sai fa nadin yaro da ya lalace ga wata masifar da ake son hadaka da ita, yoo koni da nake mace mai zan da wata Rariya balle kai wankakken namiji" Zama yyi yace "Hadda ke za'a hadu aimin auren dole?" Naila ta zare ido tace inji Uban wa? Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w to Allah ya tsine duk mai son raba mu, nifa kaji na fada maka bani da labarin komai daga tsakiya na samu zan can" Shiru yyi mata domin shi ko zai rasa komai nasa wlh ba zai auri Riya ba, kuma shi a yanzu farin ciki yake so, domin rayuwarsa a yanzu taki ce auren Riya kuma zai iya sawa ya mutu tun kafin wata biyar din ya karasa gashi dai yanzu wata hudu sauransa wata daya tak. Numfashi yaja yace "Furar fa?" Naila tace Ubanka bai kawo ba" Mikewa yyi bai ce komai ba ya juya zai fita da sauri ta mika tana fashewa da kuka tace "Au yanzu saboda bani da imani duk abinda Ubanka yake min a wannan duniyar sai na hanaka fura? Mece fura Allah na tuba, ba dangin iya balle na baba" Abeed yace "Na dauka yar uwarki ce ai" tace "A'a ban san lokacin da lalacewa ta sameka ba, Allah ya yafe maka" bai kara magna ba ya fita abinsa. Abeed bai koma gidan ba sai da aka yi sallar Issha, yana zuwa Main Parlo ya samu Dr Adyan da Zain a zaune, Dr Adyan yace "Sannu singer ya jiki" Idanun Abeed akan tv yace "kaji labarin bani da lafiya ne?" Dr Adyan yace "Ohh haka kace?" Zain yyi dry domin kwana biyu ya rasa Meke damun Biyunin nasa, kafin yyi mgn Wayarsa ta fara ringing ganin sunan Du'a yasa Zain Mikewa tare da cewa "Excuse me" Dr Adyan yace "Go Ahead" Zain yyi answering tun kafin yyi mgn yaji Du'a na kuka sosai kamar ranta zai fita tace "Am sorry dear, i knew i made a mistake, amma sonka da nake shine dalili, Mai martaba told i should find a husband kafin karshen wata, dats why na maka maganar, ina sonka kai nake buri da muradin aure kullum hira chat, ko inda nake baka taba zuwa ba, idan na maka maganar aure sai kace tare da Abeed za kuyi Aure kace ko kuma even budurwa Abeed bai da kowa ita, hakan na nufi aure na daki babu wanda ya san ranarsa, i love You Zain ba zan iya auren wani ba kana nan" Du'a ta fada cikin shasshekar kuka,jikin Zain yyi sanyi sosai yace "Ok stop crying Beb" shiru tayi yace "Listen, Abeed shine komai nawa, yayinda nayi aure bai ba hakan yana nufin zai shiga damuwa da kadai ci amma idan mukai aure lokaci daya kowa da matarsa kinga babu batun kadai ci ko? Amma I'll try my best ganin ya amince da auren Riya"

Du'a tace "Idan bai amince ba fa?" Zain yace "common Beb, Kiyi addu'a" Du'a tace "When za kazo?" Yace "Zan zo soon" tace "Ok" shiru sukai can Dua tace "I love You sweetheart" Zain yace "Love u too Beb, bye" tace "zaka kirani vid call?" Yace "Ok letter"

A can Main Parlo Dr Adyan yace "Meka yanke akai Yarima?" Abeed yace "About?" Dr Adyan yace "please ka daina wannan, wih Abeed a raina nake jinka damuwarka na damu na, abinda kke nema shekara da shekaru yanzu ka samesa shine zakai wasa da damarka? Rayuwa da mutuwa duk a hannun Allah suke, dan mun bincika mu likitoci munce wani ba zai rayu ba shi ke nan sai hakan ya kasance?" Wani numfashi mai zafi Abeed ya fesar kafin ya mika zaune daga kwanciyar da yake yace "Naje Moscow, naje Chaina, naje Dubai, naje India gaba daya result din daya ne cewa ba zan rayu ba" Zain dake shigowa yace "Waye ba zai rayu ba din?" Domin iya rayuwar kawai yaji, cikin tsoro da fargaba Abeed yace "No wani mara lafiya ne" Zain yace "Ayyah, Ubangiji ya bashi lafiya, nima Monday zanyi wata Shari'a to daga nan zamu tattauna akan ranar da za'a aikawa da Sarki Mabus takardar sammaci kana a fara Shari'a" Abeed yace "Owk" Dr Adyan yace "Gobe Sunday jirgina zai landing zuwa Cairo" Zain yace "tafiyar tazo ke nan?" Dr Adyan yace "In sha Allah sai after 1yrs zan dawo" Abeed ya mika tsaye yace "ka kirani idan ka sauka" daga haka suka dan rakasa waje suka dawo. Abeed har washegari ya kama Sunday bai kara saka Sara a idanunsa ba. Suna zaune a parlo dake weekend ne wayar Zain yyi kara ganin sunan Amma ya saka ya daga bayan ya gaisheta tace "Kuzo sashen Mai martaba yana son ganinku" Zain yace "Ok Amma" mikewa sukai Zain na gaba Abeed na baya zuciarsa na bugawa tsoro duk ya kamasa, a haka suka karasa hadaddan parlon Mai martaba wanda ya gaji da haduwa, zaunawa sukai saman carpet "Allahamdulillah" Mai martaba ya amsa musu kafin can ya nisa tare da kallon Abeed yace "Dazo aka kai kudin auren ka, dana sa rana sati mai zuwa Riya zata tare a gidan ka.....

Zain Abeed na kudi ne, It's 500, masu son double posting zasu biya 1k via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank.....a tura Evidence 08119237616.

Sarautar marubuta[08-15 08:42] +234 703 831 1110: *15 Nimcyluv*

Da sauri Abeed ya daga kansa tare da kallon Abba, da alamar maganar ta shigesu duk da hqr da kawaici na Abeed bai hana shi cewa "But bana son auren.." Amma dai ta kalli Abeed ba tare da tace komai ba, domin bata da iko da Mgnar a hakan ma, mahaifiyar Riya nayi mata rashin mutunci ina ga ta goyawa Abeed baya? Wajan hanasa auren Riya tunda ya nuna baya so baya kauna? Abba ya kalli Abeed fuska babu walwala yace "Baka da lafiya ne?" Abeed ya girgiza kai

Abba ya kara cewa "To zama da mace ne ba zaka iya ba?" Still Abeed ya kuma girgiza kai kallonsa kawai Abba yyi kaifin yace "Ok hakkin mace ne ba zaka iya saukewa ba?" A wannan gabar hatta Zain sai daya kalli Abba, gently Abeed ya girgiza, Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar ya gyara zama yace "To mene dalili?" Abeed ya kwabe fuska tare da marairacewa Calmy yace "Isn't like that Abba, ina da dalili duk sanda na bukaci aure zan fada" Abba yace "To yanzu halin rike mata ne baka dashi ke nan idan na fahimta?" Shiru Abeed yyi Zain ya buɗe baki zai Mgna Abba ya daga masa hannu yana kallon Abeed yace "To ni idan har ni na haifeka aurenka da Riya babu fashi" Abeed ya girgiza kai tare da matsawa wajan Abba idanunsa yyi jajir har jijiyoyin kansa sun miƙe yace "Am sorry Abba, wɪh ba zan iya zama da Riya As my wife ba, ka ga farcen Abba please" ya kare Mgna a raunace fuskar Abba a dāure yace "Na baka lokacin kayi tunani, bana magana biyu duk abinda ka yanke kazo ka fada min gobe Monday before I leaving.." Zain yace "Abba to a barshi ya samo wacce yake so Zaifi" Abba yace "Ko?" Zain yace "haka nake gani" Abba yace "To Riya naga damar bashi, kaima ba barinka naye ba, yarinyar nan Du'a yā gidan sarkin Zazzau zan bawa, tunda gaba dāya baku da hankali, 32 to 34 na barksu a tunani zaku neman da cewa za kuyi aure, ashe duk ban san gaibu nake ba, yaci ace duk kuna da yara wajan uku uku, shima Junaid na kirasa gaba dāya tattaraku za mu yi kuyi aure duk wanda yaga bazai iya ba, bayan auren ya saki matar idan ya cika tantiri" a sanyaye Zain yace "Kayi hqr Abba" Abba yace "hqrn ke nan" Ita dai Amma na zaune tunda taji Mai martaba ya zage yana magana tasan ransa yyi matuƙar baci, ana ganin kamar shine baya kaunar Abeed ya auri Riya. Abeed kansa a kasa jikinsa har ya dāuki zafi sosai, duk yanayin da yake ciki Amma na kula da hakan, tana son Abeed fiye da Zain domin halin Abeed dab ne ba kowa zai gane hakan ba. Duk suna zaune Junaid ya turo kofar bakinsa dāuke da sallama, a ciki Abba ya amsa Zain da Abeed kasa mgn sukai. Junaid ya shigo yana sanye da wani tattausan farin yadi mai kyau hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu, zama yyi yace "Abba gani" Abba ya dubi Junaid yace "naji sakon ka, gaba dāya yausha kaga Sara balle kace kuna son juna? And duk wanda ya auri Sara a yanzu shirme ya aura, kuma ka sani yarinya ce bata kai minzalin wasu abubuwan ba" Junaid ya sunkuyar da kai yace "Abba daman dai kawai ayi auren ne, zan iya barinta a nan harta samu nutsuwa ta dūra da karatu" Abba yace "Ta dinga gantali da aurenka a kanta?" Junaid yace "to sai na tafi da ita idan ka amince" Kafin kowa yyi Mgna Abeed ya miƙe Abba yace "Ina zaka?" Yace "Fita zan" kasancewar kowa yasan Abeed baya karya kuma iya gskyarsa ya fada yasa Abba faɗin "Zauna to" komawa yyi can jikin kujera ya zauna tare da sanya hannunsa ya dafɛ kansa dake wani irin sara masa tamkar zai rabe gida biyu. Gyara zama Abba yyi ya kallesu duk yace "Zan fara dakai Junaid, Sara kasan yarinya ce, bamu san wace ita ba, su waye danginta, amma zan mata dukkan abinda iyaye ya dace suyiwa yaransu, sannan kasan ita a yanzu ba musulma bace, domin kayi hqr da yadda take har zuwa lokacin da komai zai daidai ta, bayan dāurin aure ka dāuki matarka zuwa can inda zaka" Abeed yaji wani tari yazo masa sai kawai ya dafɛ kirjinsa, yana runtse idanunsa. A hankali Junaid yace "In sha Allah Abba... Allah ya kara girma" Abba yace "Zain, kai kuma gobe Daddynmu Waziri da Uncle AY (Choroma) zasu Zazzau kai kuɗin yarinyar, nama fasa this coming Friday za'a dāura auren, Abeed ina jiran amsarka" duk shiru sukai suna sauraren sa, kafin yace "U can leave" kamar jira Abeed yake ya miƙe tsaye jiri na neman dāukan sa ya fita daga cikin sashen baki, ji yyi gidan yyi masa zafi sai kawai ya fita zuwa kawataccen lambunsa. Junaid kuma ya koma gida Zain yyi part dīnsu shi yama kasa tantance halinda yake ciki, of course yana son Du'a amma mai yasa baya farin ciki da

auren? Ko saboda Abeed baya farin ciki. Rasa abinyi Zain yyi kawai ya dauki Wayarsa tare da kiran number Riya, answering tayi tace "Bro ykk" shiru yyi sai kuma yace "kizo gida ki saman" yana fadin hakan ya kashe wayar yana sauke numfashi.

Riya dake tare da Ummi tace "Zain ke kira na" Ummi taja tsaki tace "Je kiji mene" Mikewa tsaye tayi har ta tafi ta dawo ta fesa perfume jiki na alankwashe ta nufi babban sashen dake cikin Masarautar, Zain na Parlon su yyi shiru yyi nisa a tunani yaji Riya na sallama yace "In" shigowa tayi ta zauna bayan ta kallesha tace "gani" kallonta yyi yace "Riya dole ne ki auri Abeeu? I mean bayan shi baki da wasu saurayin?" Riya tace "Ina da samari mana, kawai shi nake so, dashi nake son yin rayuwar aure?" Zain yace "ke nan idan baki same sa bafa?" Tace "Wlh ina iya shiga wani halin, kuma ba Abba ya tabbatar zai aure min shi" da mmki Zain yake kallon Riya wai za'a aure mata shi? Kamar namijin dake son mace. Yace "to idan baki auri Abeed zaki iya mutuwa, shi kuma idan ya aure ki zai iya mutuwa, a madadinsa nake cewa dan Allah kiyi hqr ki cewa Abba kin fasa auren Abeed zaki nemi wani ki aura" Riya ta mika tace "Akan me zan fada? Bayan ina sonsa idan Wannan maganar tasa ka kirani kaga tafiya ta" Zain ya kusa wanke ta da mari sai kawai ya bita da idanu sam kansa ya toshe ya rasa ta inda zai fara.

Abeed ya kurawa kwantaccen ruwan dake cikin lambun yana kallon yadda dawisu da talotalo ta tattabraro suke yawo wajan, ganinsa kuma yasa gaba daya suka dawo inda yake, ajiyar zuciya kawai ya shiga saukewa babu adadi tun yana jin kirjinsa nayi masa nauyi harya daidaita.

Wayarsa ya dauka ya kira wata number babu jimawa aka dauka magana kadan yyi kafin ya kashe wayar. Tsuntsayen nasa ya bawa abinci. Har aka kira sallar Zhur yana ciki, daga nan kuma ya nufi Masjid. Har dare yyi bai koma gida ba, hankalin Zain yyi masifar tashi, ya kira Wayarsa ya ki picking ya duba duk inda yake tunanin zai kansa baya nan. Misalin 10 ya shigo cikin gidan babu kowa a Parlo sai Sara kwance kan kujera tana bacci ta kankame jikinta waje guda, tunda ya shigo yake binta da kallo kamar wanda bai santa ba, har ya karasa inda take, zama yyi kan kujera ya rufe idanunsa yunwa yake ji sosai amma baya tunanin zai iya cin wani abun. Ganin ya gaji da yawa kawai ya kwanta akan 4seater dake parlon bbu jimawa bacci ya dauke sa. Kiran sallar farko na Subhi ya farkar da Abeed jikinsa duk ciwo yake, da kyar ya mika har zai shige idanunsa ya sauka akan Sara wacce take rawar sanyi dan bubbuga kafarta yyi ta farka a tsorace tana kwalla kara tare da fadin "Abin bauta kabas ka taimake ni" wani irin ihu take ta kankame idanunta jikinta duk rawa yake ihun kuma ya jawo hankalin Zain dake kwance ya fito da sauri, daidai nan kuma Amma da Mai martaba suka fito da sauri suma, lokacin tuni Abeed ya koma ya kwanta pretending cewa bacci yake. Amma tace "Saraa, mene zo nan" Amma ina ihu Sara take tana cewa "Zai kamani Twin" Mai martaba ya karasa wajanta yace "Saratu bude idanunki" mai makon tayi abinda yace sai ta kuma saka wani ihun, Zain ma yyi mata mgn amma babu wanda ya kula, gaba ta firgita tamkar wacce aka bawa tsoro cikin bacci. Amma ta zabga tagumi tace "Wacce rayuwace wannan yarinyar take ciki ne ni Saratu" Zain yace "Amma dole sai dai Abeed zata kula fa" Amma tace "Yadda yake jin haushin kowa din nan tayaya kake tunanin zai kulata" Zain ya karasa wajan Abeed ya shiga tashinsa, Abeed ya ware idanu yace "Lafiya?" Zain yace "Sara ce ba lafiya" Abeed ya ware idanunsa yace "And then?" Zain yace "Please" kafin kowa yyi Mgna ba, sukaji Sallmar Junaid yana sanye da kayan bacci wanda sukai masa kyau, Abba yace "Ywwa Junaid kazo a daidai" ashe Abba ne ya kira Junaid din, Shi kam Junaid din kasa cewa komai yyi ya rasa mema zai mata. Abeed ya mika tsaye yana kokarin shigewa part din su yaji Sara ta kankamesa tana kiran "Twin... wayyooo" Cak

Junaid ya tsaya dake kofarin riƙe hannunta. Wani irin Murmushi Abeed yyi sai kawai ya sunkuya tare da ɗaukan Sara yyi part ɗinta da ita. Junaid yabi Abeed da wani irin kallo kafin ya girgiza kai tare da juyawa ya fita. Yana shiga ya ajiye kan bed zumbur ta miƙe tana sakin kuka, Abeed ya haɗe fuska yace "Kee" taki motsawa ya daka mata tsawa wacce ta sanya Sara kusan salon fitsari a wando, Banda kallonsa babu abinda Sara take fuska ba walwala yace "Jeki kwanta" baya tayi ta zauna kan bed ɗin yace "kwanta" ta kwanta tana Kallonsa tana sauke ajiyar zuciya yace "Close your eyes" Sara ta rufe idanunta, Abeed ya miƙe tsaye tare da kashe hasken ɗakin, da sauri Sara ta miƙe tace "tsoro inaji" yace "To dodo ya kamaki" ta fashe da kuka tace "A'a kaji" yace "banji ba" tace "To ai kana da kunne" yace "Au haba?" Tace "Eh gashi nan, dashi ake jin mgn" yace "To ni bana ji" tace "Kum kke mgn?" Shiru yyi mata bayan ya ɗauki ruwa yyi addu'a ya dawo inda take yace "kwanta" kwanciya tayi tana kulle idanunta, tana rufe idanu sai kuma ta buɗe. Ruwan addu'a ya ɗiba ya shiga shafa mata a fuska tana sauke ajiyar zuciya a hankali, kana ya kamata hannunta ya shiga shafa mata a tafiin hannunta, ya jima yana kallon yatsun hannunta ta hasken da yyi raguwa, kafin yyi mata addu'a numfashinta yaji yana sauka a hankali ta kankame hannunsu tana tura baki gaba. Fararan idanunsa ya rufe zuciarsa na bugawa kamar yadda yaji nata zuciyar na bugawa, a hankali ya zame hannunsa ya gyara mata kwanciya, kana ya fita waje.

Masarautar Zahel.

Sairah na zaune idar da sallar ta ke nan, kamar wacce aka sikara ta miƙe da sauri, a hankali ta shiga tafiya Zuciyarta na bugawa, a haka ta Karasa sashen da Ayyana ke ciki, kamar kullum waƙar data zame mata jiki take, Sairah ta ɗan maƙale bakin kofa tana leka ayyana wacce har Yanzu bata taɓa ganin fuskarta, hawayen da suka zuba mata ta goge, kamar daga sama taji Murƙar Ayyana tana faɗin "Ki daina zuwa idan kin san zaki kuka?" Zare ido Sairah tayi daman ta san tana zuwa ne? Tayaya akai tasan da hakan, Ayyana dake zaune ta miƙe tsaye duguwar mata ce, mai kyakkyawar sura, kallon Sairah take babu ko kiftawa can tace "Wace ke? Daga ina kin san illar dake cikin waje na da kike? Maza fita a nan?" Hawaye na zubuwa Sairah tace "Ni ba kowa bace, amma dan Allah wace ke? Me kike kullum a nan mene yasa kike rera waƙa haka?" Ayyana ta kalli Sairah sai kawai ta juya ta koma ciki, Sairah tace "Kiyi magana, wace ke dan Allah? Meyesa kike zaune a nan bƙya fita?" Shiru Ayyana tayi bata sake magana ba, Sairah tai ta mgn ita ɗaya amma babu reply, gajiyar tayi ta juya a hankali zuciyarta na bugawa, tana kofarin shigewa taji an kama hannunta tare da faɗin "Kee" da sauri ta ɗaga kai suka haɗa idanu da Subash yana tsaye kamar kullum fuskar nan babu walwala yace "me kike nan?" Jikinta na rawa tace "ba komai" yace "Bani labari daga ina kike?" Sairah tace "Sunana Sairah Abdullatib, kawai ina tafiya ne naga na shigo nan shi ne aka riƙe ne dan Allah dan darajar Annabi ka..." Da sauri ya ɗaga mata kai yace "Bana son wannan kalamam, kice ke Musulma ce?" Da sauri tace "Eh" yace "Lalle, eh fa naga Allah hhhhhh wai musulma" Sairah ta kalli Subash tace "Musulunci ai gsky ne, kuma shine turba mai kyau, da zaku mance bata ku dawo kan hanya kila da kun rabauta" Subash yyi dry yace "Ke nan mune batattu? To waye ya faɗa maki mu zamu mutu?" Tace "Babu wanda zai dauwama a wannan Duniyar, kowa ga Allah yake kuma garesa zamu koma, shine ya halicce mu a cikin mahaifa tun muna Mani, muka zama gudan jini kafin mu zama tsoka, sannan Ubangiji ya fasallata mana sura, Ubangiji shine ya

samar mana da iskar daza muna shaka, ya samar da kasar da muke takawa, ya halicci sama kana ya samar mana da tsirrai, duk saboda mutum daya Ubangiji ya samar da hakan" Subash ya buɗe ido yace "Kina nufin kice duk faɗin duniyar nan saboda mutum daya aka yi ta?" Saidai tace "Eh" yace "to waye?" Ta kalleso sosai Zuciyarta na buge tace "Annabi Muhammad Sallallahu alaihi Wasallama. Cikamakin Annabawa da Manzanni, shine Annabin karshen zamani, kuma shine yazo da addini na gsky, zuwan Alkur'ani ya sanya littafin Injila ya zama tarihi, duk jama'ar da basu yarda da Manzoni Allah Sallallahu alaihi Wasallama a matsayin Annabi ba, to za suyi tabewa irinta Fir'auna, zasu halaka, halaka irinta mutunan Annabi Luɗ,kuma....." Tsawa Subash ya daka mata yace "Yimin shiru a nan kafin na sanya maki wuka a nan" Duk da tsoran dake cin Sairah bai hanata cewa "Raina fansa ne ga Annabi Muhammad s.a.w idan ka shirya nima na shirya" hannunsu ya sanya ya dauke ta da mari ya kara sakar mata mari kafin ya ja hannunta keeee ya nufi gidan kurkuku da ita.... Ranar Monday a can cikin gidan Su Zain Abeed, Zain ya fito cikin shirin fita Court sbd shari'ar da zai gabatar, lokacin Amma na zaune a Parlo Cikin kyakkyawar shigar ta, Zama yyi yace "Mrng Amma" tace "Mrng har ka fito?", Zain yace "Eh, daman by 9 zamu zauna meeting zuwa 10, mu fara shari'ar" Amma tace "To ina Mahadin naka?" Ya shafa kai yace "Bai fa tashi ba" Amma tace "Ok, naga kamar rabonsa da abinci tun breakfast din Jiya" Zain ya ware idanunsa da mmki sai kuma yace "Amma ki bashi mana please" Amma tana haɗe rai tace "Tunda Yaro ne ko?" Mikewa yyi yace "Na tafi" tace "Allah ya kiyaye" Misalin 11:30 Abeed ya fito cikin wasu haɗaɗɗan Suit irin na jikin Zain, domin kafin ya fita sai da ya ajiye masa komai na sawa, a hankali yake tafiya kamar wanda baya kaunar takawa, sai kamshi yake bazawa hannunsa riƙe da key car, still Amma na zaune ya samu waje ya zauna yana jan numfashi kafin yace "Good morning Amma" Amma tana Mikewa tsaye tace "Ykk" ya ɗan saci kallonta yace "Allhamdulillah" ya faɗa yana kokarin Mikewa tace "Ka jira ina zuwa" komawa yyi ya zauna tare da rufe idanunsa, ba jimawa Amma ta dawo hannunta riƙe da basket na breakfast, ta ajiye gabansa tace "Gashi nan" Abeed ya ware idanunsa sosai kafin yace "Am full ni" tace "Kaji nace kaci ne? Ajiya ɗan uwanka ya bani kuma yace ka tabbatar kaci, nida ba cikina bane" kallon Amma kawai Abeed yyi yasan sarai itace, bai san mene yasa take nuna masa halin ɗan fari ba,tea ya haɗa ya fara sha a hankali yana ya motsa fuska can kuma ya shiga haɗawa da dankali. Yana cikin ci Sara ta fito sanye da kayan baccin da sukai mata kyau, riga da wando ne milk yau dai anci Sa'a da ɗura baby hijab a kanta, kallo daya yyi mata yyi kasa da kansa, Amma tace "Har kin tashi Saraa?" Sara ta daga kai tana marairaicewa tare da langwabewa jikin Amma tace "Yunwa na keji" Amma tace "To kinyi brush ne?" Sara tace "Eh" tace "Ok me za kici?" Sara tace "Amma nama zanci" Abeed bai san lokacin da yace "Mayya" ba, Sara ta kwabe fuska tace "Amma nine Mayya wai" Amma tace "Wai injiwa" Tace "Wanan, ban san sunansa ba, sai ya dinga buɗe min ido haka" ta faɗa tana zare idanunta, dry ta kusa kama Abeed dake bata layinsa sai ya haɗe rai sosai, Amma tace "Manta dashi, duk sanda ya kuma yi maki zanesa zan" Sara ta zare ido tace "Babba ne fa" Amma tace "Babban fa" Dry Sara ta fara har dimples dinta na lomawa shi dai Abeed da idanu kawai yake kallonta, yana gamawa ya miƙe tsaye tare da ficewa. Da daddare bayan sallar Issha duk suna parlo, Abeed daga shi sai vest da 3gauter Abba ya kira su, Gaban Abeed na faɗuwa ya miƙe yabi bayan Biyuninsa har zuwa sashen Abba, gaisuwar su ya amsa can ciki kafin ya kalli Abeed yace "Me yanke akan aurenka da Riya? Wanda za'ai ɗaura a wannan juma'ar ka amince ko a'a?" Abeed yyi kasa da kansa, zuciyarsa na tsananin harbawa kasa bada amsa yyi shi dai ya

san ko me za'ai wih ba zai iya zama da Riya a matsayin mata ba, Abba yace "Dakai nake, ina da abinyi Ni" Abeed ya daga idanunsa yace "Abba dan Allah kayi hqr ka fahimce ni Abba" Abba ya daga masa hannu yace "Tambayarka kawai nayi, Eh ko a'a?" Abeddeen jikinsa a matuƙar sanyaye bai san lokacin daya buɗe baki yace "Abba bana sonta ba zan iya zama da ita ba" Abba ya danyi Murmushi mai ciwo kafin yace "Ok then, ka tattara komai naka everything ka barmin gida, before that duk wata dukiya daka san tawa ce a hannunka ka ajiye min abata, key cars, key house's, atms, everything daya shafeni kada ka kuskura na kara ganin fuskarka ko da wasa....

Zain Abeed na kuɗi ne, it's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank evidence of payment 08119237616.

[08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110: *16 Nimcyluv*

Zain cikin tashin hankali yace "Abba kayi tunani" Abba yace "I can't... Truly I can't think of anything." He said dismissively. Zain ya kasa jurewa yace "Abba, kace yabar gidan fa? Kana nufin ka cire shi Matsayin da?" Abba fuska a sake yace "Uhm, tsuntsun daya ja ruwa, shi kan doka, ni dana haifesa bai saurari magana ta ba, bare kuma shi da yake da a waje na? Ban masa baki ba kawai dai yaje can wata uwa duniyar" Amma ta kalli Abba Zuciyarta na bugawa, babu abinda yafi daga mata hankali irin kalmar da Abba ya faɗa, wai yaje can uwa duniya? Me hakan ke nufi?. Abeddeen da tunaninsa ya gama tsayawa yama rasa me zai ce, sai ajiyar zuciya yake Saukewa, akan wata banza can mahaifinsa zai kure shi? Bayan duk abinda yyi yayine domin gudarwa yarinyar wahala? Ke nan ko mutuwa yyi akan titi babu abinda ya shafi Abba, Muryar Abba yaji yace "Ina jiranka,ka kawo min komai nawa" Abeed da idanuna yyi masifar ja, ga wasu jiyoyin kansa da suka firfito waje, ga wani headache da fever daya kama sa a yanzu, cikin Muryar rauni kamar zai kuka yace. "Abba banda nasan tare Amma ta haife mu da Zain da nace kai ba mahaifina bane, akan yarinyar da baka gama tabbatar da tarbiyyarta ba zaka kure Ni....." Tassss!! Abba ya dauke Abeed da wani kyakkyawan mari yace "Well-done, Well-done Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, how dare you talk to me like that? Kasan me kke cewa, kana nufin dan uwana shine bai iya tarbiyya ba? Or what? I think ko mahaukaciya nace ka aura zaka iya aura kace Thank you Abba, amma kalli abinda kake, nine yaron nan yake faɗawa magna kai tsaye" kwalla tuni ta cika idanun Zain, Abeed aka mara amma shine da jin ciwon marin da zafinsa. This time her long silence was believable Amma tace "Give him sometimes ya fito da wacce yake so Mai martaba, ina tunanin forcing marriage isn't a solution, we're all mature, Abeed knows what is right and what's wrong, tunda yace bai so is better a rabu dashi ya samu wacce yake so.." Abba ya kalli Amma yace "Ok, na barshi yaƙi auren Riya? Yarinyar da aka tabbatar ciwon zuciya ne da ita, at anytime Zuciyarta zata iya bugawa, firstly ma umarnin mahaifiyata kike son na karya? To! I can't" Calmy Amma tace "I don' means that, amma kayi hqr duk yadda kaga zakai da Abeed zaka iya kai ka haifa" Abba yace "Good! Saratu, kiƙi shiru to" Abba ya kalli Abeed yace "Tashi kabar min waje tunda haka ka zaɓarwa kanka" Gently Abeed ya miƙe kamar wani statue baya gane komai, face maganganun Abba, da kuma marin da yyi masa, da sauri Zain yace "Abba zan bisa" Kallon Zain Abba yyi yace "Kaga ban tsinewa

Abeed ba, cos i love my son, i love him alot nayi masa hakan ne, domin ya amince da auren Riya, amma kai zan iya tsine maka idan ka sake saka baki cikin maganar, get lost my friend.." Zain zuciyarsa a cunkushe ya marawa Abeed baya. Samun Abeed yyi yana hada kayansa a trly sai da ya dauki abinda zai dauka, sannan ya kwashe atms nasa guda wajan 10 ya ware na Abba guda huɗu, sai all keys na abubuwan da yake using, da ducoment da files na property. A fusace Zain yace "Ka auren Riya ne ba zaka iya ba? Ko kuma wata matsala ce dakai da ban sani ba?" Shiru Abeed yyi yaci gaba da hada kayansa, hawaye na sauka a idanun Zain yace "Oh! Duba nine wanda Abeed yake sharewa, kai Abba ya mara nine da jin zafin marin, kai Abba ya fadawa Mgn nine da jin zafin Maganar, Stop all this rubbish, stay with us ka amince da auren Riya" Abeed daya gama hada komai sai Wayarsa dake Aljihu, bai saurari maganar Zain ba ya nufi wajan kofa, cikin wani sabon tashin hankali da firgici Zain ya fisgo Abeed tare da cakumesa yace "Ok go!! Nine baka damu dani ba, domin rashinka nine zan fi shan wahala fiye dasu Abba, nine zan shiga cikin kadaici da kuma kewar Biyunina, Please Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas stay with me ko ni daya ka auri Riya sbd dani?" Abeed ya gyara tsaiwar sa baka iya tantance halinda yake ciki a yanzu, ya jima yana Kallon Zain kafin a hankali yace "A yanzu na auri Riya, a gobe zan mutu, domin tunda nace ba zan aureta to wih bana so, karabu da Abba tunda ya bambanta ni da wacce bai haifa ba, it's over...And you duk sanda kaso gani na zaka iya a dai cikin gidanku ne ba zaka ganni ba" ya fada yana jan jakar kayansa, bat! bat! Haka sautin bugun zuciyar Abeed yake badawa. Zain yace "Ok bari na kira maka wacce zata hanaka tafiya" yana fadin hakan yyi waje abinsa, Abeed kuma ya fita zuwa Main Parlo domin a tunaninsa Naila zai kirawo masa, yana fita tsakiyar Main Parlo yaji tace "Twin" Cak ya tsaya ba tare daya juya ya kalleta ba, tana tafiya a hankali domin bacci take ma dare tuni ya fara, tazo dan kusa dashi tace "Tafiya za kayi? Wai ba zaka sake dawowa ba?" Ta fada a sanyaye kwalla na tarowa cikin idanunta. Shiru yyi mata ganin bazai juyo ba yasa ta juya inda yake cikin Sa'a suka hada idanu, kwallar idanunta ta silalo tace "To zan bika" idanunsa da sukai ja ya tsira mata, yana kallon yadda hawaye ke sauka akan kyakkyawar fuskar ta, ya jima a haka yana Kallon ta ita kuma kanta a kasa kafin ya dan daga kafa zai bar wajan tayi saurin riƙe hannunsa taje "Ka tsaya ni na dauko Hijab" dan dubawa yyi yaga ba kowa a wajan sai Zain, durkosawa yayi daidai tsayinta domin gaba daya ba tafi kirjinsa ba, Bama ta karasa ba, hannunsa data riƙe ya zame ya kama nata yace "shekara nawa kike son nayi na dawo?" Tayi shiru can tace "A'a kwana dai" yana kallon idanunta yace "Ok how many days?" Yatsun hannunta ta shiga irgawa kafin tace "5days.. kaji twin" 5days ya tashi kamar ranar Alhamis ana kwana daya daurin auren ta ke nan?" Ya mika a hankali yace "Owk, waiting for me..." Tana dan turo baki tace "To zaka kawo min chocolate?" Wih da kyar yake mata reply sbd yanayin yadda gudun zuciyarsa daya karo yana dafe kirjinsa yace "Ok" yana fadin hakan ya zame hannunsa a saurin da yake ga yadda ta riƙe masa hannu ya sanya karamin ring din dake karamin hannunsa ya zame zuwa tadin hannunta, da sauri ya shige zuwa sashen Mai martaba, yana zuwa Amma ta mika tsaye ganinsa da kaya a hannunsa, kasa cewa komai tayi sai idanu da take binsa dashi, Abeed ya durkosawa ya zube komai gaban Abba kafin yace "Gashi nan Abba, nasan akwai lokacin da zaka fahimci ba da gangan naki yi maka biyayya ba....Am sorry" zuciyar Abba ta buga da karfi, kafin yyi wata mgn Abeed yyi gaba zuwa compound hannunsa riƙe da jaka yana ja, dayan kuma yana riƙe da jiater sa, wajan motarsa ya nufa yana zuwa ya shiga ciki, tare da yi mata key ya jata a guje, daidai lokacin da Zain ke kara sawa, cikin rashin Sa'a bai samu Abeed din ba sai kurar motarsa,

hawaye ne suke sauka akan fuskar Zain babu tsayawa, yaji shima gidan yyi masa girma tare da zafi. Sashen su Riya ya nufa zuciyarsa na tafasa, yana zuwa ya fisgi Riya tare da wanke ta da mari, yace "Riya kin cutar da rayuwar Wanda bai ji ba bai gani ba, Riya kin zalunci Abeed, shi kadai ne namiji a duniya daba zaki iya auren wani ba zai shi? Riya kin zalunci soyayyar da aka dade da gina wa, Riya kin raba tsakanin uba da dan sa" ya kare Mgnar yana kuka, Dad Waziri ya fito yace "Ban gane me kke nufi ba? Me Riya tayi naga tun shekaran jiya da muka dawo daga asibiti bata fita ko'ina ba" Zain ya kalli Dad Waziri yace "Abba ya kuri Abeed daga gidan sa, saboda yace bai amince da auran Riya ba, yace kada ya sake ya kara ganin fuskarsa" Junaid dake zaune ya daga idanunsa domin Mgnar ta girgiza sa da sauri yace "Yanzu ina Abeed din?"... "He's alrdy left, nasan tunda Abeed yaki biyayya ga auren nan, akwai dalilinsa ba, babban dalili ne zai saka Abeed yin haka, Abeed baya kara shiyasa tun farko yace baya sonta, yanzu kiyi farin ciki Riya babu auren Abeed babu Abeed din gaba daya" ya a fadin hakan yyi waje abinsa. Cikin haushin Riya Junaid yace. "I don't know ko aljanu sun shafeki, sau nawa nace ki hqr da Mgnar auren Abeed? Yanzu duk abinda ya faru kece sila, you're the reason behind anything dake faruwa, kin sanya Abba ya kuri dan daya haifa Just because of you, anya kin san hakkin dake tsakanin soyayyar iyaye kowa?" Riya wacce jikinta yyi sanyi tace "mene laifina dan nace ina son Abeed?" Junaid bai wata wata ba ya dauke Riya da wani irin mari, zai kara mata Ummi tayi saurin rike hannun Junaid cikin tsawa tace "Wlh ina maka Allah ya isa ka sake ta ba yarinyar nan, gaba daya Riya din nawa take? Mai makon aji tausayin ta shine za'a na mata ihu aka? Sai taje tace Mai martaba ya kuri Abeed?" Junaid yyi kwafa sbd takaici ma kasa mgn yyi sai kawai ya fita tare da daukan motarsa yyi waje a tunaninsa ko zai samu Abeed a hanya. Dad Waziri ya kalli Riya kana ya kalli Ummi yace "Did she ever have anyone else?" Ummi tace "Of course not, She loved him completely." Dad Waziri ya dafe kansa yana kiran sunan Allah, kafin gently ya mika tare da yin waje. Mai martaba dake sauraran yadda Amma ke kuka kamar ranta zai fita yace "Ban tsammaci Abeed zan yanke shawarar barin gidan nan ba." Amma ta dago kai tace "Me kace? Kai fa ka bashi zabi kai ne wanda ka sanya ya bar gidan nan, Abeed ya fadi iya kar gskyarsa ne, akan baya sonta bazai iya zama da ita ba, kasan halinsa baya karya Zain shine makaryaci" Abba yace "Yes. He lies all the time" yyi shiru Kafin yace "I cannot tell you how many times da yake karya, sometimes he says Yes, sometimes he swears it's the truth, he Knowing I'm aware of him lying never makes him stop." Amma ta mika tace "Yanzu dai ka banbanta dan cikinka da wata ko? Ka kuri Abeed daga cikin gidanka? Ban nunawa Abeed soyayya ba, bawai dan bana son sa ba, kawai ina dauke kai na daga kansa ne, na dauke sa tamkar dan fari ina masa kawaici, amma baka duba yadda uwa za taji zafin rashin dan ta ba ka kuri Abeed? Kasan yadda nake ji a Zuciyata kowa? Kasan ina Abeed zai nufa?" Abba ya daga mata hannu yace "Stop it Saratu, kina nufin bana son Abeddeen ne? Ko kuma haka kurum na yanke wannan hukuncin? Kamar yadda kika haifesa nima nina haifesa ai bake kadai kike cikinsa ba" Amma tace "Ok haka kace?" Ta fada tana goge hawayen idanunta ficewa tayi daga part din Mai martaba, tana fita Mai martaba ya dafe kansa dake sara masa wlh bai san mene ya sanya ya akaita hakan ba, what wrong with him? Har haka mene ya aikesa kurar dan sa? Mikewa yyi ya shiga zagaye kawataccen parlon nasa, yana tsaye yaji Sallamar Amintacciyar kuyangarsa tana nemawa Dad Waziri da Uncle AY iso, kasa magana yyi can ya nisa yace "kece ina hutawa ne" yana fadin hakan ya shige bedroom. Amma na shiga part din ta, ta hade kai da gwiwa ta shiga rera kuka kamar yarinya, ita kam wace zata tara da wannan

mgnar? Ko Anuty Zulfa zata kira? Ko kuma ta kira Rooma? Wlh ta shiga uku wajansu idan ta kira, Zulfa ba taki ta tashi jet yanzu ta sauka a 9ja ba. Har kusan Subhi tana zaune bayan tayi sallah ta dinga addu'a Ubangiji ya kare mata dan ta ya zaba masa abinda yafi masa alkairi a rayuwarsa. Washegari da safe tun wuri Zain ya shirya yabar gidan, domin gidan yyi masa zafi sosai, he can't believe cewa yau baya tare da Biyuninsa, tsanar Riya ya ninku cikin zuciyarsa. Sara na part din ta sai ta gaji da zaman ta dan leko wai taga ko Abeed ya dawo. Abeddeen na fita kai tsaye airport ya nufa, yaso ya samu jirgin da zai tashi a daran zuwa anywhere na country amma babu, dole ya nufi Tahir hotel ya amshi key din room, kowa na mamakin ganin Abeed, domin sun dauka da daya ne da Mai martaba ba, ba'a taba saka photon Abeed da Zain su biyu a media ba, abu daya suka sani duk Acct din da suke using suna saka ZAIN ABEED. Rufda ciki yyi akan bed tare da rufe idanunsa yana sauke numfashi a hankali, gaba daya baya samun iska wadatacciya tamkar wanda Numfashinsa ya cushe haka ya keji. Mikewa yyi ya nufi wajan window tare da tsayawa ya shiga shakar fresh air dake kadawa, har lokacin idanunsa jajir suke, sai ajiyar zuciya yake Saukewa. Yana tsaye a wajan har Subhi kana ya shiga bedroom yyi wanka tare da yin alwala, bai iya shiga Masjid ba, a nan yyi sallah ya zauna, yana jiran gari yyi ya sake ya duba Flight din da zai tashi. Naila ce zaune ita da wata tsohuwa mai shekarunta tace "Ai Hanne ban san lalacewar ki takai haka ba, sam babu zumunci acikin lamarinki, dan kina talaka ai ba cewa nayi bazan kawance dake ba" Hanne dake fama da naman kaza tace "A'a, ai kana zaune ne kawai da mutum baka san zuciyarsa ba, Lalacewa dai a lalace bai kai ki ba" Naila tace "Niba wannan ba, ko ki tambayeni shalele" Hanne tace "Ai tunda Allah ya nufa naman nan ya dauken hankali na manta komai kiji na fada maki, yana ina ne? Nasan yanzu ya zama zabgege" Naila tace "Ai kiji na fada maki, ya zama babban mawaƙi a Kano, kin san Kano tafi duniya girma fa, to babu wanda bai san shi ba" Hanne ta riƙe baƙi tace "Ƙice Allah? waƙa dai wacce aƙe ji a rediyo aƙe gani a talabijin?" Naila tace "To ai ban zama gantalalliya ba, har yanzu da raguwar imani na, bare na fara karya" Hanne tace "Iƙon Allah, kuma bama yafi kowa iya waƙa a kano bama a duniya ba? Kin san girman da kano take dashi duniya bata dashi fa" Naila tace "Daman, ai duk masifar daza kiji anyi a Kano da Nijeriya ai Ba'ayi a duniya, ita duniya ai mutunan cikinta ka dan ne, shiyasa burin kowa yazo Kano fa" Hanne tace "Bawai, ke dai kakarki ta yanke kaga, ɗanki sarki jikanki mawaƙi a kano ki gode Allah wlh ina fada maki" Naila ta ɗauki nama ta saka a baƙi tace "To ai zuciyar ce a tsarkake bana nufin kowa da sharri, imani ne ai ba duk musulmi ba shiyasa ai har yanzu mutuwa ta gagara ɗauka ta" Hanne tace "To yanzu yana ina, kira mana shi mana" Naila ta ɗauki sanda ta miƙe tace "Biyoni muje" Bayanta Hanne tabi hannunta riƙe da nama. Sashen Amma shiru babu kowa sai karar t.v da Sara ta kunna, shigowa gidan Naila tace "A'a ya naga wayam? Ina mutunan gidan suka bar tangamemen gida haka a buɗe" Sara ta ɗan leko da kanta daga wajan dining room, Naila tace "Algunguma ashe kina ji, kike zare ido, ina jama'ar gidan" Sara da tayi raurau da idanu tace "Kowa yana part ɗin sa" Naila tace "Bawai, kila shalele na opis, to ina fada maki wannan ita ce matar da Junaidu zai aura, to ba sai dai muce Allah ya kaɗai fitina ba" Hanne tace "Alkur'an kyakkyawa da ita, kamar ita tai kanta" Naila tace "Sai dai kyan ɗan macici, dan dai bana gulma dana cewa maki ita arniya ce" Hanne ta dafe kirji tace "Arniya fa? Bata sallah" Naila tana yin gaba tace "A'a bana son gulma kowa bada ƙaddararsa ba, to wlh bata Sallah masifa ce kawai Junaidu ya ɗauko mana" haka sukai gaba Hanne hadda juyawa ta sake kallon Sara tana faɗin "Bawai shiyasa gata nan jajurr wlh" Suna fita ta fito daga dining room ɗin hannunta riƙe da

Apple, gaba daya zaman gidan ya isheta, duk kowa ya shige Amma haushin Mai martaba ta keji, Mai martaba kuma fama yake da ciwon kai, yayinda Zain yyi ficewarsa. Tana sanye da duguwar riga Abaya blue wacce tayi mata kyau, kafarta sanye cikin flat show, tafiya ta keyi harta bar sashen su Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ta zagaya can baya gidan sarautar, wata kofa ta gani da alama ba'a fiya shigewa ta cikinta ba, samun kanta tayi da fita kofar, sosai tayi mamakin ganin wani kwantaccen titi mai masifar kyau, ga wasu red din fitilo dake duhu ya fara, kamar daga sama taji karar tsayawar wata bakar mota a gabanta, baya tayi da dan sauri tana dafe kirji, buɗe motar akai aka fito wani dugun Mutum ne ya fito, fuskarsa rufe baki ne sosai, aka kara buɗe motar aka fito gaba daya mutanan suka kalli Sara daya yace "Ina tunanin itace wacce muke nema" Dayan Mai suna Gaza yace "Bari mu kara tabbatarwa" Wayarsa ya buɗe photon Saraa ya bayyana, ya kalli photon ya kalli Sara yace "Billahi itace, Kutumar uba duk wahalar nan da muka sha ashe tana garin Kano" Dayan yace "Gaza ma lokacin dauko ta muje kawai" jin hakan yasa Sara sakin kuka tare da yin baya ta rasa sunan waye zata kira can ta kwalla kara tare da faɗin "Twin.....

Zain Abeed isn't free.... Kiji tsoran Allah ki sani ba haƙƙin ki bane.....zamu haɗu wata rana..08119237616 for more information

Barka da juma'a ❤️❤️ai weekend lafiya 🥰

[08-15 08:45] +234 703 831 1110: *17 Nimcyluv*

Baki Sara ta buɗe zata saki ihu, Gaza yyi saurin sanya hannunsa tare da rufe mata baki ya dauke ta cak zuwa cikin motar yana faɗin "Don't scream, calm down" Gaza ya faɗa bayan ya sakata a motar, suka ja motar da gudu tare da barin wajan. She can't cry sbd har yanzu bakinta yake a rufe, tsoro da fargaba sun cika mata ciki, tunani ne a ranta, domin a hankali nutsuwar ta ke dawowa jikinta, sbd karfin addu'a da ruwan da take sha wanda Abeed ya bata, shiru tayi cikin motar tana sauke ajiyyar zuciya, bayan ta zame jikinta daga hannun Gaza, tunani ta fara da Zuciyarta, _Listen to your breathing Sara, Easy. Don't force it, Just concentrate. Listen_ wata kyakkyawar ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke Zuciyarta na bugawa da dan karfi _What am i going to do now? How am i going to survive? Will i ever see Twin Again? What used to be my real life back in Nasarawa?_ Jin wasu tunani na zuwar mata ka wanda ya jima bata yisa ba, ya sanya tayi shiru dalilin sarawar da kanta yake mata, a haka har bacci ya dauke ta cikin motar suna sharara gudu. Wayar Gaza ta ringing da sauri ya dauka yace "Hello!" Shiru yyi can yace "Owk, we are on our way...." Kashe wayar yyi ya kalli driver yace "Heyyy, driver faster.." . Zain bai shigo gidan ba sai wajan 1:4 na dare, gidan shiru babu motsin komai har lokacin babu wanda yasan cewa Sara bata ciki, part dinsu ya shiga yay shower, kana ya shirya cikin kayan bacci, har ya kwanta yaji gaba daya dakin yyi masa girma sosai, Mikewa yyi gently ya fito Main Parlo ya kwanta, ya jima a haka kafin bacci ya dauke sa, Kiran Assalatu ya sanya Zain buɗe idanuna a hankali, ya

mike bakinsa dauke da addu'a, part dɪnsu ya shiga yyi alwala, kana ya sauya kaya zuwa Jallabiya, a can mosque ya haɗu da Junaid da Dad Waziri sai Abba, ana idar da sallah bayan ya gaishe su, yayi tafiyarsa zuwa part dɪn Naila, domin ya dauke mata kewar Abeed, domin Abba yace kada wanda ya sake ya fada mata cewa baya gidan. Misalin 10 na safe Amma ta fito zuwa part dɪn Sara ganin har yanzu bata fito ba, tura kofar tayi shiru babu komawa a hankali cikin nutsuwa ta shiga kiran sunanta "Sara! Sara! Sara!" Shiru, karasa shiga tayi sosai tayi mamakin rashin ganinta ciki, fita tayi ta gama zaga babban sashen nasu amma babu Sara, da sauri ta kira Jakadiya Abar, Jakadiya na zuwa ta zube bayan ta gaisar da Amma, tace "Uwar daki na, naji kira na amsa" Amma tace "Ba kiga motsin Sara ba?" Jakadiya Abar na kara yin kasa da kanta tace "Allah ya kara girma Fulanin Bilhira rabona da Sara Tun shekaran jiya" Dafe goshi Amma tayi cikin kaduwa tace "Ya Salam, please ki duba ko ina ki sanya hadimai da fadawa su duba ta..." Tana fadin hakan ta juya da sauri da kyar take kallon hanya sbd ciwon da kanta ke mata, hawan jininta na neman tashi, Amma nada hqr sosai, shiyasa hawan jini ya kamata in one time. Part dɪn su Zain ta nufa, bata tsaya jiran iso ba ta shiga bakinta dauke da sallama, time dɪn Zain na zaune akan kujera idanunsa akan system, amma zuciarsa babu dadi, ganin Amma ya sanya ya ajjiye system dɪn yace "Amma lafiya?" Amma ta kallesu kana ta kalli parlon tace "kaga Sara?" Ware idanunsa yyi yace "Sara?" Tace "Eh, i was looking for her, amma kakaf gidan babu ita wih" Mikewa yyi tsaye yace "Subuhanallahi, gaba daya na mance da ita, kin san kanta ba saiti zata iya yin wani wajan" Amma wace take cikin tashin hankali tace "Dan Allah Zunaiddeen kada na rasa Sara please, ita nake gani ma dadin dan uwanka" kallon Amma Zain yyi, this is the first time da take Mgn akan Abeed, hakan na nufin she missed him irin sosai dɪn nan, ajjiyar zuciya ya sauke yace "In sha Allah, tana nan Amma" gaba Amma tayi tace "I hope so..." Ta fadi hakan yana dafe kanta, baya tayi zata fadi sbd jirin da take gani da sauri Zain ya sanya hannunsa ya riketa yana fadin "Be careful Amma" Hannunta ya kama zuwa Main Parlo ganin yadda take dan ya motsa fuska, daidai nan Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya fito sbd tuni ya samu labari wajan Jakadiya Abar, Amma na ganin Abba tayi saurin juyawa zuwa part dɪnta, da kallo kawai ya bita, yasan haushinsa ta keji, shi kansa bai san lokacin da ya furta hakan ga Abeed ba, Abba yace "Ka ganta?" Zain yace "Yanzu zan duba Abba" juyawa Abba yyi zuwa sashinsa, Zain kuma yyi waje, duk inda ake tunanin ganin Sara amma babu ita, kowa kuma aka tambaya zai ce bai ga fitar ta ba, Zain cikin tashin hankali ya koma kai tsaye ya nufi wajan Amma samunta yyi kwance akan bed jikinta na rawa, da alama zazzabi, abin yyiwa Zain yawa, fita yyi ya dauki wayarsu tare da yin dailing number Junaid. Junaid na zaune saman kujera yana sauraran abinda Dad Waziri yake ce masa, shafa kai yyi yace "Dad, mene yasa za'a zubawa yarinyar nan idanu? Wait wama yace tana da ciwon zuciya? Haka masu ciwon zuciya suke, duk wani sign na masu ciwon babu tattare da yarinyar nan" Umni dake shigowa Parlo tace "Ke nan ni zan maka karya? Tunda baki na dana likitan yake shaida min ciwon zuciya ne da yarinyar nan, haba Bama dole ciwon zuciya ya kamata ba, Wannan tsana da kke nuna mata tame ce, nina haifi yarta dan haka ka saurara mata haka nan, daman kai tuntuni ai na sallamawa Saratu kai, tun ta fini a wajanka" Junaid ya kalli Umni yama rasa me zai ce, Dad Waziri yace "Mene yasa kika haka ke Sadiya? Junaid fa shine babba idan Bama raye waye zai kula da Riya?" Umni tace "Duk al'ummar duniyar nan sai na rasa wanda zai kula da ita sai Junaid, a'a wih wannan ma zance ne" Junaid yyi kasa da kansa yana mai jin takaicin abinda Umni keyi, yana kokarin Mgna Wayarsa ta fara ringing, zaro wayar yyi daga aljihunsa ganin

sunan Zain ya sanya ya mike da sauri, a tunaninsa zai ce masa Abeed ya dawo, yana picking yaji Zain yace "Where are you, Junaid?" Junaid yana ɗan satar kallon Umami yace "At home, something new?" Zain yace "Sara, is missing" Da sauri Junaid har yana kokarin yarda wayar yace "What? Sara missing? When? How?" Ya jera tambayar yana waje, tashin hankali na bayyana akan fuskarsa, Zain yace "Kazo dai, wannan dalilin yasa hawan jinin Amma ya tashi" kashe wayar Junaid yyi ya nufi babban sashen dake cikin Masarautar Bilhira, Ruwa da drip Junaid ya sakawa Amma, Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas na zaune gefen bed ɗin Amma, ya kama hannunta ita dai tana jinsa ba tace komai ba, har su Junaid suka fita, Abba yana riƙe da hannun Amma yace "It's all my fault Hajiya Sarah, akan all these kike son kashe Kanki? Ni ya kamata kiyi punishing ba kanki ba, I'm the reason behind anything" Shiru Amma tayi masa, domin a wannan karan kawaicinta ya kare, hawayen dake sauka akan fuskar Amma, Abba ya sanya hannunsa kai taushi ya share mata yana ɗan share mata zifar goshinsa yace "I'm sorry wif, i hate your silence is hurting me" juyawa tayi ta kallesu suka haɗa idanu Mgn take sonyi amma ta kasa, da kyar tace "My Own child..." Sai kuma tayi shiru sharr hawaye ya zuba mata, hawayen Mai martaba ya goge mata yace "It's okay, sleep" ya faɗa yana da shafa kanta idanunta ta rufe tana jinsa ya sumbaci goshinta..... Tafiya kawai Junaid yake cikin mota for almost 45 minutes not knowing that party direction she's heading to...He just can believe Sara is gone, ina zata? Wata sani a faɗin garin nan? Parking yyi a gefen titi lokacin kusan dab da magrib ne, kansa ya kifa akan string motar yana sauke numfashi, kafin a hankali yace "A karo na biyu na sake rasata..." Bayan sallar Issha Abeed ne zaune cikin Room ɗin daya kama a Tahir hotel, ya faɗa lokacin ɗaya idanuna ya fito sai kuma ya kara kyau, yana zaune akan kujera hannunsa riƙe da bottle water, tun ɗazo ya ɗauko zai sha amma ya kasa, damuwa tayi masa yawa, korar iyaye masifa ce, ace uban daya haifesa shine zai koresa daga cikin gidansa, ji yyi zuciyata tayi zafi tare ɗayi masa nauyi, idanunsa yaja ya rufe kafin a hankali ya ɗan sha ruwa, Wayarsa mai kirar iphone 13 pro max ta fara haske, ganin sunan Dr Adyan ya sanya yaja tsaki, wajen kira biyar yyi masa bai ɗauka ba, notification ne ya shigo wayar gently ya mika hannunsa message ne Dr Adyan yyi masa yace _Please Yariman Bilhira pic the call.....I went talk to you_ yana gama karantawa kiran Dr Adyan ya shigo, answering yyi tare da mannawa a kunansa yace "Uhm" Dr Adyan yace "Yarima try to understand abinda kke son aikatawa ba daidai bane..." Da sauri Abeed ya tsayar Dr Adyan cikin tsawa yace "Shut up, Adyan! I asked your advice because I respect your intelligent. I can't believe you're talking like one of those old Guy's....Uhm" yama kasa karasa Mgnar sai ɗan cije bakinsa da yyi kawai, Dr Adyan yyi kasa da murya yace "Yarima kana tunanin zan cuceka?" Abeed na ɗan jan numfashi yace "Especially If someone's trying to run you over" Dr Adyan yace "But kasan ba zan maka haka ba, ina zaune dakai da zuciya ne ɗaya ne Yarima Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, kawai ina faɗa maka gsky ne" Tsaki Abeed yaja yace "Bye..." Yana faɗin hakan ya kashe kiran baki ɗaya, Wayarsa ya duba yaga 10:45 ajiyar zuciya ya sauke, zuciyata take samun nutsuwa ji yake kamar yyi ta ihu, idanuna ya rufe dif! dif! Haka zuciyarsa ke bugawa a haka bacci ya ɗauke sa ba tare daya shirya ba. Washegari da safe bayan Riya tayi breakfast ta ɗauki mayafin ɗinta ta saka, iso ta nema wajen Mai martaba, yana zaune saman darduma gabansa cike da kayan marmari yana sha, fuskarsa shima ta ɗan faɗa, ya ɗan saki Murmushi yace "How the you feeling now?" Riya tace "Feeling much better Abba" shiru tayi tana tunanin abinda za tace, Abba dai kallonta yake bai magana ba, can tace "Abba daman na fasa auren Abeed ɗin ne, akwai wani wanda ke sona

shi nake son aura" da mamaki Abba ke kallon ta, ya dade a haka kafin yace "What made you change your mind?" Riya tana sakin kuka tace "Abba, ina son Abeed amma na fahimci baya sona, kona auresa ba zan farin ciki ba, gashi dalili na ka kore sa hakan bai min dadi ba, yanzu idan ya fada wani mugun hali ba? Ba zan yafewa kaina ba Abba, bana son zumunci ya samu rauni saboda ni" Abba yyi ta kallon Riya wih bai san tana da hankali har haka ba, yace "Abeed zai dawo, na san ba zai wuce Dubai, ko U.k ba ko Moscow daina kuka" Riya tace "Abba dan Allah kace ya dawo" kai kawai ya daga mata kafin ta muke tsaye tayi waje. A Main Parlo taga Zain zaune ya gama shirin office damunsa tayi yana waya yana fadin "Don't worry, calm down Sweetheart. Give me a minute to think ok" Du'a ta dan shagwabe fuska tace "Gaba daya saura kwana uku bikin mu, amma baka taba zuwa inda nake ba" ta fada kamar zatai masa kuka, shi kam sbd kada ya kula Riya yace "Oh! Sweetheart ba dai rigima ba, ke da zaki zama tawa" Murmushi tayi masa tace "Ok I love you my man..." Yace "Love u too cute" tsaki Riya tayi domin sai taga Zain tamkar Abeed. Amma ce ta shigo jikinta duk a sanyaye tace "Yauma haka zaka fita baka karya ba?" Zain yace "Amma bana jin dadin komai, idan zan abu dana tuna cewa tare muke da Abeed yake fita a raina" Amma tace "Shi Abeed ai ba yaro bane, kuma zai dawo me, am sure ko bai nemi kowa ba definitely zai neme ka" Zain yace "Haka ne, Bye ina da meeting a watan nan zamu garin Zahel" tace "Ok then..Allah ya tsare. Riya na zuwa cikin gidan su ga saki ihu tace "Ummi shawararki tayi yanzu idan muka samu labarin inda Abeed yake fa?" Ummi tace "aiki zan saka ai masa, a sanya shi neman mata da shaye-shaye, da zarar kuma kinje yake zaiyi expecting naki, kinga idan muka samu kika haihu dashi dole zai amince da aurenki domin ba zai so sunansa ya baci ba" Riya tace "Kai Ummi, you're the best mother in the world wih" Ummi tace "Abeed millionaire ne, idan muka rasa shi munyi asara" Naila dake shigowa parlo tace "Asara tawa nawa kuma Sadiya? A'a Wih mu a zamanin mu ba'a zaka, Wannan ai bakar rashin kunya ce ka zauna da danka kana Shira, a lalace dai zamani ya lalace sai dai kowa yayi harkar gabansa, to daman Meye hadina dake Sadiya? Zumunci ne fa kawai, Bawai nono na kika sha ba" Ummi dai ba tace komai ba, Can dai Naila tace "To gidan talauci kuke nan? Da banji kashin komai ba? A'a wih wannan dai bayi bane rowa kuma sam bata da wani amfani ba sai kici Kanki ba? Allah ya bamu alkairi daman nazo naji ya Audillahi ya kwana da jiki kada ya kullaceni" tana fadin hakan tayi waje abinta.. wata bakar mota ce ta shigo cikin airport din da masifar gudu, lokacin jirgi yana dab da tashi, Gaza ne ya fito fuska rufe, sai kuma driver, bayan motar su kaje tare da bude murfin motar, Gaza yace "Keeeee" Sara dake zaune ta kifa fuskarta a tsakanin cinyoyinta, rabonta da abinci tun jiya, yunwa ta keji sosai, haka kurum kuma yau tashi kanta a sake, tana ganin yanayin garin kamar ta san shi, lokaci zuwa lokaci take tuna jejin Zahel da kuma yar uwarta Sairah, kanta ta dago a hankali tare da ware manyan idanunta tayiwa Gaza kallo guda ta dauke kai, tana ya tabe baki, Gaza yace "fito Malama, banda Oga ya nace ba tun a Nijeriya zai aiwatar da abinda muke bukata ba, ido ne kawai ga za'a kwakwole" dayan yace "A'a Gwamma muje su ganta, su kalli idanunta ko irinsa ake bukata" Gaza yace "Wih shine ma, ba gasu nan farare ta tas ba, kuma manya wih kudi za'a samu da yawa" dam! Gaban Sara ya fadi, ke nan idanunta suke bukata, tsoro ne ya kamata sai bata nuna ma, a zuciyarta kuma duk yadda tayi kokarin fadin sunan Allah kasawa tayi, sai dai tace "Abin bauta kabas ka taimake ni" fitowa tayi ko kayan jikinta bata sauya ba, idanunta yyi jajur sbd kukan data kwana ta nayi. Tana tsaye suka gama komai, kafin Gaza yace "Muje jirgi" binsu tayi kamar wacce aka ja, kasancewar basa bukar ta fadawa wani ya sanya suka kama mata vip, su kuma suka zauna a

nrml waje, kirjin Sara na bugawa sosai, ta buɗe kofar vip ɗin ta shiga tunda ta shiga taji kanta ya tsara, kara sawa tayi wajan kujera ta zauna this is the first time data shiga jirgi, zama tayi ta kankame jikinta tare da kifa kanta a tsakiyar cibiyoyin ta, wajan 20 minutes da zamanta, aka buɗe kofar vip ɗin a hankali aka shigo, hannunsa riƙe da wayarsa ɗaya hannun kuma yana cikin aljihu, kana nan kaya ne a jikinsa wanda sukai masa kyau sosai, dugun Mutum mai faɗin kirji, sam bai kula da Sara ba, domin already shi kaɗai ya bukaci zama cikin vip, kujerar kusa da Sara yaje na nema ya zauna, idanunsa ya lumshe ya jima a haka kafin a sanar kowa ya saka belet, Sara na jin Announcement ɗin ta ɗago kai, tsoro ya kamata juyawa tayi ta kalli mutumin dake kusa da ita ganin ko fuskarsa bata ta iya gani, yasa ta ɗauke kanta ta ɗaura belet ɗin kamar yadda taga yayi, a hankali jirgin ya fara tafiya a kasa alamar dai ya shirya tashi, Sara ta kankame jikinta tana ƙoƙarin cire belet ɗin sbd jirin dake kwasar ta, ga aman dake shirin zobu mata, Shi dai yana jinta duk abinda take, ko ɗaga kansa bai ɗago ba, balle yasan wace kusa dashi, Sara gani take tamkar kayan jikinta zai zube hakan yasa ta zare belet ɗin da sauri ta mike tsaye, tana Mikewa jirgi na ɗagawa zuwa sama gaba ɗaya tayi baya tare da faɗawa kansa, jinta jikin mutum yasa gaba ɗaya ta kankamesa tare da sakin kuka, sai a lokacin ya ware idanunsa dake rufe kallon yadda ta kankamesa yyi, bai ce komai ba har jirgi ya samu daidaito a saman gajimare, idan ransa yyi dubu ya baci domin baya ƙaunar mace mara aji, jirgi na fara gudu ya sanya hannunsa tare da ture ta, a gigice Sara ta saki ihu tana riƙe kanta tare da kallon mutumin wani irin zare ido tayi tace "Twin..."

Masu karanta littafi na as free.... Kada ku damu ba zan Allah ya isa ba, amma nasan akwai hakki na akan ku..... It's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank...08119237616[08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110: *18 Nimcyluv*

Idanunsa dake rufe ya buɗe da ɗan sauri, jin kamar ya san mallakin mai Muryar, kallonsa ne ya sauka akan ta lokacin kuma tuni Sara ta sunkuyar da kanta sbd ciwon data keji, bai iya kallon fuskarta ba sai kanta dake sunkuye ya jima yana kallonta a haka, kafin gently ya ɗauke idanunsa yana ɗan tabe bakinsa, Numfashi Abeed ya sauke yana tunanin yadda Muryar tayi masa kala data "Saaa..." Mikewa Sara tayi tsaye tana riƙe da kanta matsawa tayi kusa dashi kaɗan kamar zatai kuka tace "Uhm..Amm..." A wannan lokaci bugawa zuciyar Abeed tayi da ƙarfi domin ya gaba tabbatar wa Muryar Sara ce, idan itace mene ya kawo ta nan? Tayaya tabar masarautar Bilhira tazo nan? Ko har an ɗaura aurenta da Junaid ne ya taho tare da ita? Kasa ɗago kansa yyi sai ci gaba da sauke ajiyyar zuciya da yyi, Sara dake tsaye cikinta na juyawa ta fashe da kuka tana kankame jikinta, ganin ko inda take Abeed bai kalla ba, amai take son yi amma bata san inda zatai aman ba, gently ya buɗe idanunsa ya kalleta suka haɗa ido, suna kallon juna ta kara sakin kuka, was shock Abeed ya bita da kallo frm head to toe, gaba ɗaya tayi datti ga yunwar dake damunta wacce duk a lokaci ɗaya ya fahimci hakan, kasa magana yyi sbd mamki juyawa yyi ya fara kallon vip ɗin bbu kowa sai su ɗaya, Sara ta buɗe baki da kyar tace "Aman zanyi" Abeed ya ware idanunsa sosai a kanta da kyar ya buɗe baki yace "Yi akai na" ba musu ta matso kusa dashi tana riƙe ciki, haɗe fuska yyi sosai kafin yace "Ashe ba hankali?" Turo baki tayi tace "cikina ciwo fa" yana daga zaune ya nuna mata wani waje, da sauri ta tafi

wajan ya bita da ido, not too long ta fito fuskarta duk jike da ruwa, kallo daya yyi mata ya dauke kansa tsaye tayi kansa tamkar shine ya kawota jirgin, tsaki yaja yace "Matsa kai na" matsawa tayi zuwa kujerar data tashi tana maida numfashi, shiru wajan yyi babu wanda ya sake mgn, sai da Sara ta gaji tace "I'm hungry" bai kalleta ba yace "Cinye Ni" kwabe fuska tayi tace "Olser na zai tashi, idan ya tashi ji nake kamar zan mutu kuma ance yaci karfi na fa, ya kusa taba hanjin cikina" gabansa ne ya fadi sai bai nuna ba, kawai ya tura mata abincin da aka kawo masa, kamar wacce ta shekara da yunwa haka ta fara cin abincin sai da ta cinye tass, ta sha ruwa ta kallesha tace "Na cinye" yace "Owk" ta marairai tace "I'm sorry.." shiru yyi sai kuma yace "For..?" Duk abinda yake idanuna a rufe yake tace "Na cinye maka Abinci, kuma kai baka ci ba" banza yyi mata, lokacin da take cin abinci bata tuna baici ba sai yanzu data cinye komai, sunkuyar da kai tayi hawaye na sakko mata, yanzu shi ke nan idanunta za'a cire? Kuma ta san ba lallai Twin yyi komai ba, tunda ko kallon ta baya son yi, kuka ta saki tana fadin "Wayyo Idanuna" sai a lokacin ya buɗe idanunsa ya kalleta ganin yadda take kuka da dukkan karfin ta ya sanya yace "Keee" kin dagowa tayi taci gaba da kuka abinta, tsaki ya saki yace "Tashi kibar nan wajan, Mtwss ban son ihuu hk nan for no reason ok" sai a lokacin ta daga kanta suna haɗa idanu tayi kasa da nata kan tace "Ba wasu ne suka ce zasu cire min idanu ba" hannunsu ya sanya ya harɗe kirjinsa yana kallon ta, kafin Calmy yace "Su waye?" Tace "A can gida ne, ina fitowa suka dauke ni a mota suka kaini wani gida a can ma na kwana" ya ware idanunsa domin bai dauka da gske take fa yace "kika kwana tare dasu?" Ta girgiza kai tace "A'a" yace "to yane?" Tace "A bedroom na kwana" Abeed na haɗe fuska yace "na dauka kitchen ne" ta kallesha taga ita din yake kallo, shiru tayi ganin ba zatai mgn ba yasa yace "Uhm inaji gantali kike a can gida ke nan?" Ta girgiza kai hawaye na zuba mata tace "A'a, shine gari na wayewa fa suka kawo ni wajan jirgi naji suna waya da wani wai idanuna zaiyi tsada gashi nan manya" Yace "To suna ina?" Tace "A nan waje suka zauna" shiru kawai yyi kafin can yace "To kowa ai idanun naki za su yi kuɗi" ta zare ido tace "Idon nawa" yace "A'a nawa, ai gwamma su siyar kowa ya huta ko?" Tana sakin kuka tace "To dame zanna gani?" Banza yyi mata baice komai ba, yana jinta tayi ta kuka sai can bacci ya dauke ta, Abeed kam mmki ne ya kamasa dama har yanzu a duniya akwai masu satar mutane su cire masa wani abu?. Ma'aikaciyar jirgin ta shigo ta tambayi Abeed me za'a kawo masa hannunsa riƙe da jarida yace "fruits.." tace "And what..." Ya ɗan sha kuno yace "Just" tace "Ok Sir" har ta juya ya tuna da sarkin ci yace "Wait..." Tsayawa tayi yace "Ki haɗa da wani mara nauyi haka" tace "Ok Sir" fita tayi ba jimawa ta dawo dauke da try, lokacin Sara ta farka daga baccin har wani zazzabi taji yana kamata, Abincin tabi da kallo kafin ta kallesha taga ko inda take baya kallo yama sauya kujera, shiru tayi tai masa kuri da idanunta, har ya kama shan oranges ya fara shan watermelon bai kalleta ba, sai da yasha duk fruits din Banana kawai ya bari, juyawa yyi yana goge bakinsa da tissue suna haɗa ido ta dauke kanta yace "Zo nan" Mikewa tayi tana zuwa tayi baya zata fadi yyi saurin riƙe hannunta, yace "Ke kina hauka?" Girgiza kai kawai tayi, ya saki hannunta yana fadin "take this.." ya nuna mata plate din chips da egg, dauka tayi ta koma inda take, bata wani ci da yawa ba ta ajiye ta sha ruwa, juyawa Abeed ya dauke kansa da sauri yana tabe fuska, Mikewa tsaye yyi ya nufi toilet, wajan 5mnts ya fito yana goge hannu lokacin ana sanarwar a saka belet jirgi zai sauka, wajansa ya dawo ya zauna ya ɗaura belet, Sara kuma tayi raurau da idanu kamar zatai kuka tace "I'm scared,zanyi amai" fuska ɗaure yace "Tsoro kike?" Ta daga masa kai yace "To Allah ya kara" kuka ta saki tace "Please na riƙe ka" ya ware idanunsa waje yace "Sai kin riƙe ni zaki daina jin

tsoran?" Ta daga masa kai, kallonta yyi can yace "To bisimillah" ya fada da wasa Sara da sauri ta sanya hannunta cikin tafiin hannunsu tare da makale fuskarta a shoulder din tana wani sakin numfashi na tsoro. Kallonta yyi sai kuma ya dauke kai yana fadin "Saura kimin hauka, duk abinda ki kaji nace kawai Kice eh, understand?" Tana makale dashi Zuciyarta na bugawa kamar yadda tasa take ta daga masa kai, shiru yyi mata yana jin yadda take fidda numfashin tsoro.

Jirgin su ne ya sauka a Newark Liberty International Airport. Dake New York, rufe idanuna yyi yana jin yadda jirgin ke sauka a hankali ya dan jijjiga, kafin ya fara tafiya a kasan titin da aka samar domin shi, Kara kankame hannunsa Sara tayi tana sakin kuka ji tayi gaba daya abincin da taci yana neman dawowa, baice mata komai ba har jirgin ya gama samun daidaito a kasa, kafin a hankali ya sauke ajiyar zuciya yace "Mun kawo sake ni" girgiza masa kai tayi tace "Wlh tsoro na keji" hade fuska yyi yana tallafo fuskarta da tafiin hannunsa daya, ya nuna mata kofar windown jirgin yace "Look! Middle class" kallon sauran jiragen da suke wajen tayi kafin tace "Soma suna tashi?" Yace "A'a kwanciya suke" zame jikinta tayi daga kusa dashi, ya muke tsaye yana gyara zaman p.cap dinsa ya sanya mars ya rufe fuskarsa, ganin yana shirin fita domin tuni an fara fita, ta muke da sauri ta biyo bayansa, a kofar vip su kaci karo da Gaza yana fadin "Come out young lady" hada idanun da sukai da Abeed ya sanya Gaza yin baya yana fadin "Ohh! Sorry" juyawa Abeed yyi ya kalli Sara kana ya kama hannunta ya fara tafiya, Gaza yace "Hello ina zaka da ita Malam?" Abeed ya ware idanunsa kamar ba zai Mgna ba sai kuma yace "Kai ka Kawo ta ne?" Gaza yace "Of course Yes! Tare muke ai" Abeed yace "Ohh really" Ya fada yana kallon Sara yace "Saaaa, d u knw him?" Sara tace "I don't even know him" da mmki yake kallonta Ke nan hankalinta ya fara dawowa gashi na masa English, Gaza da mmki ya cika masa zuciya yace "Ke ba tare muka shigo jirgin nan dake ba? Waye wannan din?" Securities din jirgin da suke kokarin fita suka tsaya suna fadin "What's going on here?" Abeed ya daga kafada, Gaza yace "I don't understand, tare muka shigo jirgi da ita, sbd bana son a takura ta na kaita vip, yanzu kuma ta fito tare da wani" wani mai suna Sunday yace "Is she your sister?" Gasa yyi shiru bai Mgn ba, Abeed da surutun ya ishesa yasan kuma dan basu ga fuskarsa bane yace "She's my wife, right wify?" Ya fada yana kallon Saraa, Sara dai tasan wife na nufin mata, kuma yace duk abinda yace tace haka ne, Ta buɗe baki cikin golden voice nata tace "he's my husband too" hancinta Abeed yaja, Sunday yace "what a perfect couple...." Abeed yace "arrest him, ya fadi inda ya san matata" Wanda suke tare da Gaza yyi saurin barin wajen, Abeed kuma ya zaro card dinsa ya bawa Sunday, kana ya kama hannun Sara zuwa fita daga cikin jirgin yana riƙe da hannunta daya hannun yana jan trolly bag dinsa, suna fita yyi saurin sakin hannunta tare da yin gaba zuwa wajen wata haɗaɗɗiyar mota datai parking gabansa, drivern mai suna Khabeer yace "Wlcm sir, ban samu ticket na zuwa Albany County ba, har a Online sbd hazon da ake da zubar snow, Typically, it starts to snow in New York in December and the snow season stops in early March. January and February are the two most likely months to have snow in New York. Amma haka nan yanayin ya fara sauyawa, jinjina kai kawai Abeed yyi ya shiga motar Sara ta shiga Khabeer yaja motar da sauri zuwa Albany County. Amma ce zaune akan kujera tun dazo ake kiranta ta kasa picking call din sbd tsoro, wani kiran ne ya sake shigowa a hankali tayi picking tace "Assalamu alaikum.... Anuty Zulfa" cikin fada tare

da masifa Anuty Zulfa tace "Ba shakka Saratu, dole kiki picking call nawa, how dare you eh?? Har ina kiranki kina sharewa" A sanyaye Amma tace "I'm sorry Anuty Zulfa, ina bacci ne" Anuty Zulfa tace "you're lying, bakya bacci a wannan time din" Amma tace "Bana jin daɗi ne" Anuty Zulfa tace "And so what? Look Saratu ke baki da iko ne da gidanki? Har akan wata banza ki zubawa Mai martaba idanu ya kore ɗan da kika haifa? Kin san illar koran yaro daga gidan iyayensa kowa? Kin san me hakan ke nufi eh?? Ciwo da bakin ciki da kuma rashin kulawar iyaye zai iya sawa Abeed ya faɗa wani irin mugun hali, idan ɗan shaye-shaye Abeddeen ya zama kune, idan macinaci ya zama kune, idan ɗan fashi ya zama or kidnapper kone, billahi kada kiya kuka da kowa Saratu, kiya kuka da kanki mu dai yaƙan uwanki mune komai naki banda Zain ya faɗa min da ko mutuwa Abeed yyi ba zaki faɗa ba, kin baida miji uwarki Ubanki banda faccala data saki gaba, akan banzar yaƙarta, mu ba muna da yara mata ba muce ya aura mana? Amma auren yanzu ba'a haka musamman namiji ba'a masa auren dole, ni nasan har abada Abeed ba zai zo New York ba, domin yasan a can nake da zama" Kuka Amma ta sakawa Zulfa tace "What should I do Anuty Zulfa? Kirjina zafi yake nima ina buƙatar ɗana, da sanya hannu kin san ba zan taɓa cewa a kori Abeed ba, yana da naci, zuciya da lafiya haɗi da taurin kai abu ɗaya na sani ba zai taɓa karya ba, no matter how worries he's, ban san ina zan samesa ba" Anuty Zulfa dake amsa gaisuwar Autar ta BIYA tace "Uhm, kuka yanzu kika fara sai kinga wani abu ya samu Abeed ma, so save ur tears" tana faɗin hakan ta kashe wayar duk da cewa tausayin Amma ya kamata amma idan ba haka tayiwa Saratu ba, b zata gane Allah ya fako ba, Zain dake tsaye yace "Amma ki daina kuka, kawai kiya addu'a Ubangiji zai karesa Abeed baya layin mazan da zasu bi mata am sure" Tace "I hope so...., When zaku shige Zazzau din?" Yace "Yau daddare a can zamu kwana Friday a ɗaura auren sai mu dawo" Amma tace "Har ita matar taka" yace "Ai mata zama matar ba Amma" harararsa Amma tayi tace "Ko? An gama gyara part din maka an saka komai ba sai sunyi dakon kaya ba" Yace "Thank you Amma, amma ki daina damuwa idan kina damuwa ban san yaya zan ba, ina son nayi achieving goal ɗina musamman kane wancan azzalumin" tayi kasa da kanta tace "It's okay, Allah ya maka albarka a rayuwar auren ka" Ya shafa kai yace "Amma Abeed fa?" Tace "Allah yayi masa albarka ya kuma karesa" daɗi yayi sosai yace "Amin, you're a darling Amma" ya faɗa yana fita, Junaid ya samu a Main Parlo tsaye yana jiransa yana sanye cikin wasu fararen kaya masu kyau, yyi fresh dashi amma ya ɗan faɗa yace "Shall we.." Zain yace "Junaid ina kke son muje neman Sara? Bbu inda ba'a cigiya ta ba" Junaid yace "Ok bari naje hospital kafin time yyi mu shige gidan sirikan naka" yana faɗin haka ya nufi wajen motarsa tunani fal a ransa da yayi Umami na cewa zasu Katsina me zasu yi a Katsina? Key yyiwa motar yyi waje yana addu'ar Allah yasa yaga ko mai kama da Sara ne. A can Albany County misalin 12:54 Abeed ne zaune a cikin babban gidansa dake New York, babu wanda ya san da zaman gidan, gida ne mai kyan gaske wanda kaf unguwar babu mai kyan sa, yana zaune kan kujera daga shiga sai 3Qauter ko riga babu jikansa, sai kirjinsa mai faɗi wanda yake da kwantaccen gashi mai kyau, hannunsa ya miƙa ya ɗauki chocolate ɗin dake gefensa ya sanya cikin bakinsa, operating system ɗin sa yake yana creating sabuwar wakarsa Mai suna DEPRESSION.... Ajjiye system ɗin yyi baya da kayan aiki da a yanzu zai buga wakar, idanunsa ya lumshe yana tauna chocolate ɗin wacce zaƙinta ke ratsa masa zuciya a fili kuma cikin daddaɗar muryarsa yace.

I was tortured by the one
I love deeply on the globe
Feeling like I'm in my grave
NI haven, safety or fortune
My life ornamented with a grief.

Shiru yyi domin anan ya tsaya da haɗa baitocin, ganin 1:15 ya sanya gently ya mika tsaye yana daukan system ɗin da raguwar chocolate ɗin, walking slowly ya nufi bedroom ɗin dake farcing na Sara, har zai shiga sai kuma ya nufi bedroom ɗin ta ya tura kofar bedroom ɗin, kwance ya sameta tana bacci ta takure waje guda alamar sanyi ya keji, domin sanyi ake sosai a garin windown ɗakin ya kalla yaga duk snow, heater ya kunna mata, kana ya kashe a.c kafin a hankali ya karasa inda take kwance, kallonta yyi yaga gaba ɗaya ta zama wata kala irin babies ɗin nan na turai shagwababba, hannunta cikin baki, addu'a yyi mata ya shafa mata a kanta zuwa tafi kafarta, da sauri ta shigar da kafarta cikin duvet lokacin da yaji yaja mata yatsar kafarta. Fuskarsa ya shafa zuwa gemunsa kafin ya mika ya nufi bedroom ɗin, alwala yyi ya sanya kayan bacci yyi addu'a kana ya kashe wutar ɗakin ya kwanta, Can cikin dare wajan 3:20 yaji zazzafan numfashi na sauka a hankali kan kirjinsa, gashi gaba ɗaya an sanya hannu an riƙe masa waist, buɗe idanunsa yyi kaɗan ware idon ya karasa yi sbd ganin Sara kwance kusa dashi koma a jikinsa kanta a kan kirjinsa....

🙄🙄🙄 Lalacewa dai ta samu Sara.... A'a wih mu dai babu ruwan mu musulmai dai basa haka wih....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe...08119237616

[08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110: *19 Nimcyluv*

Hannunsa ya sanya tare da zame ta a jikinsa, tare da mayar da kanta saman pillow, yana kallon yadda take motsi da baki alamar ba taji ɗaɗin abinda yyi mata ba, hannunsa ya mika tare da kunna hasken bedroom ɗin, fuskarta ya kalla bacci take sosai, irin baccin nan wanda ta jima ba tayi irinsa ba, tsaki yaja a hankali yana mai ɗauke fuskarsa daga kallonta. takaicin ya kama Abeed na yadda harta baro bedroom ɗinta tazo nasa, Mikewa yyi yana duba lokaci ganin da saura kafin Subhi, ya sanya ya fita daga cikin bedroom ɗin tare da kashe mata wutar ɗakin, Parlo ya koma ya zauna kan 3seater a hankali ya rufe idanunsa trying to force his self to sleep, amma baccin ya ɗauke a idanunsa, Yaya zai yi da Sara? Baya jin zama da ita cikin gidan nan daidai ne, amma to ina zai kai ta? Ko dai sai sakata a jirgi ne zuwa 9ja? A fili yace "Kai i can't.." ya faɗa yana dafe kansa dake wani irin ciwo, har ya manta when last daya ɗauki maganinsa ya sha, kwanciya yyi saman kujerar duk yadda yaso yyi bacci kasawa yyi, yana nan zaune har aka fara kiran sallah, gently ya mika tsaye zuwa bedroom ɗin sa, har lokacin ɗakin duhu babu haske, bathroom ya shiga ya sakarwa kansa shower mai ɗan zafi, numfashi Abeed yake saukewa a hankali sbd Yadda ruwan yyi masa daɗi a jiki, daman sanyin garin yayi mafitar yawa, kashe showern yyi ya ɗaura toilet, ruwa ya zuba daga cikin sumar kansa yyi waje, sai a lokacin

ya kunna hasken bedroom din, juyawa yyi a hankali ya kalleta, ta mirgina can karshen bed din ta tattare waje guda, gaba daya rigar baccin daya bata jiya ta dawo cinya, ajiyyar zuciya ya sauke kadan ya juya zuwa wajan mirror, cream ya shafawa skin dinsa, kana ya dauki jallabiya mai kyau ya sanya jikinsa, pra mat ya dauka ya nufi mosque bayan ya rufe mata kofar part din baki daya. Mosque din dake kusa da gidansa ya nufa, sai da yyi raka'atul fajr kafin a tayar da sallah, ana idarwa ya dawo cikin gida, bai shiga part dinsa ba ya tsaya nan a Main Parlo na farko, deep frizeer yaje ya dauki wata fresh milk kai dan sanyi yana zame jallabiyar jikinsa yana shan milk din, cup din ya ajiyye ya rage daga shi sai 3gauter da sport t-shirt, ya dauki bandana ya saka a sumar kansa, kafin ya dauki bottle of water guda biyu. Part din Gym dinsa dake cikin gidan, gasu nan kala kala sai wanda kkeso zaka za kayi, wajan the muscle Bar ya nufa, kunnawa yyi ya shiga yi da dan sauri yana jin abin na saukar masa a kirji, few minutes ya hada zufa sosai, kusan 30mnts da farawar sa ya tsaya ya dauki bottle water ya shanye ta tas, kafin ya sauya injin zuwa six pack sai wajan 8:20 ya kammala jikinsa ko ina ya murmurde zufa na yanko masa, yana tafe yana shan ruwa, kai tsaye kuma part din sa ya koma dan a lokacin ya mance da Sara wih, bayan ya ajiyye komai nasa ya nufi bathroom ya saki ruwa a kansa, sai da yaji Numfashinsa na dan daukewa kafin ya kashe showern, bakinsa ya wanke nan da nan ya shiga kamshi colgate Red hot mouth spray, ga wani kamshin shower gel dake tashi a jikin nasa, wajan kayansa yaje ya shiga dubawa, wata vest ya dauka mai dan kauri sai trousers ya saka, ya fesa perfume, bacci ya keji sosai, Wayarsa ya sanya jikin chaji, kana ya dawo kan bed din zai kwanta idanunsa ya sauka kansa, ware idanunsa yay waje da mmki yake binta da kallo ta wani kankame pillow, tsaki yaja ya sanya tattausan softness hands dinsa akan tafiin kafarta, ya jawo ta tun daga kan gadon zuwa karshen sa, amma ko motsi Sara ba tayi ba, mmkin nauyin baccin ta yake, ganin zata bashi wahala ya daga ta Cak ya dire a kasa, da sauri ta riƙe masa waist tana buƙe idanunta jin zata faɗi kasa, suna haɗa idanu ya galla mata harara ita kuma ta Turo masa baki gaba, fuska dauke yace "sake ni" sai lokacin ta lura da yadda ta riƙe masa waist, da sauri ta sakesa tana kasa da kansa, hannunsu ya dɗura saman waist dinsa yana Kallonta yace "who gave you permission na zuwa bedroom dina?" Shiru tayi masa taki ko kallansa, fuskarta ya leka yaga a hakan ma bacci take, hannunsa ya sanya ya bugi shoulder ta yace "kee" kuka ta sanya masa tace "To ba tsoro naji ba, naji kamar akwai dodo a dakin" kallonta yake frm head to toe kafin yace "Eh akwai ai" zare ido tayi tace "dodon?" Yace "shifa, but iya bedroom dina yake" ta ware hannayenta tace "to ai ban jisa a nan ba" yana harɗe hannayensa yace "Daman, to shine yasa na gudun ma" kamar zata saka kuka tace "To daya kamani fa" yace "shi ke nan mun huta ai, ohya out of my room" kallonsa tayi zatai magana ya harareta yace "Saura ki koma bacci ai, kiya wanka da brush akwai kaya ki saka" kai ta daga masa ta nufi waje shi kuma ya zauna gefen gadon, yana maida numfashi ya jima bai mgn haka ba, idanunsa ya buƙe zai Mgna ya kanta tana Kallonsa ya zaro mata ido ta kwabe fuska tace "To bana jin bacci" yace "To" tace "Abinci fa?" Dafe kai yayi yace "wayyooo Amma, ke wacce yarinya ce nan, baki na za kisa yyi tsini da safe, Wih na sake mki Mgn sai na dake ki" ya faɗa yana jan tsaki tare da kwanciya ya rufe idanunsa numfashinta na sauka a hankali.

Bedroom dinta ta shige da sauri tsoran sa ya kamata, tana zuwa bedroom din ta saki kuka tana faɗin "katoto kawai" sai da tayi kuka mai isarta sosai, kafin ta shige bathroom tayi wanka sosai

tai brush, tare da wanke sumar kanta, jikinta sai kamshin shower gel yake, ko'ina na fatarta ruwa yake zubarwa ga wasu gashi sun kwanta saman skin dinta, wajan mirror ta nufa, ta zauna tare da zabga uban tagumi tace "Idan na shirya me zanci to?" Ita harga Allah yunwa ta keji sosai, cream ta dauka ta shafa a skin dinta, tana gamawa ta dauki body spray ta saka, cump ta saka ta taje kanta ba wani sosai ta iya ba, amma ya sauka har bayanta, Mikewa tayi zuwa inda yace ya ajiye mata kaya, gaba daya abayas ne sai yān kanti, wani Applique logo detail T-shirt ta saka mai dān fadīn wuya, red colour, sai Teyana wide-leg trousers, bandana ta gani irin tasa amma ta mata, wacce aka rubuta his Queen ta dauka ta saka ita kuma black kalan wandon jikinta, gashin nata ya sauka har baya, sosai tayi kyau, zama tayi ta sabga tagumi, can kuma ta mika ta buɗe fridge taga babu komai sai fresh milk, dauka tayi yyi sanyi ma da yawa, ga Olser ta, domin har wani tiriri ta keji, tana fara shan fresh milk dīn ta ajiye sbd wani irin kartawa da cikinta yyi mata, tashi tayi ta dawo Parlo ta zauna lokacin 11 na safe, tun tana kwabe fusha harta fara kuka daga karshe kuma bacci ya dauke ta kasan carpet. 12:30 ya fito cikin wasu haɗaɗɗun suit masu bala'in kyau, navy blue sai kamshi yake idanunsa sanye cikin bakin glass, hannunsa daya zube cikin Aljihu daya kuma Wayarsa ce, sumar kansa sai kyalli take taji Ginger Geminal Oil-hair ga wani Luxury Beard oil daya sanya gemunsa da beard dīnsa sukai wani kyau, bluetooth ne kunansa ya gyara masa zama, da alama tunda ya fito waya ya keyi a hankali, numfashi ya sauke yace "Ok, Danish see you later" yana fadīn hakan ya kashe wayar, ashe tunda ya fito ya kula da ita, bushashshen hawayen fuskarta yabi da kallo, yana daga tsaye ya sanya hannunsa akan shoulder dinta ya dān daga, da sauri ta buɗe idanunta tana ganinsa ta Turo baki tare da dauke kanta, tsora mata shanyayyun idanunsa yyi kafin can yace "jeki wanke fuskar karki, Mikewa tayi ta nufi bedroom dīn babu jimawa ta fito kayan jikinta yabi da kallo kafin yace "jeki sauya kaya" kallonsa tayi taga ita yake kallo tace "me sukai wannan?" Yana dauke idanunsa yace "kada na sake Mgn" juyawa tayi tana murguɗa masa baki, yana Kallonta yyi mata banza, blue black dīn abaya ta saka, ta daura dān kwalin a kanta, Mikewa yyi yana nufar inda take, juyawa zatai yace "kee" tsayawa tayi kanta kasa, matso ta yyi zuwa gabansa ya kunce dān kwalin, gashinta ya bayyana dān shanshana gashin yyi ya dauke hancinta, rolling dīn veil dīn yyi mata kafin yaja baya yana kare mata kallo, baice komai ba ya nufi waje, bayansa tabi tana karewa tafiyarsa kallo mai cike da kasaita, kamar baya son takawa, wata Mercedes benz iya motar ta haɗu, zama yyi yana saita komai ya shiga danna Horn, Sara ta buɗe gaban motar ta shiga, tana shiga yaja da gudu aledy gatekeeper ya buɗe masa gate, kai tsaye ya fita tunda suka fita babu wanda yyi mgn Sara sai ta kure jikinta waje Guda take sbd sanyi, snow Duk da makale jikin glasses dīn motar, Abeed kam yasan yanayin garin shiyasa ya sanya kaya masu dān nauyi, driving yake cike da kwarewa motar kamar zata tashi sama a haka suka kawo wani Restaurant mai kyau da tsari few people ke zuwa cikinsa sbd tsada.

Katsina/ Zazzau

Motoci ne masu azabar kyau wajan guda goma suke fitowa daga cikin harabar airport dīn da jirgin ya sauke su, a hankali motocin ke tafiya gwanin sha'awa, motar farko tasu Uncle AY (Choroma) shi da Choroman Zazzau, sai ta biyu tasu Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas da kuma Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, sune zaune bayan mota kowa yana sanye cikin adon su na tamfarin ko wacce masarautar, Shira suke kasa kasa, mota ta uku kuma Dad Waziri ne,

da Yarima Yashim Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, sai Junaid a gaban motar shima yana sanye cikin kayan sarauta, mota da huɗu kuma Yarima Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ne a ciki, sai kuma Amaryar sa Du'a Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, wacce take sanye cikin wata haɗaɗɗan jallabiya ta masu sarauta fara tas da ita, kyakkyawa ce sosai kamarta ɗaya sak data Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, farin cikin ganin Zain ya kasa boyewa a fuskarta, juya yyi a hankali ya kalleta suna haɗa ido tayi kasa da kanta, Murmushi yyi yaja hancinta yace "Kamar bake kike kuka nazo ba ko?" Sai na koma ai" marairaicewa tayi tace "I'm sorry Kalb, kawai farin ciki yasa na kasa mgn" hannunta ya kama ya rike tare da tsorawa zanan henna ɗinta idanu, kafin yace "Yyi kyau mene sunan wannan abun?" Du'a tayi Murmushi tace "We call it Henna" yace "Henna?" Tace "In sha Allah" ya jinjina kai yace "It's Expensive, i lyk it" Dan Murmushi Du'a tayi tana da kunya sosai duk wannan tabarar da take masa iya waya ne, tace "Daman kai nayiwa" Zain yace "Sure??" Tace "In sha Allah" ya lura sunan Allah baya barin bakinta yajin ɗaɗin hakan, hannunta ya miƙa bakinsa ya sumbata ka ɗan yace "Thank you Sweetheart" tace "It's my pleasure, babu labarin ɗan uwanmu till now?" Shiru yyi kafin can yace "Babu, Amma nasan yana nan lafiya ki tayani yi masa addu'a" tace "In sha Allah" shiru sukai yana rike da hannunta har suka isa masarautar Zazzau, sosai masarautar ta haɗu komai cikin tsari suke yinsa, amma duk da haka masarautar Bilhira tafi da Zazzau haɗuwa da komai, suna shiga aka saki tambarin masarautar, da kuma algaita ana yiwa su Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas Barka da zuwa, domin wannan shine karo na farko da Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya ziyarci masarautar Zazzau, wani haɗaɗɗan waje aka basu suna zama aka fara ajiye musu kayan motsa baki, Zain kuma wani bedroom ya shige yana buƙatar hutawa ihu yyi yawa a masarautar, har dare Du'a na jiran zuwan Zain shiru shi kam bacci ma yake, kuma a washegari ne za'a ɗaura arewa, da daddare matan Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab suka zo gaida Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar, Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya dubi Funali Bilkisu yace "Ya labarin Yarima?" Tayi kasa da kanta tace "Sai addu'a, babu labarinsa har yanzu" Mai martaba ya jinjina kai yace "Allah ya kyauta, ya dawo dashi cikin aminci" Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yace "Uhm, bana tunanin yana raye har yanzu" Fulani Kilishi tace "Allah ya taimaki Sarki, muna sanya ran yana lafiya tunda ace kuruciya akai masa" miƙewa Fulani Bilkisu tayi domin har bata son jin zan can... Yarima Yashim ne a gaba sai kuma Junaid da Zain a baya, sun dawo daga gaida sirikan Zain ne, inda sukaji wai bayan ɗaura aure har kilisa za'ai, shikam Zain rabonsa da hawa doki ma ya manta. Masarautar Zahel.

Sarki Mabus ne zaune idanunsa akan Ayyana wacce har yanzu fuskarta ke cikin abu a rufe, ya kalleta yace "A wannan karan bana son kiyi kuskure, abin harin da muke nema a yanzu yana can New York, kuma can muke buƙatar zuwa" Ayyana dai kallonsa take yasan ba lallai tayi magana ba sai yace "ki lura, koda yake babu buƙata ma domin tare dani za'a zan bar komai a hannun Subash kafin na dawo" a wannan karan kai kawai ta ɗaga masa yana barin wajen ta bisa da kallo, juyawa tayi taci gaba da abinda take tana rera wakokin ta kamar yadda ta saba, Subash ne ke tafiya da sauri zuwa can kurkuku domin yama mance yyi ajiya a cikinta, yana zuwa ya samu Sairah nayin sallah, cikin ɓacin rai ya nufi inda take bayan an buɗe masa kurkukun ya shiga da niyyar dokanta sai kuma kawai yaji ya kasa taba ta, yana tsaye harta idar da sallah kafin ya kalleta yace "Meye Wannan kikai?" Tace "Sallah" yace "To meye amfanin ta?" Gyara zama tayi ta rame sosai tayi duhu kafin tace "Sallah ("bauta", larabci صلاة; jam'i. Larabci صلوات ṣalawāt; ko kuma salat), ko Namāz (نَمَاز) a wasu haraunan, yana daya daga cikin

Rukunna Musulunci biyar na imani a Islam kuma aikin addini na wajibi akan ko wane musulmi, (Mace & Namiji) Taqwa. Aiki ne na Zahiri, mental, da kuma spiritual act na bauta wanda akayin su sau biyar a rana a wadansu kayyadaddun lokuta prescribed times. Lokacin yinsa dole mutum ya fuskanci kasar Makkah. A aika ce, mai bautan zai tsaya, zaiyi ruku'u, kuma zaiyi sujada, sannan ya kammala yayin da yake zaune a kasa. A yayin ko wacce raka'a, mai bautar zai karanta wasu ayoyi daga cikin Qur'ani, da yabon Allah da kuma addu'o'i. Kalmar Sallah dai ana fassara ta da bauta, amma Kalmar na nufin addu'a ne, shiyasa ma'anar keda rikitarwa. Musulmai na amfani da Kalmar "du'a" "ambato" wurin ma'anar Kalmar addu'a wanda roko ne akeyi ko nema a wajen Allah" shiru kawai Subash yyi kafin ya juya ya fita daga cikin kurkukun har yayi nisa ya dawo yace "A buɗe ta"..... Parking Abeed yyi a harabar gidansa, lokacin ya duba yaga 9:30 idanunsa ya rufe, gaba ɗaya ya gaji Allah yasa ya gama komai yau, wakar da zai yi ita ta ke ta cinsa a rai duk abinda yake bukata ya zuba, fitowa yyi daga cikin motar hannunsa rike da rigar suit ɗinsa da ɗan sauri yake tafiya sbd dosar kankarar dake zubo masa a jiki, yana zuwa Main Parlo yaja ya tsaya sbd warin gas da yaji ga kuma ihu da kukan Sara da yake jiyo wa, da sauri ya saki rigar hannunsa yama rasa yadda akai aka samo gas a gidan, idan ya shiga Wannan part ɗin sai ya fito, yana kokarin shiga wani ya hango wani part ya hango kitchen hayaki na fitowa daga cikin kitchen ɗin ga warin gas da ko'ina, innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un jikinsa har bari yake ya shiga kitchen ɗin yana faɗin "Saaaaa..." Shiru da ɗan karfi yace "Saraaah.. Where are, I'm here to save you.." Sara da taji maganar Abeed ta fito daga inda ta boya jikinta gaba ɗaya rawa yake sbd tsoro, tana ganinsa ta nufi wajansa da sauri shima wajanta yyi yana zuwa yace "Saaaaa..." Ya faɗa yana buɗe hannayensa tare da....

Zain Abeed.... Isn't free contact to subscribe....08119237616

Sarautar marubuta

Nimcyluv

[08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110: *20 Nimcyluv*

Zamewa yyi zuwa kasa yana faɗin "Thank God" ya faɗi hakan yana karewa Sara kallo wacce ta tsaya gabansa jikinta na rawa, ta kankame idanunta sbd tsananin tsoro, hannunsa ya ɗura a fuskarta ya kalleta kafin ya juyata zuwa baya babu ciwo ko kaɗan a jikinta, wata Boyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya ya sauke yana hamdala a zuciyarsa, he can't take it.. if something happened to his Sara, mikewa yyi tare da kama hannunta zai fita sai a lokacin ya tuna da warin gas ɗin wanda ya ɗan fara kara alamar zai fashe, da sauri ya sake ta yana faɗin "Out..." Kin tafiya tayi ya juya yana kallonta yaga hawaye na sakko mata a fuska yace "what again?" Marairaicewa tayi tace "what about you, idan na fita?" Waro idanunsa waje yyi kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "U don't hve any problem with me...." Tana sakin kuka tace "To zaka kone ai" a fusace ya juya kamar zai daketa ta saki kara tare da kankame jikinta, numfashi ya sauke yace "Saaaaa, Leave..." Fita tayi tana sakin kuka shi kuma ya nufi wajen gas ɗin, yana zuwa yyi saurin kashewa kafin ya buɗe duk windows ɗin kitchen, da sauri ya hayakin ke fita ya rufe hancinsa da

hannunsa sbd warin gas, ga kuma hayaki, idanunsa ne ya sauka akan indomie wacce ta dauko da alama dafawa zata shine tayi wannan haukan, hannunsa ya zame daga hancinsa tare da matsawa kusa da jinin daya gani, ga wuka ga albasa ke nan ita ta yanke ko mene? Baki ya buɗe zai Mgna cikin rashin Sa'a ya shaki wani mugun hayaki da baka da hanci, hakan ya sanya Numfashinsa tsayawa, ya zama kamar wani wanda ake kokarin zarewa rai, in few minutes idanunsa sukai jajir, suka ɗan fito waje sbd sosai Abeed ya shaki hayaki, daman kuma yau gaba ɗaya sanyin garin a kansa ya kare, Baya yayi kaɗan tare da jingina da sink, a hankali ya kama kirjinsa ya riƙe wata kalar azaba ya keji mara misaltuwa, ya jima a haka kafin ya samu damar fisgar Numfashinsa da kyar wanda ya sanya idanunsa fitowa waje sbd tsananin azaba, Sunan Allah kawai yake kira a cikin ransa, yasan da Zain na tare dashi da tuni ya bashi inhaler, shi yanzu bai ma san inda take ba, idanunsa har ruwan azaba ke fitarwa, da kyar yaja jikinsa zuwa waje yana kankame kirjinsa dake ɗagawa yana wani irin harbawa, amma duk da haka Numfashinsa baya fita bare ya shaki wani, yana zuwa parlon ya zubewa kasan carpet tare da kifa kansa a kasa, har jijiyoyin kansa sai da suka fito, Sara dake makale bakin kofa ta tsora masa idanunta wanda suke cike da hawaye, ita dai shi kawai ta sani bata san komai ya taɓa sa, ganin abinda yake kamar zai mutu yasa ta fasa kuka tare da karasa wa wajansa, ta zauna tana leka fuskarsa, fuskarsa ta yi jajur abinka da farin mutum, idanuna sun kumbura a tsorace tace "Uhm...Am...Are You alright?" Shiru bai kulata ba, bawai dan baya jin abinda tace ba, sai dan shi kansa bai san makomarsa a yanzu ba, kukanta ya karo tace "Baka da lafiya, are you sick?" Ta faɗa tana taɓa wuyansa ko za taji Fever amma babu, tashi tayi tsaye ita wɗh bata san me zatai ba, danma Allah ya nufa a kullum kara nutsuwa take, waje ta nufa tana zuwa taga kofar gaba ɗaya a rufe, da gudu ta dawo lokacin a kwance ta samesa idanunsa rufe ga wani karkarwa da jikinsa yake kirjinsa na sama da kasa, zubewa tayi gabansa tana kallon yadda yake kokawa da breathing nasa, jikinta na rawa tace "Twin...open your eyes,nine nake Mgn" ta faɗa tana taɓa kirjinsa kamar jira yake ya kamata tafi hannunta ya riƙe cikin nasa gam, wani irin ɗumi Sara taji a hannunsa ga wani gumi dake tsastsafowa, idanunsa da suka kumbura sosai ya buɗe a wahale tare da Kallonta dasu, idan ya buɗe baki zai Mgna sai idanunsa su wani kafe kamar zai suma, gaba ɗaya kirjinsa a takure yake (chest tightness) Numfashinsa na wani whistling alamar yana matuƙar shan wahala, wasu Asthma na tashar musu ne ta hanyoyi daban daban kamar, Exercise-induced asthma, Occupational asthma, Allergy-induced asthma. Abeed tsora mata idanunsa yyi kawai, yasan it's difficult ta fahimci ciwonsa bare tasan mene zatai masa, yarinyar ba kai, idanunsa ya mayar ya rufe numfashin na kokarin ɗauke masa baki ɗaya, gefe guda kuma still ya riƙe hannunta jikinsa sai rawa yake, Sara zama ta gyara gaba ɗaya hawaye ya cika mata fuska, itama nata fuskar yyi jaaa, yana jin sanda ta miƙar da kafafuwan ta, hakan ya sanya ya ɗaga kansa kaɗan ya ɗura saman cinyarta, Sara ganin fuskarsa na kallon sama, taji yaja wani numfashi da kyar wanda ya fita tare da zubuwar wasu hawaye, ya san ta saki wani irin kuka tare da jijjiga shi tana faɗin "Twin..Twin... bacci zakai to ka buɗe ido mana.... Are you crying ciwo kke sosai ko? Me zan maka ko nai tayi kuka?" Ta faɗa tana kokarin zame hannunta dake cikin nasa amma ya riƙe gam, sunkuyar da fuskarta tayi zata cire veil ɗin kansa, taji Abeed ya ɗura ɗaya hannunsa a saman wuyanta, tare da kifa fuskarta a saman nashi fuskar, idanunsa rufe har lokacin, jikinsa kuma bai bar rawa ba, gyara fuskarsa yyi, ya saita bakinta a daidai nasa bakin, kafin gently ya buɗe bakinsa hakan yasa ɗan karamin bakinta shigewa cikin nasa ba sosai ba, idanunta ta zaro waje sbd tsoro this is the first time da hakan ya

kasance da ita, duk da bata dauki hakan a Something serious ba, kawai ai rashin kunya ce kuma babu kyau, sun jima a haka a tunanin Abeed zata iya sakin numfashi ko kadan ne a cikin bakinsa ya samu ya shaka, ko Numfashinsa zaiyi daidai, amma batai hakan ba, hannunsa daya rike nata ya saka ya dura a cikinta tare da kama gefen cikinta ya matsa da karfi, hakan yasa Sara sakin kara tare da fitar da wani mahaukaciya Numfashi a cikin bakin Abeed, hakan yyi daidai da dagawar kirjinsa alamar ya shaki nata numfashi har yaje inda ake bukata, nan da nan kuma zufa ta shiga yanko masa, Sara da cikinta yyi mata wani irin murdawa a tsorace ta fara kokarin zare bakinta da sauri shima Abeed ya datse bakinsa ya hanata cire nata, a hankali ya kara matsa cikinta ta kara sakin numfashi, kirjinsa ya kara dagawa, Sara wahalar da taji yasa ta fara sakin numfashi da sauri da sauri, hakan kuma ba karamin taimakawa Abeed yyi ba, idanunsa rufe gam yana jin yadda numfashinta ke shiga cikin bakinsa yana taimakawa wajan bawa hunhunsa iska, sun jima a haka har jikinsa ya daina rawa, slowly ya shiga buɗe idanunsa akan fuskarta da ke kan nasa fuskar, yaga ta rufe idanunta hawayen dake fita daga idanunta yana sauka akan nasa face ɗin, ya dade a haka yana Kallonta kafin ya mayar da idanunsa ya rufe a haka baccin wahala ya dauke sa, saukar Numfashinsa yasa Sara buɗe idanunta kana ta dauke fuskarta, tare da zuba masa idanu tausayinsa ya kamata, tana nan zaune bacci ya dauke ta itama.. Kiran sallar farko na Subhi ya sanya Abeed motsawa tare da dafe kansa dake masa ciwo sosai, kafin slowly ya shiga buɗe gajiyyun idanunsa wanda sukai masa nauyi, bakinsa dauke da addu'a ya motsa, sosai yyi mamakin ganinsa a kwance saman carpet abinda bai taba yi ba in all his life, hannunsa ya mika zuwa kirjinsa zai taba yaji hannunsa ya sauka akan nata, juyawa yyi kadan ya ganta kwance kusa dashi ta kifa kanta a gefen shoulder ɗinsa, hannunta kuma akan kirjinsa, rufe idonsa yyi kafin ya buɗe ya kara kallonta, without making any sounds ya janye ta kadan, kana ya mika zaune jikinsa duk ciwo yake, ya ɗan dade a haka kafin ya mika tsaye, Kallon ta yyi harya juya sai kuma ya dawo ya saka hannunsa yana ya motsa fuska ya daga ta zuwa saman kujure tare da janye mata gashin daya rufe mata fuska, bedroom ya shige yana tafiya a hankali yana zuwa ya zame duk kayan jikinsa ya nufi bathroom ya sakarwa kansa ruwa, ajiyyar zuciya ya sauke yana daɗi sosai ga Numfashinsa dake fita a nutse, ya dade a haka kafin ya koma ya saka warm water, domim yaji karfin jikinsa, brush yyi ya wanke sumar kansa ta tas, kafin ya daka bathrube ya fito, shiryawa yyi cikin jallabiya mai santsi, kafin ya shimfiɗa pra mat ya tayar da raka'atul fajr kana yyi Subhi, azkar yyi ya mika, ya dauki Wayarsa yana duba abu can ya kashe, tare da ɗaukan remote ya kashe a.c ya kunna heater, jallabiyar ya cire ya zama daga shi sai boxer, kwanciya yyi ya rufe jikinsa da wani duvet dake bata ɗumi yana jin yadda zafin ke ratsa masa jiki, tunanin Zain ya faɗo masa, gobe ɗaurin auren Biyunina amma wai baya wajan? Wacce kalar rayuwa ce wannan, Abba ya faɗo masa a rai da sauri ya dauke tunanin a ransa jin kansa na masa ciwo, not too long bacci ya dauke sa. Wajan 8 Sara ta farka tana tashi ta shiga dube dube bata gansa ba, tagumi tayi tace "Uhm, yau ma tafiya yyi ya barni" idanunta yyi rau rau zatai kuka, can dai ta mika ta nufi nata bedroom ɗin wanka tayi ta shafe jikinta na cream, ta fesa dukkan perfume ɗin data gani, kafin taje wajan kayanta wata tie-front T.shirt ta saka mai kyau wacce dake da net a sama, hannun rigar babba, sai cropped trousers mai belet, wanda yake da faɗi daga kasa gaba daya sky blue ne, ta dauki bandana white ta saka, she doesn't know how to cook, garin haka ta kusa saka gas yyi bindiga jiya, ta jima a haka yunwa ta keji domin rabonta da abinci tun jiya da yamma, Mikewa tayi ta nufi Parlo harta shige ta dawo ta leka bedroom ɗin sa data gani a buɗe, kwance ta gansa yana bacci sosai ya

rungome pillow a jikinsa, he looks so sick and learn... Tana zaune a parlo ta rungome hannunta a kirji tai shiru kamari mai tunani taji motsi a samanta, kanta ta daga suka hada idanu yana sanye cikin wata Armless da wando dark blue iya gwiwa, hannunsu daya cikin aljihunsa daya kuma Wayarsa ce, sai kamshi yake kafarsa cikin Scuff faux-shearling slippers, zama yyi kan 3seater ba tare da yace komai ba, suna zaune kanta a kasa shi kuma yana Kallonta bai dai ce komai ba, Wayarsa ya fara ringing ganin sunan Danish yasa ya mika a hankali yake tafiya cike da kuzari da kuma tarin haiba, kofar part din ya nufa ya buɗe kofar, wani matashin saurayi ne tsaya, tsaye hannunsa rike da leder Restaurant, Danish yace "Evening sir" kai kawai Abeed ya jinjina tare da amsar leɗar, kana ya kara amsar wata leɗar pharmacy, da kyar ya buɗe baki yace "Thanks, Danish." Danish yace "It's my pleasure, someone came to see you" Abeed ya ware idanunsa da mmki bai dai ce komai ba ya juy bayan ya rufe kofar, parlon ya dawo ya zaun bayan ya ajiye leɗar, wajan deep frizeer yaje ya dauki fresh milk da cup ya dawo ya zauna, a cup din ya tsiyaya idanunsa akan t.v yana kallonta news, juyawa yyi suka hada ido da Sara, kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "eat.." kasa ta sakko tare da buɗe takeaway din, wani lafiyayyan gashashen kifi ne, sai kuma yankakken tomato's da onion, daya takeaway din ta buɗe taga Irish sai kuma meat shawarma da lemo mai sanyi, abincin tabi da kallo a hankali Abeed dake watching TV yace "Fish.." kallonsa tayi jin kamar yyi Mgna, ai kuwa kifi ta fara ci a hankali a fili Abeed yace "I knw.." kara kallonsa tayi tace "Me kace" bai kalleta ba bare yyi Mgna, kaɗan bayan taci kifi taji cikinta ya murɗe yana mata zafi, ta ajiye ya dauki lemon gashi mai gas kaɗan tasha ta ajiye, mikewa tayi zata dauki kayan still not looking at her yace "Me Zaki?" Tace "Ajiyewa" yace "sauran ni zan ci?" Tace "Eh, kai ma kana jin yunwa ai" juyawa yyi gaba daya ya zuba mata idanunsa kafin yace "Nine nace?" Tai shiru yace "To cinye ta tass kafin na kwarfe siraran kafar nan" ware idanunta tayi tana Shagwabewa tace "Idan naci kina zafi yake, Allah ba kaji ba" yace "A ina zanyi?" Ya faɗa yana kallon cikinta da yadda take langwabar da kai, idanunsa ya dauke ita kuma ta nufi kitchen ya bita da kallo...

Shigowar su ke nan, daga wajan daurin auren, suna zaune a wani haɗaɗɗan parlo mai kyau da tsari, Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab da Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, sai matan Sarki Al'khasim, sai kuma Zain a kasa kusa da Abba, Du'a can kusa da Kilishi da alamar kamar nasiha ake musu, Kilishi ta buɗe baki zatai mgn daga bakin kofa taji ance "To Allah na tuba Zazzau gidan uban kowa kuma, ka kaff Duniya waye bai Sanni ba bare kuma wata Zazzau, shima munafukin ai bai faɗa min nan za su zo ba, da shalale ne sam ba zai ci amanata ba, kaga dai yadda Uban nasa ya mai dani wata yar iska, balle kuma Zaif da babu dangi iya balle na baba Allah na tuba, ban da dai lalacewa ta samu Audillahi ai bazai biye musu ba, to shima Kasimun ai ba'a san zuciarsa ba, da yace a bani babban jirgi ya dago ni zuwa Zazzau Allah ya sanya ba su kaɗai bane yar yar..." Yarima Yashim dai na biye da ita rike da katuwar jakarta, kallon ta kawai Abba yyi ya dauke kansa, Zain kam bai ba dago ba, shigowa tayi tana faɗin "A'a ya duk aka zuba min ido haka, nice fa Naila uwar Jafar, wanda ake ta faɗa a gidan rediyo, kakar shelale ba kuga kamar ba ne?" Funali Bilkisu tayi Murmushi tace "A'a mungane ki,sannu da zuwa" ta faɗa tana Mikewa ta nuna mata waje, zama Naila tayi tace "Ai nace na zama sallamammiya idan banzo bikin ba, ko yar alawar daurin auren na samu, kinga ai jama'ar Zazzau basa killace ni ba" Babu dai wanda yace komai idanun Naila ya sauka akan Kilishi ta

dafe kirji tana faɗin "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w, ashe mutum ce nafa ɗauka irin kayan nanne, ke kowa ya mai ya damu ranki kike zuke haka kamar kuɗin gurizi, kuma shi Sarkin yana kallon ki bai ɗauki wani ma taki ba, to Allah ya kyauta ya tsare imanin mu, amma dai ba kyau ki daina sunkuyar da kai sai a ɗauka munafuka ce ke wih.." Mikewa Kilishi tayi tana kakaro Murmushi tace "bari a kawo maki ruwa" Naila ta zaro idanu tace "Wa ɗin? Bayan ba'a gama tantance abinda ke damunki ba, salon ko jawo min masifa ba, a'a wih na gode Allah ya bada ladan niyya" Naila ta kalli Fulani Bilkisu tace "Naga ke kamar kinfi lafiya, maza kawo min ruwan amma warcan ai sai dai a nema mata kaffara" Mikewa Fulani Bilkisu tayi tace "Bari a gyara maki wancan parlon" Naila ta bita da ido tace "Ikon Allah, Ubangiji yyi halitta a nan, amma dai kai mai garin Zazzau kana nema mata maganin baki ko? To ai duniya babu gaskiya ne, kana zaune da mutum baka san mene a zuciyarsa ba, sai dai aita hailala da salatin fati wih" Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yyi Murmushi yace "Barka da zuwa, ya hanya?" Naila ta washe baki tace "lafiya, sai jinkirin jirgi ina ga dai gosilo aka samu a saman" duk kallon ta sukai, a nutse Abba ya kalli Zain da Du'a yace "Kuje Allah ya sanya muku albarka, zuwa anjima zamu shige" Zain ya fara Mikewa sai Du'a duk suka bisu da ido, Abba har ransa yaji inama Abeed na tare dasu shima da matarsa, Zain ne gaba sai Du'a wani part suka shiga kanta a kasa ya kalleta sosai, farin lace ne jikinta sai golden ɗin Alkyabba a hankali yace "Remove the cover... please Mrs Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" ya faɗa a hankali, Du'a ta zame hular Alkyabbar kana ta cire Alkyabbar baki ɗaya ta ajiye saman kujera, Zain ya bita da idanunsa fitted gown ce jikinta na lace ɗin, wanda yabi shape ɗin jikinta sosai, sai goal a wuyanta da hannunta, anyi mata simple make up, Murmushi yyi yana buɗe hannunsa yace "Wlcm to the family Mrs Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, now you're my wife please come closer" ya faɗa yana kara buɗe hannunsa, gently take tafiya duk jikinta na motsawa harta karaso gabansa ta tsaya, Murmushi yyi ya sumbaci goshinta kafin a hankali ya jawota cikin jikinsa yana sauke ajiyar zuciya tare dayi mata cover da Alkyabbar jikinsa...

Zain Abeed isn't free.... Contact to subscribe 08119237616

Sorry for the errors.....

[08-15 08:45] +234 703 831 1110: *21 Nimcyluv*

Numfashi Du'a ta sauke tana jin yadda daddaɗan kamshin turaren Zain na Arabian ohud ke ratsa mata zuciya, bata taba shaƙar kamshi mai daɗin hakan ba, ɗago da kanta ta yi a hankali ta kalli Zain suka haɗa ido, Murmushi yyi mata yana ƙarewa fuskarta kallo har lokacin yana riƙe da ita, Murmushi tayi tana jin wani daɗi na ratsa Zuciya, bata taba tunanin a rayuwa Yarima Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas zai zama mijinta ba, sai gashi Ubangiji ya nufa yau ita ce a jikin Zain a matsayin matarsa ta sunna, bata san lokacin data sanya hannayenta a bayansa ba tai hugging nasa back tace "Thank you Yarima" Murmushi yyi shi dai Zain ba sawa ba hanawa yana riƙe tafi hannunta yace "For what???" Tana kwantar da kanta a shoulder ɗinsa tace "For married me, banyi tunanin hk ba, na ɗauka baka so na ne" Kallonta yake har sai shiru sai yace

"Yanzu fa" tana masa dry tace "Now u're my husband" Zain yace "Eyee, nima naji daɗi da aure na" Murmushi tayi tace "Allah dai ya Sanya mana albarka ya kaɗe fitina, Allah yasa babu kishiya" ware manyan idanunsa yyi waje yace "To fa, ke kishiya kike tsoro?" Tace "Ehmn, ko zaka kara aure ne?" Ya ɗaga mata ka faɗa irin i don't know ɗin nan, ta marairaice tace "U most....kawai faɗa min na shirya" ganin da gaske take kuma rigima ta keji da ita yasa Zain matse ta jikinsa yace "Ok come kawo kunnan" ya faɗa yana riƙe fuskarta, ganin bakinta yake lalube yasa ta kwance jikinta ta juya da sauri tabar wajan dry yyi yana faɗin "Come back Du'a" ita dai bata kulasa ba, zama yyi yana sauke numfashi yace "Wai kishiya....Lol" idanunsa ya rufe tunanin Abeed ya faɗo masa kullum dashi yake kwana yake tashi, Wayarsa ya ɗauka tare da kiran number Abeed kamar kullum switch up, a fili yace "Ya Rabbi, Ubangiji kayi gaggawar haɗani da Biyunina, ka ƙaddara saduwar mu" Junaid ne ya shigo hannunsu riƙe da gorar ruwa, sai Yarima Yashim a bayansa zama duk sukai, Zain yyi Murmushi yace "Yayan mu har kayi shiri ne?" Yarima Yashim ya buɗe idanunsa yana shafa fuskarsa a hankali yace "A'a, i think I'll follow you zuwa Kano...." Zain yace "Ok, tafiyar fa?" Calmly Yisham yace "this week in sha Allah, daman bikin ya dawo dani" Zain yace "Allah ya taimaka" Junaid na zaune idanunsa rufe baice komai ba, Yisham ya kalli Junaid ya miƙe ba tare da yyi masa mgn ba... Fulani Bilkisu ta kalli Du'a dake kusa da ita tana kukan rabuwa da ita, kamar yadda ko wacce amarya take idan za'a kaita gidan miji, Kilishi tace "Yau naga ikon Allah, kamar wacce za'a kaita bauta ba biyayyar aure ba, wanne irin kuka ne haka Du'a? Ai aure ya gaji haka zaki saba in sha Allah, yi nanyi bari na bari, baki da matsala da sirikarki kowa yana faɗin halinta, sai dai kiyaye gidan sarauta sai a hankali" Ita dai Fulani Bilkisu kallon su kawai take ba tace komai ba, mace mai kara da hqr, kafa kawai take jijigawa daga ƙarshe ma Mikewa tayi ta fita, tana fita Kilishi tabi bayanta da kallo kafin tace "Yawwa Du'a, Amminki babu ruwanta da sabgar ki, shiyasa na tsaya kai da fata a kanki riƙe wannan maganin kullum kina wanka, wannan kuma kina sha idan zaki kwanta bacci" ta faɗa tana bata wani daban a leda, amsa Du'a tayi tace "Thank you Anuty.." Kilishi tace "A'a ba wani thank you, idan ban baki ba waye zai maki?" Kafin Du'a tayi mgn Fulani Bilkisu ta shigo, zama tayi tace "Abban Du'a na jiran ku" Kilishi tace "Ok, taso Du'a muje kilan jirgi ya kusa tashi ne, Mahaifinki yace babu wanda zashi a cikinmu, yama bari a haɗaki da Kuyangin ki sam yaki" Du'a na share hawaye tace "Gani nan Anuty bari na ɗauki abu" kallon ta Kilishi tayi tace "Abu kuma?" Sai kuma tace "To kada ki jima" tana faɗin haka ta fita, ajiyyar zuciya Fulani Bilkisu ta sauke tana kallon Du'a kafin tace "bani abin hannunki" Du'a tace "Anuty ta bani" Fulani tace "Na sani,ki bani nace" bata tayi hawaye na sakko mata tace "Ammi na tafi to?" Ammi tace "Zo nan?" Wajan Ammi ta ƙarasa Ammi (Fulani Bilkisu)" ta kama hannunta tace "As you know kece Auta ta, hakan ba zai sanya na sangarta ki ba, Du'a gidan aure zaki, ki kau da dukkan wata huɗuƙa ki saurari mijinki Du'a, Allah yyi maki albarka ya baku zama lafiya duk abinda zan ce maki an faɗa, hqr zaki shi aure ɗan Hqr ne" kuka Du'a ta sanya wa Ammi tace "To, In sha Allah Ammi" ɗauke kai Ammi tayi tace "Shige ana jiranki" kamar ba zata tafi ba sai kuma ta shige, hadda Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab ayi musu rakiya zuwa airport, da kyar Yarima Yashim ya zare Du'a daga jikin Sarki Al'khasim, ya ɗakawa Zain hannunta suka shige cikin jirgi, kuka kawai take Zain dai baice mata komai ba sai bayanta dake bubbugawa a haka jirgi ya tashi zuwa Kano. Abeed ne zaune a Main Parlon gidan sa, a hankali yake jinjina kai yana sauraran abinda Danish ke faɗa masa, Idanuna ya buɗe ya kalli Danish can yace "Bana waƙar siyasa U knw?", Danish yyi kasa dakai yace "But.." hannu Abeed ya ɗaga masa yace "Ina tunanin san

sauya p.a Danish" Danish ya waro ido yace "Am...Am sorry sir" kallonsa Abeed yyi daga sama har kasa kafin yace "Nawa suka baka?" Danish yace "142.1m.." tabe baki Abeed yyi yace "Baida musu?" Danish da mmki ya cika masa zuciya yace "Ok" Abeed na Mikewa tsaye bayan ya dauki system dinsa da park cin chocolate din yace "U can leave Danish..." Fita Danish yyi yana yiwa Abeed Good night, Abeed bai ce komai ba ya nufi part din sa bayan ya rufe gaba daya gidan, kayan jikinsa ya cire ya nufi bathroom yyi wanka tare da yin alwala, yana fitowa ya sanya wasu fararen Tartan check print pyjamas masu kyau da laushi, turare ya fesa yana lumshe kafin har ya kwanta ya mika tsaye, bayan ya saka slippers ya nufi bedroom din ta, tura kofar yyi a hankali yana shiga yaga haske fau, da sauri ya rufe idanunsa tare da karasa shiga ciki, a kwance ya ganta ta tattare waje guda sumar kanta duk ta rufe mata fuska, fatarta ta kara haske sosai ko'ina sai sheki yake, zama yyi gefen gadon, idanunsa akan farar kafarta wacce take dauke da kwantattun gashi, a hankali ya janye idanunsa tare da kama hannunta yana duba yatsar data yanke, wajan yyi jaa taba daidai gurin yyi da sauri ta wani zabura cikin baccin tana motsi da bakinta, a dan fili yace "Oh! Oh..." Ya fada yana hura mata isakar bakinsa a wajan yana jin yadda ta saki ajiyar zuciya, wani cream mai sanyi ya shafa mata gudun kada ta goge maganin ya riƙe hannun yana kallon yadda pattern nightdress din sukai mata kyau...kiran sallah ya sanya ya buƙe idanuna da sauri bakinsa dauke da addu'a, jin abu a hannunsu ya ware idanunsa, da mmki yake bin bedroom din da kallo yaya akai yyi bacci a nan, juyawa yyi yana Kallonta gaba daya ta baro inda take kwance, kanta yana cinyarsa, tabe baki yyi kafin ya janye ta zuwa tsakiyar gadon ya gyara mata kwanciya tare da rufe mata jiki, bedroom din sa ya koma yyi wanka tare da alwala ya fita zuwa mosque, kamar yadda ya saba wajan gym y nufa sai 9daidai ya shigo cikin part din hannunsa riƙe da karamin showel yana goge zufa, idanunsa a kanta tana sanye da Abaya sky blue mai kyau, idanunta akan t.v, zama yyi kan kujerar yana balle murfin gorar tare da kai ruwan bakinsa, satar Kallonta yyi yaga gaba daya hankalin ta naga t.v bama ta san ta shigo ba, juyawa yyi ya kalli t.vn wani irin ware idanunsa yyi waje, zee world take kallo ana haska film din This is fate na karan da preeta, suna wani irin abu da sauri ya dauki remote ya sauya channel zuwa ta cartoon, da sauri tace "Kassh" kamar daga sama yace "Iskancin kike son gani?" Cikin sauri ta juya suka hada ido tace "Kai kai ne" ya hade rai yace "A'a bani bane" tayi shiru ita dai tana Kallonsa yace "Daina kallo na" ta Turo baki gaba, yana mikewa tsaye zuwa inda take tayi saurin tashi zata guda tafiya daya ya sanya hannunsu ya riƙe ta, kankame jikinta tayi tace "Please kada ka dake ni?" Yace "Ohh! Abinda kike ke nan idan kinga sararin gidan?" Tana sakin kuka tace "To ba tafiya kke naji ni shiru ba" yace "Ok, shine kike kallon film din iskanci?" Ta ware idanunta tace "Mene iskanci kuma?" Yace "Au baki sani?" Ta daga masa kai tace "Eh" kare mata kallo yyi sosai, girman ne kawai amma ba Shekaru bare hankali ga tarin aljanu dole hauka yyi yawa... Wani irin cije bakinsa Abeed yyi yace "Ok muje na nuna mki" tace "To" yace "Au so kike?" Ta daga masa kai a ransa yace "Tofa, na haɗu da mahaukaciya yau" yasan da gske bata gane me yake nufi ba, rankwashin yyi a kanta, ta saki kara tana faɗin "Aucchhh" yana zaunar da ita kasan carpet ya zauna saman kujera, tare da harɗe hannayensa a kirji looking directly into her face, ya jima yana kallonta kafin yace "What's your name?" Ta kallesu tana sakin kuka tace "Sara" ta fada cikin karamar muryarta, idanunsa ya lumshe a ransa yace "Uhm, Mamana" a fili kuma ya tabe baki yana ɗan juya idanuna yace "Ur father name? I mean Sara wa?" Hannayenta ta watsa alamar bata sani ba, ya gyara zama sosai yana buƙe gaban vest dinsa yace "Kince aure kike so?" Ware ido tace

"Aure kuma?" Yana tsare gira yace "Yanzu kika fada fa, kin amince na aurar dake?" Kai kawai ta daga masa domin bata fahimta da sauri tace "Amma ba kai ba?" Kallon ta yyi mgnar ta tsaya masa a rai kafin yace "To yausha nace zan aure ki? Nayi me dake na sakaki a ina? Gayyar aljanun zan aure ko mene, kwaila dake Mtwss tashi kibana waje dalla Malama" ya fada cikin tsawa Mikewa tayi hawaye na sakko mata tace "breakfast fa?", Bansa yyi mata daga karshe barin parlon yyi, tunda ya shiga bedroom har wajan 2hr bai fito ba, sai da aka danna bell" fitowa yyi yana zabga kamshi wata black Armless ce a jikinsa wacce aka rubuta Rockstar a gaban rigar, sai wando 3Qauter mai kyau, yana tafiya a hankali fuskar nan babu walwala sam a cikinta, yana buɗe kofar yaga Danish tsaye da Leda hannu amsa yyi, bai tsaya jin mene zai ce ba ya rufe kofar, zama yyi a parlon ya buɗe ledar ya ciro takeaway guda daya, buɗewa yyi yaga Egg Sandwich ne, ɗayan kuma pancakes sai nrml gashashshen kifi, Egg Sandwich yaci, bai wani ci sosai ba, ya ture tare da ɗaukan ruwa ya sha, a ɗan hasale yace "Keee!" Ya fada da karfi, Sara kwance tana kuka ta miki da sauri ko kanta bata rufe ba, ta nufi Parlo kafin tazo tuni yabar wajan sai breakfast ɗin ta gani, baki da murguɗa tace "katoto kawai" zama tayi taci irin abinda yaci itama ba sosai ba, data fara ci za taji cikinta ya fara zafi, kwashe kayan tayi ya zuba a fridge bata yarda ta zauna a parlon ba... Abeddeen dake zaune a studio ɗinsa na gidan daya tsara ya gyara zamansa yana saita muryarsa, cikin golden voice ɗinsa yace. KIRAR KALANGU hakan ke nufin shine tittle na waƙar....Yyi shiru yana barin irin sounds ɗin nan kafin ya ɗura da.

Tai tsaye rife da kugu
Kirarta kalar kalangu.

Ta ci adonta ba shi ragu
Kayan jikinta gogaggu.

Ina bin ta kamar gurgu
A gurin mutane na zagu.

Garin kallonta nai zugu
Wani ya dube ta na tsargu.

Tana matso ni nai dungu
Numfashina yai rugugu.

Kalamaina sun kirgu
Bakina kuma ya kagu.

Tai fari ta kafa kugu
Ta rushe ni ya katangu.

Ga ni ga ta a lungu
Na yi kama da kurungu.

Bar ni dalla can mugu
Ka shiga layin kuregu.

Haka ya wanzu yana jero baitocin wakar, harya kammala yyi playing nata, nan take studio din ya dauki sautin muryarsa wakar ta hau fiye da yadda yake tsammani, bai taba waka ba ingausa ba sai yanzu, ashe da wasar ma muryarsa kamar tafi ddi, wakar ya tura zuwa Wayarsa, daga nan kuma ficewa yyi zuwa hospital kwana biyu ciwon nason dawo masa, daman ai lokacin tafiyarsa ya kusa bakin cikinsa ace ya mutu ba gidan iyayensa ba. Har dare yyi bai dawo ba, domin abinda Dr ya fada masa yyi matukar girgiza masa kai, da kyar yyi driving zuwa gida, lokacin ya duba yaga 12 na dare, tafiya ya fara a hankali gaba daya yyi weak, rigar suit dinsa a hannunsa sai Wayarsa da key car, a haka ya shigo cikin part din, shiru babu kowa yana shiga ya nufi toilet yyi wanka sosai, sannan ya sanya wasu pyjamas masu kyau, ya fesa turare, wani rubutu ya dauka da addu'ar da yyi ya nufi part din ta, rabona da ita tun safe, kwance ya sameta tana bacci ta riƙe pillow idanunta sun kumbura alamar kuka tayi, zama yyi kusa da ita yana tunanin yadda akace ya shafa mata rubutun duk jikinta numfashi ya sauke, zama yyi kusa da ita yana jan tsaki ya saka hannunsa tare da sulate hannun rigar baccin a ransa yana cewa mai ma zai gani gaba daya nawa take, bayan ya cire daya hannun ya matsa tare da dago ta zuwa gefensa tare da kama daya hannun rigar ya zame, cak wutar kansa ta tsaya zuciyarsa ta buga da karfi sbd abinda idanunsa suka gani...

Ai weekend lafiya..... Allah ya gafarta wa iyayen mu🙏..... Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616*22 Nimcyluv*

Da sauri Abeed ya saki hannun rigar yana rufe idanunsa, bai yi tunanin zaici karo da abinda ya gani ba, Wata ajiyar zuciya ya sauke yana dafe kansa dake sara masa tamkar zai rabe gida biyu, he can't believe what he saw, yar karamar yarinya da haka, gently ya juya ya kalli fuskarta wacce take fresh sai numfashi take saukewa, numfashi ya fesar da kyar kafin a hankali ya maida idanunsa ya rufe slowly ya shiga shafa mata ruwan addu'ar har zuwa tadin kafarta yana jin yadda take sauke ajiyar zuciya tana dan zabura kafan, duk abinda yake bai bari hannunsa ya sauka inda bai dace ba, yana gama shafa mata ya mayar mata da rigar zuwa jikinta, Motsi Sara tayi tana mirgina wa zuwa gefe, ganin zata fadi kasa ya sanya Abeed sanya kafarsa ya tare ta, tare da mayar da ita kan bed din, cikin bacci Sara ta kwabe fuska tana dafe kanta can

can kasan Zuciyarta ta shiga faɗin "Aucchhh, ban so ku daina ban so" kuri yyi mata da idanu ganin bakinta na motsawa kamar zai juya sai kuma ya kara haurawa saman bed ɗin tare da kara kunansa a fuskarta ji yayi tana cewa "I hate you Daddy, na tsaneka ban sonka....I hate you Papa" da mmki yake sauraran abinda take faɗa wanne Daddy ta tsana? Me yyi mata, kara mayar da kunansa yyi yayi tace "Uhm, Ina son...Ina Son Twin, I love you Twin, where are you" taɓe baki Abeed yyi yasan shi kaɗai take kira da Twin shi take so or what ko duk shirman aljanun ne? Yana ta zaune harta gama surutun ya gyara mata kwanciya tare da rufe jikinta Wayarsa ya ɗauka ya danna Suratul Yasin tare da ajiye wayar a gefen bed, walking slowly yabar ɗakin, yana zuwa bedroom ɗin sa, ya zauna kan kujerar dake gefen bed ɗin, idanunsa ya rufe sai a lokacin mgnar Dr ke dawo masa "Few days suka rage maka Abeed, duk da haka kana da dama wajan bautawa Ubangiji" isakar bakinsa ya fesar tare da wani irin ya motsa fuska, Ya kara tuna wata maganar da Dr ke faɗin "Rayuwa da mutuwa daga suke, amma ina da tabbacin rayuwarka gaf take da zuwa karshe, few days sukai reaming cikin kwanakin da suka rage maka, ko wanne asibiti ko wanne Dr haka zai faɗa maka, batun mgnin ciwonka we still searching..." Abeed ya buɗe ido yana jin tamkar ya sanya hannunsa ya kira mahaifinsa ya bashi hqr ya kuma ce yyi accepting auren Riya, amma he can't kamar wanda aka cirewa wani abu dan gane da Mahaifin nasa hk ya keji, Wayarsa ya ɗauka ya jima yana kallon Number Ammi kafin a hankali yyi dailing number cikin Sa'a ta fara ringing.....Daga can ɓangaren Ammi na zaune a bedroom ɗinta tana duba wani littafi na Azkar taji wayarta na kara kamar ba zata ɗauka ba domin tunanin ta Anuty Zulfa ce, sai kuma taji haka nan jikinta yyi sanyi, wayar ta ɗauka ganin bakuwar number yasa ta jima tana kallon wayar kafin can tayi picking call ɗin, shiru tayi sbd yadda taji Numfashinsa na sauka a hankali ta cikin wayar, she couldn't remember when last ta kira Abeed a waya ko ya kira ta, amma haka nan jikinta ya bata cewa shi ne domin tuni bugun zuciyarta ya sauya, Abeddeen ya rufe idanunsa yana jin yadda numfashin Amma ke fita, Amma ta daure da kyar tace "How are you?" Shiru yyi mata sbd yadda yayi muryarta yasan tana cikin tashin hankali ba haka yasan muryarta ba, tashi yyi daga kan kujerar ya kwanta rufɗa ciki yana jan pillow bai dai ce komai ba, Amma ta miki tsaye tana faɗin "Are You Okay?" Still shiru yyi baya jin zai iya mgn cikin tsoro da fargaba Amma tace "Talk to me Abeddeen, Fell free what happened to you what the you want, I'm your Mama ur father" ta faɗa a rufe ta kɔkarin barin part ɗin ta zuwa na Abba, a hankali murya bata fita sosai Abeed ya buɗe baki yace "Mom..." Amma tace "Uhm, speak up dear" tunda yake bai taɓa ji tace Abeed ba bare kuma dear sai dai kawai kallo idan ya zama lallai ta kirasa sai dai tace Kai, ko ba kaji ba, ko kuma nace, calmly yana jan numfashi yace "Amma... Uhm" shiru yyi da sauri Amma tace "where are you now ina kke? I'll come and pick you up dear" Murmushi yyi har dimples ɗinsa suka loma kamar na mace yace "Forgive me Amma....ki yafe min" da rashin fahimta tace "baka min komai ba, stop all this and listen to me ok" idanunsa yyi jajur kamar ba zai mgn sai kuma yace "Kice ma Zain yyi min Addu'a, And his Dua, I love you Mom i gonna miss you bye.." yana faɗin hakan ya kashe kiran, Amma da jininta har rawa yake tace "Abeed, Abeed My son wait.... listen to me dear" amma ina tuni ya kashe kiran kɔkarin kira tayi nan take aka sanar mata an daina amfani da layin, dabas ta zauna kan bed tana faɗin "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un... What happened to my child, mene ya sameka Abeed?" Mikewa tayi ta nufi waje a Main Parlo taci karo da Zain yana shigowa da alama fita zai tunda, kallon yadda idanunta ya cika da hawaye yyi kafin yace "Amma..." Kafin ya karasa tace "Ya kiraka?" Da mmki yace "Wa?" Tace "Biyuninka, he called me few minutes left.."

Yace "What, Abeed dīn bai kirani ba mene yace?" Har zata fada masa sai kuma tayi tunanin kada ya shiga tashin hankali a hankali tace "No, yana kokarin mgn sai network ya bada matsala, nama yi ko ya kiraka" Zain ya girgiza kai yace "A'a, amma nasan zai kira" tana boye damuwarta tace "In sha Allah, fita zakai?" Yace "Eh Amma, ina da case ne, kuma akwai meeting a week dīn nan zamu je Zahel da wasu jami'an state Cid" ta jinjina kai tace "Ok, Allah ya kiyaye ya bada Sa'a" Yana Murmushi yace "Thank you Amma, I love you" harararsa tayi tace "See you, kayi aure baka daina cewa U love me kilan sai kayi raya" ya marairai tace "Kai Amma, yara fa to wanda zan cewa ina sonsa baya nan dole ke zan fadawa ai" tace "Ehmn, kamar yau ne" Yana yin gaba yace "To Allah yasa muna raye" yana fadin hakan yyi waje Amma kuma ta zube a wajan tana dafe kan jiri na kwasar ta, A compound Abeed yaga Du'a na tsaye tana jiransa ta baya ya rungome ta yace "Yan mata" Murmushi tayi tace "Sai yausha zaka dawo?" Yace "By 5pm" ta ware ido yace "What?" Tace "Zanyi kewarka" yana mata wasa yace "kewa yanzu kika fara ai, come dear" matsawa tayi kusa dashi ya rungome ta sosai a jikinsa, kafin yyi hafe fuskar su waje guda yace "Du'a my wife" Murmushi tayi tace "My Yarima ina tsananin sonka" bai Mgn ba sai bakinsa daya dūra a nata a hankali ya kama lip's dinta ya shiga tsotsa yana sauke numfashi tare da kankame ta a jikinsa, kissing nasa back Du'a tayi kafin a hankali ta kwance fuskarta tace "Heee My man kada kayi latti fa" kuri yyi mata da idanu can yace "Ok, ki kula da kanki sweetheart" tana rungomesa tace "In sha Allah, Allah ya tsare ya kiyaye ya baka abinda kke nema" wani dadi yaji a ransa yace "Thank you, Thank Beb maza shige ciki" ya fadi hakan yana shiga mota sbd da saurin da yake ko driver bai jira ba yyi bisimillah ya bar gidan da wani irin gudu.

Misalin 7 na safe Sara ta buɗe idanunta wanda sukai mata nauyi, da kyar ta miƙe tare da sakkowa kasa tana miƙa, bathroom ta shige tayi wanka tare da yin brush, fitowa tayi ta nufi gaban mirror wasu haɗaɗɗun Mai da Abeed ya kawo mata jiya ta ɗauka ta fara shafawa, haka nan ta tashi ba walwala kallon komai take sama sama, gaba shafawa tayi ta saka wata duguwar riga mai kyau wacce ta kara haska skin dinta ta saka perfume, flat shoe ta saka ta nufi waje kanta a kasa babu mgnr sallah babu ma sallah cikin lamarin ta, tana fita ga mmkinta ta gansa kwance kan duguwar kujerar, ya kifa kansa akan arm chair dīn, hannunsa riƙe da wani magani, ta jima tana Kallonsa kafin ta shige kitchen, raguwar cake dīn jiya taci ta lemo, kana ta wanke bakinta a nan kitchen dīn, kanta a kasa ta nufi bedroom dinta har zata shiga sai kuma ta tsaya tare da juyawa ta kalles, a wannan karan kansa ya ɗan zame tare da langwabewa gefe guda, da mmki take kallonsa jikinta yyi sanyi ta ko bashi da lafiya ne? Juyawa tayi zata shige bedroom dīn nata, taji karar abu da sauri ta juya gaba ɗaya maganin hannunsa ne ya kwace tare da faɗuwa kasa, jikinta a sanyaye ta nufi wajan Abeed domin ɗauke masa maganin, tana zuwa wajan ta sunkuya tare da ɗaukan magani kamar daga sama taga jini ya ɗigo a tadin hannunta, a razane ta ɗaga kanta idanunta ya sauka akan fuskarsa da tayi wani irin fari ga nini ga fitowa daga cikin hancinsa baya ko tsayawa.....

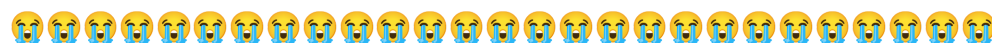
Surprised update🥰🥰🥰🥰🥰🥰🥰..... I'm so sorry😞[08-15 08:44] +234 703 831 1110:
23 Nimcyluv

A tsorace Sara jiki na rawa ta zube kusa da kujerar tare da sanya hannunta ta girgiza sa, sbd tashin hankali ko Mgn ta kasa jikinta sai rawa yake hawaye tuni ya jika mata fuska, ganin bai motsa ba ya sanya ta dura hannunta akan fuskarsa tare da shafo jinin da yake zuba cikin firgici tace "T... Twin kaji ciwo ne, mene wannan yake zuba, Twin ka buɗe idanunka ba'a bacci haka" Still bai motsa ba, jinin hancinsa kuma bai dai na zuba ba, wani zabura tayi da masifar karfi tayi, tana zuwa bakin kofa taji ana danna bell na kofar part ɗin, rasa ina zata danna tayi can Allah ya taimake ta hannunta ya taɓa abin nan take kofar ya buɗe, Danish ta gani tsaye hannunsa riƙe da ledar takeaway, da mmki Danish ke bin Sara da kallo domin bai taɓa tunanin akwai mace cikin gidan ba, yana mata Murmushi yace "Madam how are you?" Sara tace "Fine.... please help me, i don wanna lose my My twin" Danish yace "Sorry Maa, wanne taimako?" Jin yana jin hausa tace "Jini ke fita hancinsa baya motsi sbd Abin bauta kabas ka taimake ni" binta yake da kallo zuciyaɗsu ta tsinke banda Ogan sa Acikin gidan babu kowa, ganin ya tsaya kamar yana tunani ya sanya Sara ta riƙe hannun Danish da karfi tare da jansa zuwa cikin parlon, tun kafin su karasa Danish ya hangi Abeed tamkar matacce yadda dukkan jikinsa yyi wani mahaukacin fari, da gudu ya karasa yana faɗin "Oh Jesus, what happened to you sir" maganin dake wajan ya duba yaga maganin ciwon zuciya ne irin na wanda nasu yyi karfi ɗin nan ne, Wayarsa ya ɗauka ya kira Khabeer, yana ɗagawa yace "Khabeer get a car" yana faɗin hakan ya kalli Sara sama da kasa yace "A nan kike?" Tana kuka kamar ranta zai fita ta ɗaga masa kai, not too long Khabeer ya shigo hankalinsa a tashe kallo guda yyiwa Abeed zuciyaɗa ta buga da karfi, sunayen Allah kawai yake kira a zuciyaɗsa, ɗaukan sa sukai zuwa mota, a back seat suka suka shi Sara ta shiga ta ɗauki kansa ta ɗura saman cinyarta tana faɗin "Twin ka tashi...ba kai ka ɗai na sani ba, please say something" Da Khabeer da Danish ba su iya magana ba, har lokacin kuma Abeed baya ko motsi, a haka suka isa hospital ɗin da Khabeer yaga Abeed na yawan zuwa, suna isa aka amshe zuwa emergency, cikin ikon Allah Dr dake lura da al'amarin Abeed na nan, yana ganin haka ya kira sauran Doctors ɗin da suke duty, tun safe suke abu ɗaya wajan ganin sun ceto ran Abeed amma abin ya gagara, Dr Haris ya fito daga cikin room ɗin yana goge zufa idanunsa sunyi jajir, Sara na ganinsa ta miƙe tace "Ya tashi ko? I knw bacci yake kace masa yunwa na keji yazo ya bani breakfast" wani irin tausayin Sara ya kama Dr Haris ya kalleta yace "Ke sister ɗinsa ce?" Ta girgiza masa kai, yace "To wacece ke a wajansa?" Shiru tayi da sauri kuma tace "He's My husband Mijina ne" Dr Haris ya kalli Sara daga sama har kasa yana mmki yausha Abeed yyi aure, numfashi ya sauke yace "Ok pray for him ok" kanta a kasa tace "Ban iya ba" ya ware mata idanu yace "sai yace Ok" gaba yyi zuwa office nasa, Wayarsa ya ɗauka ya kira wata number ya daɗe yana kira kafin a ɗaga da girmamawa yace "Dr Zulfa kina gida ne?" Wacce aka kira da Dr Zulfa ta ɗan gyara zama hannunta riƙe da bowl tace "Ya akai?" Dr Haris yace "Mara lafiya ne damu, sai iya rasa a ko wanne hali please kizo ki taimaka aikin ki ne" Cikin nutsuwa tace "Sau nawa nace maka na ɗauki hutu Dr Haris?" Yana kokarin Mgna wani likita ya fito da sauri Dr Haris yace "Yaya?" Likitan ce "Mun shawo kan lamarin, yanzu jini muke bukata" ajjiyar zuciya Dr Haris ya sauke yace "Abeed tun ba yanzu baya kaunar jinin kowa" Dake tsaye tana kuka kamar me wata hankali tace "A ɗauki nawa" Dr Haris yace "follow me" bayansa tabi zuwa lab bayan an gwada komai aka ɗauki nata Dr Haris nata kallon Sara domin yaga itama cikin matsala take.....Suna zaune ward ɗin har lokacin Sara bata bar kuka

ba, an bata abinci taki ci Dr Haris ya buɗe kofa ya fito yace "Sara" da sauri ta miƙe ba tare data amsa ba yace "Ur husband is calling you" har rawa jikinta yake wajan ture Dr Haris ta nufi cikin room ɗin, a hankali ta tura kofar shiga ciki kirjinta na bugawa, tsoro da fargaba da rashin makomar Twin ɗin nata ya gama ratsa mata zuciya, duk irin ciwon da kanta ke mata ta haɗiye ciwon Murmushi kawai take son ganin a fuskar Abeed ko da faɗan daya saba yi mata ne, gently ta ɗaga kanta zuwa direction ɗin da take ganin gado, yana kwance flat idanunsa a rufe, sai oxgeyng da take ta aiki a jikinsa wacce aka makala masa a hanci domin samun daidaitowar numfashin sa, an sauya masa riga zuwa green irinta asibiti, hatta yatsun hannunsa na hagu wata na'ura ce, fuskarsa tayi wani irin fari ta kumbura ba sosai ba, haka ma tafiƙar kafarsa ya kumbura, ɗit ɗit ɗin haka na'ura dake kula da tafiyar numfashinta ke bada sauti, sharr hawaye ya silalo mata, kasa kara sawa wajan tayi ta zube a inda take tare da sakin kuka, duk kukan da take a cikin kunnuwansa daman yyi tunanin hakan, ta jima tana kuka kafin ta ɗaga kanta zuwa garesa, hannun damarsa taga yana ɗan ɗaga mata alamar tazo garesa, Miƙewa tayi jikinta duk rawa yake ta nufi wajansa, right side ɗinsa taje inda hannunsa ke motsawa, jajayen idanunta ta zuba masa ganin kirjinsa na ɗagawa a hankali, cikin kuka tace "To ba anƙe kaƙi sauƙi ba? Mene yasa kke kwance, ehee mene all this a jikinka Twin?" Ta faɗa tana kara saka kuka, Abeed zuciyaarsa yaji ta tsinke tunda ya fara ciwon nan Zain ne kawai ke sawa yaji raunin ciwon ya dame sa, gashi Sara ta zama ta biyu, idanuna ya buɗe da kyar wanda sukai masa nauyi daman alrɗy side ɗinta fuskarsa ke kallo, idanu suka haɗa daidai lokacin hawayen idanunta ya sauka akan nasa fuskar, kasa cewa komai yyi sbd oxgeyng ɗin dake riƙe dashi, hannunsa ya miƙa ya kamo nata hannunta da idanu kuma yyi mata alama data zauna nan kusa dashi, kasancewar bed ɗin babba ne yasa Sara hawa kan bed ɗin tana kara kankame hannunsa, Abeed kam kamar wanda akace masa ga t.v nan haka yake binta da kallo duk inda ta juya, irin kallon nan wanda yake nuni da cewa kallon karshe ne, ganin zufa na yanko masa a tsakiyar goshinsa yasa Sara ɗura tafiƙar hannunta a saman goshin tana faɗin "Na goƙe maka? Kana jin zafi ko?" Gently ya rufe mata idanunsa kana ya sake buɗe su alamar eh, a hankali kamar me tsoran ta ba jikinsa ta shiga goƙe masa zifar tana jin yadda yake ɗan girgiza kansa alamar yana jin ɗaɗin abinda take masa ɗin, Sara ganin yadda yake kallon ta ya sanya ta janye idanunta daga kansa tare da tura yatsun hannunta cikin sumar kansa, da sauri Abeed ya rufe idanunsa yana fidda huci hakan ya taimakawa oxgeyng ɗin wajan kara bata damar daidaita numfashi, Zamewa Sara ke ƙoƙarin yin daga kusa dashi ya sanya dukkan ƙarfinsa ya jawota kusa dashi kai tsaye kuma gaba ɗayanta ta samu masauki a kirjinsa hannunta ɗaya a kirjinsa ɗayan kuma da riƙe masa waist sbd tsoro, kanta zata ɗaga ta kallesu yaƙi bari tayi hakan ya sanya hannunsa tare da kwantar da kan nasa a kirjinsa, yyi hakan ne kuma gudun kada taga jinin daya gangaro zuwa gefen fuskarsa, Ajjiyar zuciya Sara ta sauke tare da faɗin "To idan kayi bacci zaka tashi ko? Ko bayanka baya ciwo idan ka ɗaɗe a kwanc" shiru yyi mata duk yadda yake son yace mata "stop cry Saaa, am ok" ka sawa yyi sai kanta kawai da yake shafawa, yana jin sanda ta gama kukan ta shiga sauke ajjiyar zuciya daga haka kuma bacci ya ɗauke ta, idanunsa ya buɗe ya kalleta kafin a hankali ya sanya hannunsa ya zame oxgeyng ɗin daga hancinsa, jinin dake zuba masa ya shafa kaɗan da sauri ya runtse idanunsa sbd jin yadda kirjinsa ke ɗagawa, jikinsa ya hau rawa, nan take na'urar ɗakin ta fara ihun neman agaji, a guje Dr Haris da wasu Doctors suka shigo room ɗin, suna shigowa suka samu ilahirin jikin Abeed rawa yake fuskarsa ta kara kumbura fiye da baya, a gurguje suka shiga bashi taimakon gaggawa, Dr Haris ne yazo zai

janye Sara dake bacci, Abeed yyi saurin riƙe masa hannu, sosai Dr Haris yasha wahala kafin su shawo kan al'amarin wani baccin wahala ya ɗauke sa yana riƙe da Sara. Zama Dr Haris yyi Shida Danish suna ƙare musu kallo mai cike da tausayi, sun jima a haka kafin subar Room ɗin. Cikin dare wajan 3 na dare Abeed ya shiga buɗe idanunsa yana jin yadda kirjinsa ke zafi zuci yarsa na wani irin tafiya da gudu, cikin ransa yake addu'a kana gently ya ɗan yunkura kaɗan tare da zame oxgeyng ɗin ya shiga sauke numfashi, bai san cewa ciwon yaci ƙarfinsa ba sai yanzu, bai taɓa tunanin mutuwar da ake cewa zaiyi ba zai kasance ba, sai yanzu yana ji a jikina ba lallai ya tashi ba, Sara dake gefensa ya kalla kafin cikin ƙarfin hali da juriya ya miƙe tsaye, walking slowly yake tafiya cikin dauriya ya nufi toilet, shower yyi tare da yin alwala, yana dawowa cikin room ɗin yaga Dr Haris zaune kan kujera ganinsa ya sanya Dr Haris Miƙewa yana faɗin "How the you feel now?" Kallonsa kawai Abeed ba tare da yace komai, fita Dr Haris yyi babu jimawa ya dawo ɗauke da jallabiya da pra mat, shimfiɗa masa yyi tare da ware masa jallabiyar, amsa Abeddeen yyi tare da sanyawa jikinsa, duk yadda ya keji a jikinsa haka ya daure ya rama sallar da ake binsa, zama yyi idanunsa rufe yana ta tunani shi ɗaya kafin can yaji Dr Haris yace "The you need something to eat?" Idanunsa ya buɗe ya kalli Dr Haris na few seconds can ya numfasa yace "Coffee"....."Ok" Dr Haris ya faɗa har yaje bakin kofa yaji Abeed yace "Da simple food" fita yyi, Not too long ya dawo dauke da tray na jiddo ɗin, Coffee ɗin ya bashi a cup kana ya fita, a hankali yake shan coffee ɗin, bai wani sha da yawa ba ya ajiye gefe guda Sara ya kalla har ya ɗauke kai sai kuma ya sanya hannunsa akan kafarta ya shiga jan yatsun kafafuwan ta, duk yadda take da nauyin bacci amma yau ga mmkinsa sai yaga ta farka da sauri tana faɗin "Kaji sauki,ka daina ciwo ko?" Kallonta yyi sai a lokacin ta lura dashi a kasa saman pra mat sakkowa tayi tare da zama kusa dashi, idanunsa ya zaro mata kamar yadda ya saba, inside of ta kwabe fuska sai yaga ta yi dry fararan haƙoranta a waje ba tace komai ba, can can ciki yace "Go and wash your mouth" babu musu ta miƙe da hannu ya nuna mata toilet ta shiga, bata daɗe ba ta fito yana ganinta ya rufe idanunsa yana goge hancinsa da tissue, zama tayi tace "Gida zamu ko?" Shiru yyi mata tace "To bakinka ciwo yake ne?" Nan ma shiru yyi mata ta kwabe fuska tace "To bacci kuma ka koma?" Ware idanunsa yyi cikin wata kasalalliyar Murya yace "Saaaaa... stop" ya faɗa yana marairaice fuska kamar yaro, shiru tayi tare da sunkuyar da kanta kasa ganin haka yasa a hankali ya riƙe haɓarta taki Kallonsa Calmy yace "Eat your food, u never eat since...." A hankali tace "na koshi" baice komai ba ya sanya hannunsa cikin Egg ɗin tare da cirowa ya nufi bakinta Kallonsa tayi ya ɗaga mata gira Hawaye na zuba mata ta buɗe baki ta amsa, ta naci tana kuka har taci da yawa tace "Na koshi" sakɓin fuskarta yyi ya nuna mata ruwa sha tayi tace "Hannunka ya ɓaci" bashi da kuzarin tashi sai kawai ya miƙa mata hannun tissue ta ɗauka ta riƙe hannunsa a hankali ta goge masa tass ta ajiye hannun, tagumi tayi tana kallon sa ido ya buɗe suna haɗa ido ya zare mata ido yace "Uhm, go and sleep" zatai Mgn ya ɗaga mata hannu, tashi ta nufi bed ɗin tayi lamo kamar jira ake bacci ya ɗauke ta. Abeed ya jima a wajan kafin ya miƙe ya nufi bed ɗin, wata paper da piro ya ɗauka hannunsa yana rawa ya shiga rubutu cikin handwriting ɗinsa mai kyau ya jima yana rubutu ya nayi yana kallon Sara dake motsi har ya gama, ninke paper yyi tare da zirawa cikin aljihun wandon dake jikin Sara, kwanciya yyi idanunsa na kallon sama a haka bacci ya ɗauke sa.

Wajan Subhi Dr Haris na zaune a office din sa yana duba wasu files da wani bayani da aka tura masa ta e-mail, ajiyar zuciya ya sauke yana gamawa ya miki zuwa mosque, tare da Khabeer ya dawo cikin ward din yana ta so ya tambayi Khabeer family na Abeed amma ya kasa, suna shigowa ward din na'urar dake room din Abeed ya fara kara da wani irin sauri, gaba daya ya cika ward din kusan likitoci goma ne suka fito time guda suna tafe suna magana da juna a gurguje, room din Abeed suka shiga lokacin har ya gangaro kasa bai idda faduwa daga bed din ba, hannunsa rike dana Sara wacce ke bacci, gaba daya yyi aman jini akan bed din ya bata jikinsa dana Sara, jikinsa na rawa yana wani irin mimmikewa Numfashinsa na fuska fuskar nan tai wani irin fari tas, gaba daya likitocin tsayawa sukai suna kallon yadda computer dake kula da Numfashinsa ke tafiya daga 100 zuwa kasa, Abeed Sara yake son tashi amma ya kasa wih duk wanda ya kalles a lokacin sai yyi kuka domin duk wani kwararran likitan yasan Abeed lokaci kawai ake jira, Dr Haris ne ya share zufa tare da kara sawa wajan ya shiga tashin Sara da sauri ta buɗe ido tana tashi taji muryan Abeed na faɗin "Saaaaa, Saraaarh" zumbur ta miki zaune a rikice tace "U..... Uncle...." Bama tasan kalmar ya fito mata ba, kuka ta sanya Abeed kuwa ganin ta farka ya Sanya ya riƙe ta a jikinsa kam kam tamkar zai tafi lahira da ita, wata irin runguma yyi mata wanda duk mai hankali zai gane cewa baya cikin hankalinsa yana tare da Mala'iku masu yiwa ransa mara ba, fita Dr Haris yyi da gudu ganin alrɗy Numfashin daga 100 ya dawo 76, yana zuwa waje Dr Zulfa na shigowa yiwa wata mata operation, da sauri Dr Haris ya karasa wajan Dr Zulfa zatai magana yaja hannunta da sauri zuwa room din, tun daga bakin kofa zuciyar Zulfa ke bugawa bin Dr Haris take kawai, zuwa tai wani irin zare ido waje tace "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un Abeddeen.." da wani irin sauri ta kara sawa ciki tare da cewa "Get ready Dr Haris zamu shiga theater yanzu" tana faɗa ta nufi wajan Abeddeen Sara tabi da kallo wacce take kuka tana faɗin "Uncle, Twin ka tashi.... Uncle nima zan bika ka buɗe idanunka..." Wani irin zabura da Abeed yyi ya sanya Anuty Zulfa zubewa kan kujerar kusa da bed din Abeed lokacin kuma Numfashinsa yana 23 gaba daya likitocin suka rufe Abeed har lokacin kuma Abeed yana rungome da Sara duk jinin dake fita a jikinsa ya wanke mata shi, Hawaye na fita a idanun Anuty Zulfa ta shiga faɗin "La'iha ilillah Muhammadur ya s.a.w" kamar jira ake Abeed ya shiga nanata "La'iha ilillah Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w" idanunsa na wani irin sama yana cikin faɗa suka ji shiru ya daina faɗa Na'urar cak ta tsaya da aiki, da sauri Anuty Zulfa ta duba jikin Computer taga 0... Mikewa tayi ta kama hannun Abeed amma ina baya tayi zata faɗi Dr Haris yyi saurin tare ta, yace "Aikin za'ai masa?" Hawaye na gudu a fuskarta kuka na son kwance mata cikin wata iriyar Murya tace "He's gone... Abeed die Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un Abeddeen ya mutu.....

 Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un.....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe dan Allah 08119237616
[08-15 08:45] +234 703 831 1110: *24 Nimcyluv*

Dit! Dit! Dit! Na'urar ta dawo da kara da sauri jikin Dr Haris har rawa yake Wajan faɗin "he still alive.." Mikewa Anuty Zulfa tayi wani irin Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya ta sauke lokacin da taga yatsun hannunsa na motsawa numfashi na sauka a kirjinsa, Sara tunda taji Anuty Zulfa ta ambaci mutuwa ta wani ja ajiyar zuciya da karfi tare da kwanciya kan Abeddeen ɗin a sume, a gurguje Anuty Zulfa ta shiga haɗa kayan theater tana kallon Dr Haris tace "Take her into another room....." Dr Haris da wata likata suka sauyawa Sara gado tare da tura ta zuwa wani room ɗin, likitan da wasu likitoci mata suka rufu a kanta, Anuty Zulfa na sanya riga jikinta tace "Follow zuwa Theater Room" gadon da Abeed yake kai suka tura tare da bin bayanta, Khabeer da yaci kuka ya koshi ya nufi Mosque domin yiwa Abeed addu'a, Danish kuwa kaiwa da komowa yake yana faɗin "Oh, Jesus" likitoci wajan goma ne akan Abeddeen babu wanda yake magana cikin su, sai dai kawai aiki su, gefe guda na zuciyar Anuty Zulfa tana addu'ar Ubangiji ya sanya tayi aikin nan a Sa'a duk dauriyarta jikinta rawa yake, suna aikin wata likita mace na ɗan bubbuga bayan Anuty Zulfa alamar rarrashi..... Fitowa Amma tayi daga kitchen hannunta riƙe wani glass cup sai bottle water, tana zuwa tsakiyar Main Parlo taji jiri ya kwashe ta kafin taji Zuciyarta ta buga gaba ɗaya ruwan da glass ɗin suka zube a kasa hakan yyi daidai ta faɗuwar wani photon Abeed dake makale jikin bango shima a nan wajan ya tarwatse, hannu Amma ta sanya ta dafe kanta tare da cewa "Abeddeen? What happened to my son, Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un" ta faɗa tana zubewa a wajan tare da ɗaukan photon Zain da Abba dake shigowa daga sallar Asr suka kalleta kafin Zain yace "Amma lafiya?" Ya faɗa a sanyaye domin shima yau gaba ɗaya wani iri ya tashi, ga mafarkin Abeed da yake ga kuma faɗuwar gaba, Amma tace "Zain Biyuninka....Zain look?" Kasa Mgn tayi sai nuna masa photon Abeddeen da tayi wajanta ya karasa yace "Mene Amma? Ya kira ki ne?" Amma na kuka tana faɗin "Wani Abu ya faru da Abeed ɗina, Zain wih Abeed baya cikin kwanciyyar hankali jikina ya daɗe da faɗin haka, kaje ka nemo Abeed ya dawo gareni ko wani abune zai faru dashi ya kasance yana kusa dani" Abba ya riƙe ta yace "Zain go and call Junaid for me.." Amma ta kalli Abba tace "Abeed ɗina wani abu ya faru dashi, jikina ya bani haka dan Allah ka dawo min dashi kace ka yafe masa i donno wanna lose him, i love my son" riketa Abba yyi sosai ganin da gaske bata hayyacinta kuka take sosai har lokacin Zain ya shigo yana gaba Junaid na binsa sanye da fararen kaya, Abba yace "Junaid ina injection ɗin da kke ma Saratu?" A hankali Junaid yace "gata Abba" Abba yace "Ok zo kayi mata" haɗa infection ɗin yyi Amma na jikin Abba yyi mata allurar, nan take idanunta ya fara rufewa tace "Abeed come back to me son...am where mother zan kula dakai please come back" A hankali Abba ya kwantar da ita kan Kujera yana jan numfashi kafin ya kalli Junaid da Zain yace "Wacce kasa kuke tunanin Abeed zashi?" Zain da zuciyarsa ke tsananin bugawa yace "Paris, Moscow" Junaid dai baice komai ba, Abba yace "New York fa?" Kafin Zain yyi mgn Junaid yace "I don't think zai je can sbd Anuty Zulfa" Abba yace "Extly.....zan saka SPIDER ya duba min domin ya gware wajan bincike" shiru duk sukai kafin Zain yace "Abba" Abba ya kalli Zain alamar yana sauraran sa Zain yace "If something bad happing to my Biyuni..." Kasa Mgn kawai yyi sai ya juya zuwa part ɗin sa, Junaid ma fita yyi domin kwanaki kaɗan suka rage ya koma aikinsa, Abba kallon Amma yyi dake bacci tana sauke ajiyar zuciya...Zain na shiga part ɗin sa ya samu Du'a zaune tana kallo ganin yanayinsa ya sauya tace "Mene ya taɓa ran mijina" zama yyi kan sofa ta zauna saman cinyarsa tace "Mene ya faru yanayinka ya sanya bana son naga kana shiga damuwa haka" Zain da idanunsa sukai ja yace "Du'a wani abu ya samu Abeed, idan na rasa Abeed I'll never forgive my father, ba zan ya fewa Abb..." Da sauri ta rufe

bakinsa tace "Subuhanallahi, haba kasan me kke son cewa kuwa? Kasan darajar iyaye ka rufa min asiri karabu dasu Abba, duk abinda Abba zai maka har abada kada ka sake cewa komai, yana da iko da kai but kai baka da iko dashi, zai iya yanke ko wanne hukunci a kanka amma kai ba zaka iya ba, baka da abinda zaka saka musu duk duniya, hukuncin da Abba yyi nadan cikin fushi da kunar zuciya yyi, babu yadda za'ai ka haifi da a cikinka amma kace yyi kaza yace ba zai ba, dole ransa ya baci yana ganin ya isa da Abeed tunda shine ya haifesa, mu bar komai wajan Allah in sha Allah komai zai daidai in sha Allah, nasan dole amma yyi ladamar yanke hukunci cikin fushi come closer.." ta fada tana rungome Zain tare da dan bubbuga bayansa alamar yyi hqe everything I'll be fine, shiru yyi yana jin yadda take shafa kirjinsa zuwa fuskarsa duk dan ya mance da komai, Murya can kasa Dua tace "pray for him, idan kai ma ka shiga damuwa yaya Amma Zatai? Kai da take gani ta dauka shine, Kai Naila ke gani ta dauka Abeed ne please be strong my man" kansa ya daga ya kalleta kafin yace "Thank you wify... thank you alot Allah yyi maki albarka" Murmushi tayi tana haɗe bakinsa da nata Duk yadda Zain ke kaucewa sai da Dua ta jashi janta yyi sosai ya shiga kissing dinta yana sakin numfashi, ganin yana kokarin shigarta a nan ya sanya ta shagwabe tace "No please muje bedroom" Murmushi yyi ya dauke ta zuwa cikin bedroom... Lokacin da Junaid ya isa part din su a parlo ya samu Riya da Ummi suna ganinsa sukai shiru baice musu komai ba ya shige part din sa, Ummi ta bisa da harara tace "Gulmamme, ai tunda Saratu ta rabani dakai wih itama ta rabu da dan ta ke nan har abada" Riya tace "Ummi yaya kukai dashi?" Ummi tace "Uhm, Malamin nan ai dan iska ne, yace kafin aikin ya shiga jikin Abeed dole ne a samu damar da za'a shagalar tare dashi kona shekara ne, amma idan har yana kwana da Alwala aikin ba zai ba" Riya tace "With don't have any prblm with dat kawai yyi aikin" Ummi tace "Eh, amma ai da matsala" Riya tace "tame Ummi?" Ummi tace "Yace dole ne ya kwanta dake, kuma dole ne sai yyi rubutu jikin ki" shiru Riya tayi Ummi tace "Ni budurcin ki nake gudu" Riya a sanyaye tace "Ummi ai bana da budurcin" da wani irin mmki Ummi tace "What, Riya baki da budurcin fa, ashe ina can ma saki baki ina zagin yar yan Mutane wanda suke karuwanci bani da labarin tawa ta gama watse wa a waje" Riya tace "Am sorry Ummi, wih wata game akai wani ban waye ba gashi bana harka da samari, nace ma friends dina a waye nake, shine sukace idan haka ne naje club aga tabbaci ina zuwa aka hadani da wani dan class din mu muka kwanta tare dashi, kuma ba Ummi ance ai yanzu kauyanci ne zuwa gidan miji da budurci" Naila dake shigowa tace "Hoooo! Jakar uba to wih tun tuni kafin mala'ikunsa su rubuta maki zunubi ki tuba, wanne Algungumin ke yace maki haka? To Allah na tuba mu a zamanin mu wama yasan aure bare yyi ya fadi wannan kalmar tsirara haka, a'a wih babu ruwanmu shekarun baya kana gudu miji na gudu babu wanda ya damu da wani wih, Allah na tuba wannan nono ba sai a gidan mijin yake dan huduwa ba Allah ya sauwaka amma dai wih ba'a haka ki tuba" Zama Naila tayi tace "Yana ganku kamar dai wasu munafukai, to wannan dai ba siffar mutanan kwari bace" Ummi tayi Murmushi tace "Zuwa kikai Naila" a fusace Naila tace "Kaga masifa sai akace nida gidan dana ba zan zo ba, to ai ba iya mai rawanin can bane dana, harda Audillahi ciki ni ba dangi iya balle na baba ina ruwanki ne da zuwa? Kawai dan kina matar Audil, banda Allah ya nufa nima na saka baki da tuni dan garuwa kikai aure fa? To ai abin munafurci bane yarinyar da aka dauko da kyar daga gidan karuwai?" Riya tace "To ke kika dauko ta ko?" Naila tace "A'a Wacece ke, nidai ban saka dake ba ki rufa min asiri wih tsoron hada hanya nake dake wannan ramar taki abin bincika ne" shiru kawai Ummi tayi deep down na Zuciyarda tana tsinewa Naila.

Ana kiran magrib suna kashe wutar dakin theater, a hankali likitocin 1 by 1 suka shiga fitowa daga cikin room din Anuty Zulfa itace karshe wajan fitowa, hannunta ta sanya ta goge zufar dake yanko mata idanunta sunyi wani irin ja, numfashi kawai take ja, Khabeer dake tsaye yyi saurin nufarta yana fadin "Ya jikin nasa?" Kallonta tayi tace can tace "Muna saka ran tashinsa" tana fadin haka ta nufi room din da Sara take tana kwance itama drip na shiga jikinta tai wani irin fadawa, ruwan ta zare mata ta dauki wani daban ta saka mata tare da sanya mata wata yellow din injection kana ta rufe dakin ta nufi office din ta, tana zama Dr Haris ya shigo ya zauna fuskarta a kame domin sai yanzu ta tuna da rikentan da yyi tace "how long ka kasance kana kula da Abeed?" Yace "Duk sanda yazo kasar nan nike kula dashi, duk wata kasa da Yake zuwa yana da likitan sa a hannu" shiru kawai Anuty Zulfa tayi tana tunani kafin taji Dr Haris yace "kaga kamar kin san shi" da kyar ta iya cewa "Yeah, he's my son....i mean my sister's son" Dr Haris yace Allah sarki, Allah ya bashi lafiya" yana fadin haka kuma ya tashi yyi waje, Anuty Zulfa shiru tayi ta shiga juya kujerar da take kai ta dade a haka kafin ta mika ta nufi toilet tayi Alwala Zhur, Asar ga Magrib haka ta jera su tana istigifari tare da yiwa Abeed addu'ar samun lafiya, tana zaune har Issha, bayan ta idar da sallah taji wayarta na ringing dauka tayi ganin me kiran, Yusra tace "Mami naji ki shiru lafiya?" Muryar Anuty Zulfa a sake tace "Listen to me Yusra, ki kwanta tare da Auta kin san Abbanku baya nan" Yusra tace "To kefa?" Anuty Zulfa tace "Zan kwana a hospital ok, da safe ki hada breakfast mai dan ruwa ruwa ki saka driver ya kawo min please sweetheart kuyi addu'a ok" Yusra a sanyaye tace "Bye Mami" kashe wayar tayi gently ta mika ta nufi dakin hutawar da aka kaisa, yana kwance flat idanunsa rufe sai green riga dake jikinsa kumburin fuskar dana kafar ya sabe, Numfashinsa ya daidaita amma har yanzu oxygen din yana bakinsa, fita tayi ta nufi room din Sara tana zuwa ta samu Dr Haris a wajanta daga inda take bata karasa ba tace "Ya nata jikin?" Yace "Allahamdulillah, amma ta shiga duguwar suma anytime zata iya tashi" kai ta daga masa da sauri tana barin wajan... Ranar Anuty Zulfa a wajan Abeed ta kwana cirr bata runtsa ba, wani irin so da kaunar sa take tun ba yanzu ba, balle yanzu data san meke damunsa, da Subhi tayi sallah a nan room din kana ta dauki wayarta dake kara ta nufi waje tana fadin "I want to talk to you Abban Yusra.... serious talking" yana daga can kasar da yake zai shiga airport yace "Am on my way yau zan dawo" tace "Ok luv Allah ya tsare ya kiyaye sai kazo" Yace "Ok My lady be strong, ko dan ciwon dan ki ne Shine zaki zama raguwa" tana dan Murmushi tace "Is not like that.... wth he's critical condition Saratu ba zata jure ba nasan yadda take son Abeed fiye da komai na nan duniya, komai nasu daya ne da Zain amma son da take ma a Zuciyarta special ne" Yace "Owk, ok My lady zan shiga jirgi bye luv u" kashe wayar tayi tasan idan plan dinta ya samu shiga har abada ba zatai ladama ba hakan kuma shine daidai ga duk su biyun.....Masarautar Zahel Sairah ce ta kalli Subash tace "Me yasa kuke dake sani ne?" Da mmki yace "Wanne sani? Akwai wanda ya sanar damu wani abu ne?" Kallonsa tayi tace "Baka san Littafin ku ba ke nan? Baibul ko a ciki ba'a fada muku cewa Allah daya bane bashi da abokin tarayya bai haifa ba, ba'a haifa masa ba, Sannan Annabi Muhammad Sallallahu alaihi Wasallama shine Manzoni Allah na gsky, wanda Allah ya turo sa da Littafin Alkur'an kafin kuma Isra'il da mi'iraji su bashi damar zuwa amsar sallah?" Shiru Subash yyi kafin yace "kina nufin Mu din nan yinmu akai?" Was so surprised Sairah ke bin Subash da kallo kafin tace "To waye yyi ku?" Ya daga mata kafada tare da

wargatsa hannunsa alamar waya sani, can kuma yace "kawai a haka na ganni, Mabus yace babu abin bautawa sai Abin bauta kabas da dodo, sune suke bamu abinci ruwa, iskar shaka da komai?" Mikewa Sairah tayi tana hange hange tace "Akwai kwayar wake kota masara" shiru yyi can kuma yace "Ban sani ba" tace "Addinin Musulunci ya zo ne daga Allah ta hannun Annabi Muhammad(SAW) tsira da amincin Allah su tabbata a gareshi, shi ne manzo wanda Allah ya aiko shi zuwa ga mutane baki daya kuma na karshen annabawa a duniya domin ya sake jaddada addinin Allah, a yi imani da Allah wanda Ya halicci kowa da komai. Addinin musulunci na da mabiya a duk fadin Duniya kuma mafiya yawan su na zaune ne a yankin gabas ta tsakiya da yankin Afirka ta Arewa wadanda mafi yawansu Larabawa ne masu bin addinin musulunci, sai dai akwai dunbin mabiya addinin musulunci a ko'ina a fadin Duniyarmu. Ma'anar Addinin Musulunci shi ne "Yarda da Mika wuya ga kwadaituwan Allah Madaukakin Sarki, wato Shaidawa babu abin bautawa da Gaskiya sai Allah kuma Muhammad Manzonsa ne (Ma'aikinsa ne), bayan haka ka yarda da dukkan abubuwan da ya umarci al'umarsa haka kuma da wadanda ya kebanta da su, da mika wuya ga umarnin Allah Ubangijin talikai, tare da tsarkaka daga kafirci (sanya kishiya wa Allah) da kafirai" Allah Madaukakin Sarki shi ya aiko Manzonsa Annabi Muhammadu (tsira da Amincin Allah su tabbata a gare shi) da Al Kur'ani Mai Girma domin ya zamo shiriya da Rahma ga Halittu baki daya, an bayyana musulunci a matsayin addinin dake da saurin karin yawa a duniya a kullum wanda ke da Adadin musulmai na Duniya sun kai kusan kashi 24.1% na dukkan mutanen Duniya, wato fiye da Musulmai Biliyan Daya da Miliyan dubu dari takwas (1,800,000,000) a fadin duniya" Mikewa shima Subash yyi yace "To mu namu mene sunansa? Waye kuma ya halicci duniya da ake ta fada?" Sairah ta dubesa cikin nutsuwa tace "Allah shine ya halicci duniya da abinda yake cikinta, yyi sama ya halicci kasa, Allati lamshiii alayya....ya bamu rai da lafiya da kuma isar da muke shaka, kana da labarin fir'auna da karuna? Kana da Labarin Mutanan Annabi Lud? Kasan yadda karshen su ya kasance, kasan dame aka halicce mu aka halicci Mala'iku, komai na nan duniya Allah ya halicce sa, akwai adadin kwanakin ya dauka...." Subash dake sauraran Sairah cikin wani irin yanayi yace "Idan Allah ne ya hallice mu yyi duk abinda ya fada shi kuma Allah waye ya halicce sa?" Wani kyakkyawan mari Sairah ta masa yana shirin yin mgn ta kara zabga masa wani marin, tana sakin kuka tace "brother! It's not a weird question, it's a stupid question.....ALLAH is the creator And no one can create the creator or else he would not be God!" Zubewa Subash yyi a gabanta idanuna jajir kafin ya saki kuka yace "Zaki aure ni Sairah?"..... After 5days Hannunsa ya sanya a kan handle din kofar room tare da fitowa a hankali yake tafiya sbd din kin dake jikinsa, yana sanye da wata Armless wacce take da zif hakan ya sanya ya buɗe gaban rigar baki ɗaya faffadan kirjinsa ya bayyana ga wajan aikin da akai masa rufe, sai kuma 3Qauter jikinsa hannunsa ɗaya cikin aljihunsa, kai tsaye wani room ya nufa yana shiga yaga babu kowa a ciki kai tsaye idanunsa suka sauka akan Sara wacce har lokacin bata farka ba sbd kwanaki wajan 6, shi kansa da yake cikin wani hali gashi harya fara tafiya lallai mutuwa bata san inda ciwo yake ba, rufe kofar room ɗin yyi walking slowly yake tafiya ya dawo Abeed ɗinsa sosai kamar ba shi ba, tsaye yyi a kanta kafin yaja Kujera ya zauna kusa da inda kanta yake, ya jima zaune yana kallonta zuciyarsa duk wani irin wacce kalar suma ce haka? Almost 20mnts yaji computer na dittttttttt, sai kuma yaga hannunta na motsawa da ɗan sauri ya riƙe hannunta, Sara wacce take jin kamar bacci tayi ta fargaba ta shiga faɗin "Uncle.... Uncle Twin zamu gida ko? Ai ba mutuwa kayi ba ka tashi su gani Uncle kana jina?" Gam Abeed ya matse hannunta dake cikin nasa,

kafin ya dūra ɗaya hannun saman kanta ya shafa sumar kanta yama rasa me zai ce wani irin tausayin ta ya kama shi, duk a sbd dashi ta shiga cikin wannan halin kafin yyi Mgna yaga ta saki kuka tare da zabura tana wani irin kalar ihu tare da faɗin "Wayyooo Uncle baka mutu ba kace kana nan Twin...zan bika zan" yama riga ya mance ciwon jikinsa da wani irin sauri ya hau bed ɗin tare da sanya hannunsa gaba ɗaya ya jawota jikinsa ya kankame ta yana sakin ajiyar zuciya murya, fisge fisge ta fara alamar mutanan kanta kuma na son motsawa tana wani kalar ihu tana cewa "Ba zan yarda ba sun kashe min Uncle....Twin kana ka tashi zan bika" gaba ɗaya ya rufe ta da kirjinsa yana jin yadda take Dukansa tana cizonsa tare da ihu tana Uncle ka tashi amma ya rungome ta tsam a jikinsa daidai kunnanta ya dūra bakinsa yace "Shiiiiittt..... I'm here just for you Saaaaaaa open your eyes look at me ga Uncle kusa dake..." Anuty Zulfa dake shigowa cikin room ɗin tana waya tare da faɗin "Har an ɗaura? To ma sha Allah Ubangiji ya tabbatar da alkairin naji ɗaɗin auren nan hankali na ya kwanta....

Zain Abeed isn't free kiji tsoran Allah wih bana bacci sbd rubutu..... Contact to subscribe
08119237616

Sarautar marubuta

[08-15 08:45] +234 703 831 1110: *_25 Nimcyluv_*

Juyawa waje Anuty Zulfa tayi hannunta riƙe da key car tace "U have know idea how happy d nke ciki" shiru tayi tana tafiya zuwa office ɗin ta tace "Sure...Ita yarinyar zata samu nutsuwa, kuma Rahila ai bata da wani mugun abu, kawai cutar ta yaso yi" shiru ta sake yi tace "You're right, tunda an ɗaura auren shima Bilyamin hankalinsa zai kwanta bye" kashe wayar tayi lokacin da take shiga office ɗin nata, zama tayi saman kujerar looking directly zuwa kan matar dake jiranta tace "Kika ce me?" Matar tace "An gama Mgna auren, sai bayan anyi Genotype aka samu saurayin da As, I really love him, i decided to marry him" Zulfa na kallon ta tana girgiza kafa tace "So where are you here? Tunda U alrɗy make a decision na auren nasa" Matar wacce ba zata shige shekaru 25 tace "Sorry Maah" shiru Anuty Zulfa ta yi can tace "Can AA Genotype marry AA?" Gently Budurwar tace "Eh" Zulfa tace "What's AA Genotype?" Budurwar tace "The term "homozygous" is used to describe the pairs "AA" and "aa" because the alleles in the pair are the same, i.e. both dominant or both recessive. In contrast, the term "heterozygous" is used to describe the allelic pair, "Aa"... Da mmki Anuty Zulfa tace "Menene jinin AA, AS,SS...?" Budurwar mai suna Noha tace "Typically, there are five (5) distinct types of blood genotype. They are AA, AS, AC, SS, and SC. While the first 2 pairs (AA & AS) are normal, AC is rare and the latter two (SS, SC) are irregular and anomalous, commonly causing sickle cell disease, and kowa yasan As da Ss Sikila ne" Tsaki Anuty Zulfa taja domin bata son rainin hankali yarinyar

tasan all this take tunanin auren As bayan ita Ss ce tace "Can As marry As?" Calmly Noha tace "A'a" Anuty Zulfa tace "Why, i mean mene ya sanya they can't marry?" Shiru Noha tayi Anuty Zulfa ta gyara zama tana zare glass ɗin idanunta tace "Look at into my eyes Noha, A wannan rayuwar abinda kke so ba shine kke samu ba, U love him ba matsala, U can love him till the end of your life, amma kin fara tunanin halin da zaki shiga when you'll marry him har kuka haihuwa, AS ya auri AS double sickle ya samu, wani kariya wani zallar Sickle, Subuhanallahi bare kuma aure tsakanin AS da SS, dan me ake Aure Noha tell me? Badan samun farin ciki da kwanciyar hankali da samun kyakkyawar zuri'a ba, akwai Sickle mai shan jini, akwai mai karya mutum, akwai mai taɓa bargo ke kanki ina tunanin Mamanki ke kula da lamarinki, idan kikai aure ke ciwo yaro ciwo miji ciwo, waye zai kula da wani? U hve to think very carefully, kina Sickle is does means baki da ƴan cin samun mijin da kike so ko kike fata ba, kiyi hqr ki rabu dashi ki jira rabonki yana nan zuwa let him go.... Wlh Noha you deceive yourself Allah" Noha zatai mgn Anuty Zulfa a tsawace tace "Get out please.... U hve nothing nothing to say" fita Noha tayi tana goge hawaye, tace baki kofa Anuty Zulfa tace "U can marry him b ruwana, Am just advice you ne. Shiru kawai Noha tayi har ta fice daga office ɗin, Anuty Zulfa ta bita da kallon tausayi.... Gently Abeed ya zame Sara daga jikinsa idanunsa ya buɗe a kanta ganin yadda take kallonsa ya ɗan kame fuska Murya can ciki yace "U are sick,daina kuka" kai ta ɗaga masa kafin tace "Promise me Uncle" Kallonta yyi bai dai ce komai ba tace "U never sick again, ka daina kwanciya hk" kai ya ɗaga mata yn mmkin yadda ta damu da ciwon nasa, Sara ta marairaice fuska tace "To mu kulla mn" fuska a kame Murya can kasa yace "Stop acting like a baby Saaaaaa" turo baki tayi ba tare da tace komai ba ta ɗauke kanta zuwa gefe guda, wani ɗan cute smile yyi yana ya motsa fuska a lokaci ɗaya yace "Ok i promise" juyowa tayi ta kallesa tana washe bakinta kamar yarinya har manyan dimples ɗinta na lomawa tace "Thanks" idanunsa ya ɗauke ya mayar zuwa kan kofa kallo guda yyi musu ya ɗauke kansa tare da rufe idanunsa ya shiga kaɗa kafa kaɗan kaɗan Dr Haris dake biye da Anuty Zulfa da kuma Autar ta yace "Sai dai yana zuwa scanning time to time" Anuty Zulfa idanunta akan Sara tace "bbu matsala, zamu shige dashi ne ng jikin allahamdulillah" Dr Haris yace "Allah ya kara Ify bari na koma" kujera Anuty Zulfa taja ta zauna tana faɗin "Ya jikin Sara?" Kanta kasa ba tare data ɗago ba tace "Ai lou nake" Zulfa tace "I see" direction ɗinta ta juya kan Abeed da bai ma kalleta ba gudun masifa tace "Ka shirya zamu shige" da sauri ya buɗe idanuna ya kalli Anuty Zulfa tana haɗe fuska bbu alamun wasa tace "Mene ka tsare ni da ido ko zuwa ne ba zakai ba" ya motsa fuska yyi kamar ba zai mgn ba sai yace "Ina za'a Mami...." Kai tsaye tace "My house" yace "Ohh! zan shige nawa gidan" ba tare data kallesa ba tace "To karuna nasan da gidan naka nace nawa, kana iya kin zuwa idan kaga ban isa ba" shiru kawai yyi tare da Mikewa zai fita da sauri Sara ta sakko daga kan bed ɗin tana rikesa tace "Twin zani" bai tsaya ba ya nufi waje Sara na biye dashi, Anuty Zulfa dai kafa take kaɗawa idanunta akan wayarta, ganin da gske Sara binsa zatai yasa tace "Sara come back" makale ka faɗa tayi tace "Zani Twin" a tsawace ce Anuty Zulfa tace "I said come back.." jikin Sara har wani rawa yake sbd firgita, da wani irin sauri kuma ya fice domin ba zai jure jin tsawar ba, yana fita Sara ta saka kuka kasa kasa, sai da ta gaji dan kanta tayi shiru Anuty Zulfa dai ba tace komai ba, Autar ta tace "she's cry Mami" harara Anuty Zulfa ta cillawa Autar ta, sai da ta gama duba abinda zatai a waya kafin gently ta kalli Sara tace "Zonan, kanwata" makale kafada tayi Anuty Zulfa ta mika tare da kama hannunta suka zauna tace "Yi Shiru Kinji" Sara tace "Ya tafi" tace "zai dawo,kina jina Sara?" Kallonta kawai Sara tayi tace "Ina

Mamanki?" Hannunta ta watsa mata alamar bata sani ba, Murmushi Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Am your mother Sara, i was looking for you since, ban ganki fa zaki farin ciki da zama tare da Mamanki ki zama big and classes beb, Zaki daina wannan shirman ki koma University and start your study, Zaki zama babbar mace did you like it?" Sara tace "Zaki bani mota?" Zulfa Kallonta tayi kawai wato Yarinyar nan kassarata aljanun suka suyi, su sukai ta zama kamar karamar yarinya dole ta nema mata mgn, sbd duk zurfin cikin Abeed sai ta takura masa ya fadi komai itama ya boye mata cewa ita ta caka masa wuka, kanta Zulfa ta shafa tace "Zan baki mota babba latest car in new York" Sara cikin karamar muryarta tace "To Zani, shima Twin zashi?" ikon Allah kawai Anuty Zulfa tace a ranta kai kawai ta daga mata, kafin ta kalli Auta tace "Raka ta bathroom tai wanka tai brush taci abinci mu tafi" Bathroom suka nufa Anuty Zulfa mmki da girman Sara take amma gata nan sai a hankali, tana zaune ta fito daga wanka a bathroom ta sauya kaya zuwa white-collared t.shirts da Cropped trousers sai Kamshin shower gel take, Zama tayi skin dinta na wani glowing sosai, breakfast aka bata taci kaɗan tana faraci ta ajiye tana riƙe ciki, Anuty Zulfa ta fahimci abinda yake damunta tace "Ina zuwa" fita tayi zuwa office ɗin ta, not too long ta dawo ɗauke da injection zatai mata, wani irin zare idanu Sara tayi nan da nan idanunta ya kawo ruwa tace "Mami banso" Mami tace "Zaki daina jin ciwo" girgiza kai tayi tana yarfe hannu..A hankali Abeed ya turo kofar ya shigo kamshin Thierry mungler ne ya fara musu sallama, yana sanye cikin Modern Fit Suit sai kafarsa dake cikin Chalsea-style Boots, hannunsa ɗaya zube cikin Aljihun suit ɗin, sumar kannan nasa sai kyalli yake da alama ba a nan ya shirya ba, Cak ya tsaya daga inda yake tsigar jikinsa na tashi sbd ganin allurar nan take hankalinsa ya tashi, juya yyi zai fita Anuty Zulfa tace "jira ni" kansa ya sunkuyar ya shiga danna Wayarsa ba tare daya san abinda yake ba, wani ihu Sara tayi lokacin da Zulfa tayi mata allurar tana kiran sunan Abeed, Abeed runtse idanunsa yana wani irin taune bakinsa, Murmushi Zulfa tayi tace "Sorry Sara, muje" kin motsawa Sara tayi kanta a kasa jikinta na rawa nan da nan idanunta sukai jajir, Zulfa tace "Saraaa" amma bata motsa ba ta juya taga Abeed waya kawai yake dannawa tace "Is she alright?" Idanunsa ya daga irin bai gane ba tace "Kalli Saraa" ya jima da fahimtar bata ita kaɗai bace a yanzu sai kawai yace "Ban sani ba" yana faɗin hakan ya fita daga room ɗin, Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Auta tace "kwashe kayan ki kai mota" ta fadi hakan tana kama hannun Sara ta ɗura mata kinomo a saman kayan kana ta jata zuwa waje, suna tafe tana turjewa a haka suka isa wajan motar, a entrance ɗin asibitin ta samu Abeed waya manne a kunnansa da alama mgn yake, Sara ta saka a baya ita da Auta ita kuma ta nufi wajan driver ta zauna, tana jiran Abeed ya gama, Abeed ba wata waya da yake, baya son binta ne ba zai jure yawan surutu ba, Horn ta danna masa hakan yasa ya nufi wajan motar yana tafiya a hankali, yana karasa wa ya kalli Zulfa yace "Zan amshi abu" kallonsa tayi kafin tace "Abeddeen yaushen farawa?" Ya shafa kansa idanunsa a kasa yace "Zan zo Mami" motar ta rufe ba tare data kara ce masa komai ba, ya saci kallon Sara dake zaune a baya jikinta duk rawa yake juyawa yyi zuwa cikin ward ɗin yana kiran Khabeer.. Anuty Zulfa taja motar ta wani irin gudu tabar hospital ɗin, tana fita wata mota kirar Chevrolet Silverado wacce bata da baya nan ta manyan yara ta shigo cikin asibitin, Parking Khabeer yyi Abeed na tsaye yaga kiran Khabeer daga ba walking slowly ya nufi motar da sauri Khabeer ya buɗe masa motar yana zuwa ya shiga ya rufe, key yyiwa motar ya fita suna kan hanyar zuwa Khabeer ya saci kallon Abeed yace "Sir ya jiki?" Idanun Abeed a rufe yana sauke numfashi a hankali ya ɗan daga kansa, Khabeer yace "Ma sha Allah, Allah ya kara afuwa" nan ma kai kawai ya daga masa, har suka

isa babban gidan nasa idanunsa rufe, kofa Khabeer ya buɗe masa, ya fito a hankali cike da nutsuwa da kamala yana fitowa ya zare jacket ɗin Suit tare da rikewa a hannunsa, kallon Khabeer kawai yyi Khabeer yace "Ok zan faɗawa Danish" ciki ya shige yana dafe kansa, yana zuwa part ɗinsa an gyara komai direct bathroom ya shiga yana zare kayan jikinsa, shower ya sakarwa kansa yana fidda numfashi, ya san dole Anuty Zulfa ta nemesa sbd Sara dan kanta za tace yazo ya tafi da ita, kamar ita ta Kawo ta kasar, kashe showern yyi ya sanya bathrube jikinsa sai kamshin MUD BEGIN Natural Shower Gel yake, wajen mirror ya nufa ya ɗauki SFT's peppermint coated fennel seeds ya saka a bakinsa, Remote ya ɗauka ya kure gudun ac kafin ya kwanta kan bed tare da jan duvet ya rufe jikinsa, ya jima idanunsa a buɗe kafin can ya rufe idanunsa bacci ya ɗauke sa. har bayan sallar asr yana bacci, slowly ya shiga buɗe idanunsa da sukai masa nauyi, da sauri ya runtse idanunsa sbd wani irin abu ya zaki tsakiyar kansa, ga wani abu da yazo mararsa ya tokare, can kasan ransa yake cewa "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un" ya jima kafin ya mika tsaye kansa tuni yyi masa nauyi, shower yyi ya ɗaura alwala kafin ya Sanya jallabiya, a nan yyi sallar tare da istigfari na makarar da yyi, yana zaune Wayarsa tayi kara ganin sunan Anuty Zulfa yasa yaƙi ɗaga kiran, ya jima zaune gently ya mika ya sauya kaya zuwa wata red ɗin Armless mai babbar hula da zif, sai wando 3Qauter sai kamshin Bois elite yake, sumar kansa data fuskarsa suna wani sheki, Main Parlo ya fito bayan ya zuge gaban rigar nasa kirjinsa duk a waje, zama yyi a Main Parlo bayan ya ɗauki madara da cup sai chocolate, haka nan ya samu kansa cikin damuwa da son manta wani abu wanda yake da tsananin muhimmanci a gunsa, a hankali yake shan Madarar ya naye yana danna system ɗin sa, G-mail ɗinsa ya shiga nan ya fara ganin sakwanni ana haka wani sakon Abba ya shigo, fararan idanunsa ya lumshe yana jan numfashi kafin ya buɗe idanun tare da shiga cikin message wata kyakkyawar bugawa zuciyarsa tayi abinda ya gani ba karamin girgiza sa yyi, al'amarin daya saya sarawar kansa, abinda ya zama tubalin ruguza dukkan wani farin ciki da jin daɗi haɗi da kwanciyar hankalin da Abeed yake ciki, sakon Abba ya zama silar faɗawarsa dukkan wani abu bai taɓa tsammani a rayuwa ba..... Rufe system ɗin yyi domin baya fata ya sake ganin koda kalma guda na sakon, yana zaune shiru kamar wani zautacce har aka kira magrib kin tashi yyi maimakon ya gabatar da sallar sai kawai ya kwanta kan kujerar nan take bacci ya ɗauke sa, baccin da bai san dalilin faruwar sa ba, yana jin yana gab da barin wani muhimmin abu a cikin rayuwarsa.

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe dan darajar Allah 🙏 08119237616*26 Nimcyluv*
Ya manta when last daya daɗe bai bacci kamar haka ba, idanunsa ya buɗe kaɗan yana dafe kansa da hannayensa duk biyun, kafin gently ya mika yana tafiya kamar mai irga foot steps ɗinsa, bedroom ya nufa cikin tariyar nan nashi a nutse mai cike da kasaita da tarin haiba, yana shiga bathroom ɗin ya zame Armless ɗin jikinsa tare da sakarwa kansa shower wata kyakkyawar ajiyar zuciya ya sauke lokacin da ruwan ya sauka a tsakiyar kansa ya daɗe ruwa na Dukansa kafin ya kashe showern wani irin kamshin Nivea men active clean shower gel na tashi a jikinsa, yana fitowa ya shafa wani body oil sama sama kafin ya ɗauki Double Breasted Suit ya saka a jikinsa, bayan ya gama shiryawa yyi sallah ya ɗauki key car time ɗin wajen 10 na

dare, entrance din gidan nasa ya nufa, Khabeer na ganinsa ya tashi da sauri yana faɗin "Sir fita zakai ne? Da wacce motar" shiru Abeed yyi har ya nufi wajan wata Toyota Rav 4, ganin Khabeer na biye dashi yasa fuska a kame cike da kwarjini ya juya tare da kallon Khabeer din, bai ce komai ba ya buɗe murfin motar tare da shiga mazaunin driver ko addu'ar daya saba ya nayi ne zamu zarafin yi ba, key yyiwa motar ya fita da wani irin sauri kamar zai tashi sama, wata waƙarsa ya sanya cikin motar yana tafe yana ji yana ɗan lumshe idanunsa, har ya isa wani da alama peach ne, parking yyi ta cikin motar yake hango Mutane ka ɗan kaɗan kowa yana harkar gabansa, kashe motar yyi tare da fitowa a hankali yana kame fuska, gaba ɗaya idanun matan wajan suka dawo kansa, they can't believe cewa Singer din nan suke gani a gabansu, domin ba kowa ke ganinsa face to face ba, tabe baki yyi gently ya nufi wajan wata yaƙar kamar rumfa mai ɗauke da tsuntsaye ga ruwa na sauka a hankali a wajan wasu different colours na sauyawa, kan Kujera yaje ya zauna tare da ɗura kafarsa ɗaya akan ɗaya ya fara danna Wayarsa, daga can bangaren wasu yaƙan mata ne zaune su biyu gaba ɗaya hankalinsu yana kan Abeed ɗaya tace "He's so handsome and extra ordinary, see the way everyone is looking at him, i just like his style" ta faɗa tana kara kallon Abeed dake zaune yana kallon ruwan dake zuba a wajan, ɗaya budurwar tace "He's very arrogant.." Mikewa tayi tsaye tare da nufar inda Abeed yake tana zuwa taje kujera ta zauna tace "Hi, my name is Nusaiba some people call me Nusy" ta faɗa tana masa fari, Cork din daya sanya a kawo masa ya kalla, Mikewa yyi tsaye tare da zube kuɗi ko shan Cork din bai ba, Nusy kam ko inda take bai kalla ba, ya juya tare da ficewa daga cikin wajan, da kallo Nusy ta bisa tace "Finally nasan zaka sake zuwa na jima ina nemanka. Gidansa ya koma ya rasa Meke masa daɗi zuciyarsa duk a cunkushe ga wani abu dake damunsa wanda bai san ko menene ba, kasa bacci yyi sai ruwa da yake ta sakarwa kansa. Washegari Da yamma Anuty Zulfa ta fito daga cikin bedroom din ta hannunta riƙe da wani cup tana zuwa ta kalli Auta tace "Kira min Sara" Auta tace "Mami idan naje sai naga tana ta kallo na kamar bata taɓa gani na ba" Anuty Zulfa tace "Ko? To tashi" Mikewa tsaye tayi tana zuwa bedroom din ta samu Sara zaune tsakiyar bed ta haɗa kai da gwiwa gumi na yanko mata, duk jininta rawa yake, Auta tace "Saraa Mami na kira" Shiru bata ɗago ba Ta sake cewa "Sara" gently ta ɗago da kanta tana ɗan ya motsa fuska cikin rashin sakewa da son nuna ko ina kula tace "Who are you? Meyesa nake na ehee? Ina Sairah fa? Where's my sister?" Auta ta ware idanunta ganin yadda Sara tai mata kwarjini ya sanya ta fita da sauri tace "Mami, Sara tana tambaya wai wacece ni nan ina ne i think ta dawo hayyacinta" Mami tace "Are You sure Sara ce tace haka?" Auta tace "Eh Mami" ajiye wayar hannunta tayi ta miƙe cike da kasaita ta nufi bedroom din tana shiga taga Sara tsaye tana kalle kalle, wani irin Murmushi Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Allhamdulillah, akwai inda ke maki ciwo ne?" Shiru Sara tayi kanta a kasa Anuty Zulfa tace "kina son wani abu ne Sara?" Fararen idanunta ta buɗe tare da kallon Anuty tace "Wace ke? Ina ne nan, ina Sairah" Anuty Zulfa ta kama hannunta zuwa Main Parlo tare da zaunar da ita tace "Auta ɗauko min ruwa mai sanyi" Auta wajan deep frizeer tace ta ɗauko bottle water tare da cup, amsa Anuty Zulfa tayi ta zuba ruwan ciki ta bawa Sara tace "drink" ba musu ta amshi ruwan ta sha, ajiyar zuciya ta shiga saukewa tana jin sanyin ruwan na ratsa mata zuciya ganin ta fara dawo nutsuwar ta tace "Sara ki kwantar da hankalin ki Nima kamar uwa nake wajanki, abubuwa sun faru wasu zaki iya tunawa wasu kuma a'a, Amma allhamdulillah accepted Yourself the way you're be kind yourself ok" kai kawai Sara ta ɗaga tana rufe idanunta domin samawa kanta nutsuwa, jin kiran Sallah yasa Sara ta miƙe Anuty Zulfa tace "ina zaki?" Murya a sanyaye tace

"bacci zan" shiru Anuty Zulfa tayi kafin tace "Ki bari zuwa anjima sallar Asr ta kusa" jin an ambaci sallah yasa kan Sara ya buga, kafin kowa yyi mgn Anuty Zulfa tace "Yaushe misturation period yazo maki?" Da mmki Sara ta kalli jikinta wani irin runtse idanunta tayi gam sbd kunya ita bata sanin wannan abun ba, sbd bata taba yi ba a rayuwarta ki shine yasa tun safe take jin ciwon ciki da kuma amai? Anuty Zulfa tace "Muje ki wanke jikinki" shiru kawai tayi tabi bayan Anuty Zulfa ruwa ta hada mata tayi wanka kana ta gyara jikinta, tana fitowa kuma zazzabi ya kamata dauriya kawai tayi ta fito parlon kowa kallonsa kawai take, tana zaune ita daya a parlon taji shigowar mutum cikin parlon ga wani kamshin Hugo boss daya daki hancinta, idanunta ta rufe tana jin Kamshin har kasan Zuciarta, Abeddeen dake tsaye bakin door way ya ware fararen idanunsa akan Sara wacce yyi mmkin sauyawarta, jin ana tsaye ba'a shigo ba ga kuma alamun idanun mutum a kanta yasa Sara daga kanta kadan ciki Sa'a suka hada ido yana tsaye cikin wani voyel mai masifar kyau gashi fari tass, mai manyan zane sumar kansa a kwance da sauri ta dauke idanunta tana mayar wa kan t.v tana wani kame fuska, tabe bakinsa yyi kana walking slowly ya karasa cikin parlon tare da zama kan kujerar dake farcing na Sara, ita dai tunda ya zaune kanta yake kasa shima bai kara kallon inda take ba, a haka Anuty Zulfa ta fito daga bedroom tana ganin Abeed ta hade fuska ta zauna saman kujera, ganinta yasa Abeed shafa kansa yace "Evening Mami.." banza tayi masa Calmy yace "Kina Lfy?" A fusace tace "kaji labarin nayi ciwo ne Abeddeen?" Shiru yyi mata Auta tace "Yaa Abeed wlcm" kai kawai ya daga mata, a hankali Sara ta daga kanta ta saci kallon Abeed ido suka hada ya ware mata manyan idanunsa, da sauri ta dauke kanta tana hade fuska ita ta rasa inda ta taba jin sunan Abeed, A hankali Anuty ta juya ta kalli Abeed ganin yadda ya dan fada tace "Kana shan maganin ka?" Kai ya daga mata alamar eh, tace "To ramar tame ce?" Shiru yyi mata kame fuska yyi yace "Ke tashi muje" Anuty Zulfa tace "Ina?" Kansa kasa yace "Naga she's feeling much better" Anuty Zulfa tace "Ko? Zaka iya tafiya kai idan kaso daman ba wani ya kiraka ba" tana fadin hakan tace "Sara tashi kije ki kwanta" kamar jira Sara take ta mike tsaye sai a lokacin ya lura da riga da wando na Gucci brkwny dake jikinta, ta kara hasken da kyau, a hankali take tafiya har zuwa cikin bedroom din su, Auta tace "Yaa Abeed bari na kawo maka Lunch" girgiza kai yyi tare da Mikewa yyi waje abinsa, Ta window Sara take binsa da kallo yadda yake tafiya cike da kamala, yana cikin tafiya yaji kamar ana kallonsa juyawa yyi da sauri Sara ta saki labulan windown tana jan numfashi, motarsa ya shiga yabar gidan yana jan tsaki.

Amma zaune ita da Du'a a Parlo, Daga sama sukaji ance "Ban taba sanin na haifawa duniya salamamme ba sai yau, wlh sai na daga maka nono kowa ya huta, hooooo wannan masifa har ina? A'a wlh bari nazo naji kan zan can" Amma ta kalli Naila tace "Naila ke dawa kuma?" Naila tace "A'a ba ruwanki, wannan kass din pamili ne, ke kuwa ba dangin iya balle na baba sai ba zumuncin Allah da kuma kasancewar ki matar wannan mai rawanin" Amma tace "To kiyi hqr" Naila tana zama tace "A to, ai kin nemawa Kanki lafiya wlh yanzu sai na kullaceni ki kina shiga sabgar da bbu ruwanki mu a zamanin mu babu ruwa da kowa, kiji na fada maki kowa harkar gabansa yake" Cike da nutsuwa da tarin kamala Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya fito daga shashinsa Naila na ganinsa tace "A'a kama mike nan ba fada bane zuwa nai ka fada min ina shalele yake?" Zuciyar Abba ta buga yace "Bai zo yace mki yana tafiya ba?" Tace "A'a wlh bani da labari kai bari kaji nifa ba zan lamunta ba, daman zuwa nai nace duk inda yake kada ya sake

ya auri wannan Yarinyar Rariya yarinya har yanzu an rasa meke damunta kullum take a rame, to dan Allah haka kurum ta shafa masa wata muguwar cutar yarinyar da bata ganin kowa da gashi" ajjiyar zuciya Abba ya sauke yace "Ayyya, daman ke kikace ayi" afusace tace "To da nace ayi sai kuma kuka biye min? Ni baka san barkwanci ne dani ba, to idan nayi ba sai ya sake ta Alkur'an ba zan yarda ba" Amma tace "Ai ba'ai ba, tayaya za'ai baki sani ba?" Naila tace "Hooooooo, a yadda duniyar nan ta lalace ai sai ayi ban sabi ba musamman idan akwai rubabbu a cikin Mgna" ta kare zan can tana kallon tace "To ke har yanzu cikin bai samu bane? Kullum sai kudewa kike kamar wata kabewa to ai ba kyau irin wannan farin na kawo maki ai tagargaje" Murmushi kawai Du'a tayi. Da daddare Dua na tare da Zain da yake cewa "Beb gobe zamu tafi" marairaicewa tayi sosai tace "To wai dole ne, kai da kke Barister mene hadin ka da shiga cikin criminal case hk? Kaifa kawai Shari'a ce taga kabar state Cid suyi aikin su" Kallonta yayi yana jan rigarta yace "Au hb, idan ina son tara hujjoji da yawa masu amfani dole naje naga wani abun da idanu na 2days kawai zan fa" tace "To Allah ya kaimu, zanta maka addu'ar neman samun Sa'a wajan Ubangiji" hancinta yaja kafin a hankali kuma ya duka bakinsa kan nata ya shiga yi mata wani kiss mai tsayawa a zuciya. Ummi ce ta kalli Riya tace "Ai munsha wahala sai dai Allah ya kare" Riya tace "Uhm, Ummi na fiki shan wahala wannan malamin bashi da imani kinga abinda ya dinga yi min na duka mutuwa zan, ban taba jin wahalar saduwa da wani namiji ba sai a kansa" Ummi tace "Ba gashi dai anyi an gaba, kuma ya tabbatar aikin ya shiga jikinsa" Riya tace "SPIDER nake jira dazarar ya gama zai fada min inda Abeed yake"..... After 10mnt da Abeed ya bar kasar New York zuwa Cairo, rabonsa da Sara kuma tun zuwan da yyi gidan Aunty Zulfa. Fitowar wasu ke nan daga lecture a Columbia University School of Law: New York City, Auta ce ke tafiya tana cewa "Sara wannan sabon Malamin sai kallo yake anya bbu abu a ransa" Wacce aka kira da Sara ta daga manyan idanunta ta kalli Auta ba tare da tace komai ba, a haka suka isa gaban mota zasu shiga daga bayansu suka ji ance "Assalamu alaikum" Auta ta juya Sara kam ko tsayawa ba tayi ba sai ma buɗe kofar mota da tayi zata shiga, Auta tace "wslm sannu" yace "kun gama lectures ne?" Tace "Eh" yace "Ok, sunana Yarima Yashim Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, may i knw your name?" Auta tace "Why not" sannan ta fada masa yace "Ok sister taki fa?" Auta tace "Wa?" Yarima Yashim ya ware idanunsa yace "Gata can, ng kamar haushina ta keji" Auta tayi dry tace "Ita bata sanku ba, kawai hk take bata da mgn" Yace "I see, her name please" kafin Auta tayi Mgn daga bayansu akace "Saraaarh Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe please 08119237616

Yanzu zamu fara wasan 🙌 sannu a hankal[08-15 08:45] +234 703 831 1110: *27 Nimcyluv* Juyawa sukai domin ganin mai mgnar, Auta tai murmushi tace "Mami, where are you here?" Mami dake rufe mota ta karasu wajan idanunta akan Yarima Yashim daya dan sunkuyar da kansa kasa, Kallonta ta bayar kana Auta tace "Kun gama lectures ne?" Auta tana amsar bag din hannun Mami tace "Eh, Mami me kikazo yi?" Kafin Anuty Zulfa tayi mgn Yarima Yashim yace

"Barka Mami" Anuty Zulfa tace "Kana lafiya?" Yana shafa kai yace "Allahamdulilla, bari naje" kallon gefe tayi sai kuma ta kalli Sara wacce take gaban mota wajan driver tace "Oh! Sorry na katse ka" yace "Babu komai" ya fadi hakan yana satar kallon Sara yaga ita kanta a kasa take tana duba wani littafin turanci na _Past perfect_ Juyawa Yarima Yashim yyi zuwa wajan motarsa, yana tafiya gently Sara ta daga kanta tare da juya fararan idanunta a hankali kuma ta zuro fararen kafarta dake cikin wani takalmi hill, jikinta sanye cikin wata sky blue din Abaya tayi rolling kanta da veil din kamar wata balarabiya, fuskarta dauke da wani kwantaccen Murmushi daya sanya manyan dimples dinta lomawa, ta karasa wajan Anuty Zulfa tana dan Shagwabewa sai ka rantse ita ce Autar Anuty Zulfa tace "Wlcm Mami...Mami kin siyo min Chocolate din?" Anuty Zulfa tace "Jama'a na shiga uku, Sara bakya girma ne?" Murmushin kawai Sara ta yi bata kara cewa komai ba, Auta tace "Mami ni kuma perfumes dina sun kare i need more..." Anuty Zulfa tana kama hannun Sara tace "Oh..Ok yanzu dai akwai wanda nazo gani we will take idan na dawo gida ok, waye zai driving naku?" Auta tace "Mami na gaji ni dai" Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Sara da key din key hannunta tace "Ayi driving a hankali my dear" idanunta kawai Sara ta lumshe tare da budewa, kana ta nufi wajan driver, Auta ta shiga tana having na Anuty Zulfa, suna shiga motar Sara ta dan ya motsa fuska kafin tayiwa motar key, a hankali ta fara juya string motar driving ta fara cikin nutsuwa suna haurawa saman titi Sara ta warware rolling na kanta ta ajiye vail din can gefe kalbar dake kanta ta sauka har bayanta da gefen fuskarta, Auta tace "Daman kasan saikin cire, mene yasa baki son rufe kai ne?" Murmushi kawai Sara ta yi ba tace komai ba, Auta tace "Saura dayan" Sara na kunna wata slow song mai dadi ba tare data kalli Auta ba cikin kamilalliyar muryarta tace "Uhm... Gulma" Auta tace "yanzu ba gashi Kinyi mgn ba, nikam ina son tambayar ki Sara" sai a wannan karan Sara ta juya tare da kallon Auta na few seconds kana ta maida kanta zuwa kan titi, Auta tace "Mene yasa kike son waka?" Wani cute smile Sara tayi tana juya idanunta sosai akan titi muryarta na fita sbd wakar da take bi, ita dai bata kula Auta ba, har suka kawo gaban hadadadan gidan nasu, Horn tayi gatekeeper ya buɗe musu gate din, bayan sunyi parking a parking space Auta ta fara sauka kafin Sara ta dauki kayanta Vail din ta riƙe a hannunta, tana wani irin tafiya mai cike da nutsuwa idan ka ganta sai ka dauka iyayi ne but babu iyayi ita din ce a haka.... Misalin 10 na dare jirgi ya sauka a airport, a hankali mutane ke fitowa daga cikin jirgin, wajan 10 minutes da saukar jirgin kafin a hankali ya mika daga kan kujerar da yake, yana sanye da Slim Fit Suit ga wani kamshin Hugo boss dake tashi a jikinsa, sumar kansa ta kara yawa sosai, domin har kusan rufe masa ido take daga baya kuma har lilo take kamar ta mace, yana fitowa Danish ya fito dauke da kayansa, a hankali yake tafiya yana jan numfashi rabonsa da New York wata goma ke nan, ya tafi cikin fushi da kunci wanda bai san na mene ne ba, gaban wata Chevrolet Silverado ya tsaya fuskarsa kame yana kallon Khabeer, jikin Khabeer har rawa yake wajan bawa Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas key din motar, amsa kawai Abeed yyi ba tare da yace komai ba, ya buɗe murfin motar ya shiga da wani irin gudu yaja motar da karfi yabar cikin airport din, da kallo kawai Danish yabi bayan Abeed baya jin dadin halayyar sa a yanzu. A gudu yake sosai a motar yana tafe yana cire jacket din jikinsa, yabar singlet din ciki, idanunsa jajurr yana jan wani irin numfashi a haka ya karasa wani Paul's Casablanca, lokacin daya isa wajan 11 saura, a entrance din club din yaga wasu zafafan motoci duk haduwar su bata kai tasa ba, ko a kuɗi kashe motar yyi shi kansa bai san meke damunsa bai san wanne kalar abu ke jan ragamar rayuwarsa ba, wani lokacin ji yake kamar yyi kuka sbd kunci da bakin cikin yadda rayuwa ta juya masa salon kaddararsa, fesar da

numfashi yyi mai zafi kafin gently ya buɗe murfin motar ya zura da kyakkyawar farar kafarsa zuwa waje, karasa fitowa yyi yana kame fuska key ɗin motar ya sanya cikin Aljihu tare da ɗaukan Wayarsa walking slowly yake nufar cikin hotel ɗin, wanda gaba ɗaya sautin kiɗa ya sanya ba'a jin Mgnar Mutane, iya haɗuwa ya haɗu matane kala kala masu ajin gske yawancin su da skirt iya gwiwa, sai wata riga wacce bata shige half vest ba, rabin kirjinsu duk a waje, yana shiga gaba ɗaya maza ta matan wajan suka mika suna Kallonsa tare da nunasa da mmki, domin babu wanda ya tsammaci ganinsa a yanzu, kansa a kasa tunda yyi musu kallon farko ya ɗauke kai, can ciki ya shige waje mai kyau mara hayaniya yana zuwa ya zauna saman Kujera idanunsa a lumshe kafin ya buɗe ya shiga danna Wayarsa ringing wayar ya fara yaga sunan Dr Adyan kamar ba zai picking ba sai kuma ya ɗaga yana saita bluetooth ɗin kunansa, daga can bangaren Dr Adyan yace "Akan na faɗa maka Gsky kaji haushi ko? Nasan ba kai tunanin ganina a Cairo ba, wih Abeed idan wani yace min kai ne kake abinda kake yanzu sai na kaishi kara" shiru Abeed yyi yana ɗagawa wani ma'aikacin wajan hannu tare da yi masa alama ya kawo masa abin sha, Dr Adyan yace "Tunda baza kaji ba, zan kira Zain na faɗa masa komai tare da inda kke zaune" Calmly cikin kamewa fuska Abeed yace "idan kayi hk babu ni bbu kai har abada Adyan..." Yana faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar, ma'aikacin yana cikin shiryawa Abeed abin sha Nusy ta karasa wajansa tace "Hi" Ma'aikacin yace "Hi Ms Nusy" da hannunta wanda yasha farce tace "Me yace ka kawo masa?" Yace "Galaxy Mini Wine Rack" Murmushi tayi tace "ka kai masa Whiskey" da mmki Ma'aikacin yace "sorry Maaah, i can't do it.." jakarta ta buɗe ta ɗauko kuɗi mai yawa ta ajiye masa, cikin sauri ya ɗauke kuɗin yana sauya abin shan Abeed zuwa Whiskey (Alcohol). Wajanta ta koma cikin friends ɗinta, Abeed na zaune Ma'aikacin ya kawo masa Whiskey ɗin wacce bai tunanin ita bace, ya jima kafin ya ɗauka yana kare mata kallo yana juyata a hannunsa, a hankali ya nufi bakinsa da ita nan take ya ajiye sbd warinta daya daki hancinsa, runtse idanunsa yyi sosai da sauri kuma ya kifa kansa yana jan numfashi, a hankali daga samansa akace "Hy Singer" shiru bai ɗago ba Nusy ta zauna kusa dashi tana ɗura hannunta akan cinyarsa Abeed da wani kalar sauri ya ɗaga kasa sbd wani masifaffan abu daya ratsa masa zuciya abinda bai taba jinsa ba ke nan iya kacin rayuwarsa, ya jima yana kallon Nusy frm head to toe kafin ya wani kalar sanya hannunsa ya ɗauke ta mari yana huci kuma ya tashi kamar walkiya yabar cikin wajan bayan ya ajiye kuɗi mai yawa, gaba ɗaya guys ɗin suka fara mata dry bakin cikin duniya ya kamata itane ne gayan nan zai mata haka? Wih idan har tana raye sai ta rama abinda yyi mata. Abeed na fita ya shiga motarsa tare da barin wajan kamar zai tashi sama, sam bai ba lura da wata mota dake bin bayansa ba har ya shiga cikin gidansa, da ɗan sauri yake tafiya yana zuwa ya nufi bathroom ya sakarwa kansa ruwa sai numfashi yake fitarwa ga wata azaba daya keji a mararsa ya rasa mene yake so mene kuma yake bukata, baya iya bacci sai ya haɗa da maganin bacci, kwanciya yyi abin tausayi tare da yin lamo saman bed, jin mararsa ta kara murɗawa har Abeed ɗinsa na kokarin Mikewa ya sanya ta sauri ya mika ya nufi bathroom ya kara sakarwa kansa shower, ga Asthma bata son sanyi data takura abin duniya duk ya damesa sai wajan 3 bacci ya ɗauke sa, yana ji ana sallar Subhi amma bai iya tashi ba...

Zain ya kalli wani ɗaya ɗaya daga cikin state Cid ɗin da suke tsaye a kofar shiga Masarautar Zahel, yace "Sau uku ke nan muna zuwa prvt investigator ɗin mu na shaida mana Sarkin baya

nan" Jabir yace "Ba zamu saki mu shiga ba" Zain a hankali cikin nutsuwa yace "But Why?" Jabir yace "Mutanan Masarautar Zahel basu da imani suna iya yanka mutum ba, kafin shiga dole mu tabbatar Sarki Mabus yana nan idan sunga shi muka kama da kansa babu abinda suka isa suyi mn" Zain yana ware idanunsa sosai yace "You're right.." har zai juya sai kuma tsaya domin kamar daga sama yake ganin wata kamar Sara, Subash ya kalli Sairah yace "Ba zaki iya aure na ba?" Girgiza kai Sairah tayi tace "Ba zan iya rayuwa a nan ba, ina bukar barin Masarautar nan" shiru yyi mata kafin can yace "Ok yanzu Sarki baya nan zamu fita ai" tace "Har kai?" Yace "Zan biki, domin rabauta kince idan har sbd ina son na aureki na keson musulunta Gwamma ban musulunta ba, idan na biki kuma zanta ganin yadda kike wannan dunguran har Abin ya zauna a Zuciyata" Cikin nutsuwa Sairah ta kalli Subash tace "Salla ake cewa" yace "Ohh, afuwa" tace "Never mind" dago kan da zatai idanunta ya sauka Zain wanda take tunanin Abeed ne, da wani irin sauri tayi bayan subash hankali tashe a Zuciyarta tana tunanin ko Sara ce ta gudu yazo zai kamata? Ko ita tace masa ba ita ta caka masa wuƙar ba?" A karo na farko Subash da yaji mace ta riƙe masa jiki da kansa ba shine ya nemi hakan ba, sai hakan ya haifar masa da wani irin sabon yanayi a jikinsa, sakinsa tayi yace "Menene?" Girgiza kai tayi tana kara kallon kofar ga mmkinta bbu kowa, to ko gizo yake mata ne? Subash yace "Na rantse da abin bauta kabas babu wanda ya isa ya cutar dake" Sairah tace "Abin bauta kabas ɗin banza? Dukkan wata kariya tana wajan Ubangiji, shine yake da ikon bani kariya a lokacin da yaso, iko, isa, mulki ta kama duk tana wajan Ubangijin talikai Ubangijin daya hallici mutum da aljan, yayi duniya da abin kawa haka kuma ya halicce lahira da abin ki" da mmki Subash yace "Kamar ya duniya da abin kawa lahira da abin ki?" Murmushi tayi tace "Akwai lokaci zan faɗa maka" tana faɗin hakan tayi gaba da sauri zuwa sashin da take, Subash kuma ya fita da kallo so dana kauna... A rikice Zain yace "Bana ko tantanma Sara ce wannan, ke nan aljanun nan suka dawo da ita? Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un yaya zanyi yanzu, Wih ba zan iya barinta a nan ba" Jabir yace "Look Zain, zamanka a nan hatsari ne ka bari muiy shiri baki ɗaya sai muzo kawai" shiru kawai Zain yay can kuma yace "Ok" mota suka shiga tare da barin Zahel baki ɗaya..... Kasancewar yau weekend ne babu shcl yasa duk suna gida, Sara na zaune bedroom ɗin ta daga ita sai vest da wanda 3Qauter hannunta riƙe da ice cream tana sha, sai kuma game ɗin da take jikin system, Mami ce ta Turo kofar bedroom ɗin ta shigo Sara ta ɗaga fararan idanunta ta kalli Anuty Zulfa, Anuty Zulfa tace "Sara ba zaki shopping ɗin ba?" Kai kawai Sara ta ɗaga tare da yin Murmushi alamar Eh ba zata ba, Anuty Zulfa tace "Ok ki fito Parlo, kafin mu dawo zuwa anjima" A hankali cikin nutsuwar ta Sara tace "A dawo lfy Mami" Murmushi Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "A tawo maki da chocolate da kuma Ice cream?" Sara ta miƙe tsaye Anuty Zulfa tana mmkin yadda kullum jikin Sara kara buɗewa yake, Tace "You're right Mami..." Juyawa Anuty Zulfa tayi ta fita tana faɗin "Ok dear Kada ki zauna da yunwa" kai ta ɗaga bayan Anuty ta fita Sara ta shige bathroom shower tayi har lokacin kuma bata sallah, da Anyi mata Maganar ranar babu wanda zata kula har dare, wanka tayi daman ta safe sukaje wajan Saloon aka maita wata sabuwar kalbar manya masu kyau aka saka bit, fitowa tayi tana Kamshin shower gel, wani Body oil ta shafa kafin ta ɗauki Teyana wide-leg trousers da Silk short robe wacce ta kama ta, amma tana da faɗin wuya da siririyin hannu, jikinta na Kamshin Valentino, slippers ta saka kanta babu komai ta nufi Main Parlo, jikinta na wani irin motsawa, tana zuwa parlon taji kamshin Bois elite yana shiga cikin hancinta babu wanda yake amfani da perfume ɗin a gidan hakan yasa ta shiga ware idanunta, a zaune ta gansa kan kujera sanye da Paisley tank top, da Tracksuit trousers ya

dura kafa daya kan table idanunsa akan Wayarsa dake dannawa, Jikin Sara ne ya dauki rawa domin duk karfin zuciyar mutum taga Abeed sai Zuciyarta ta buga, da kyar ta hadiye wani abu, kafin a fili kuma ta dan tabe baki ta juya zuwa wajan Deep frizeer sai a lokacin ya daga idanunsa ya bita da kallon mmki, na sauyin da yaga tayi bakinsa ya tabe har lokacin idanunsa a kanta Apple ta dauka da inibi sai bottle water, zata shige ke nan taji yace "Saaaaa" ya fada a taushashe cikin wata kalar golden voice mai ratsa zuciya, sbd bugawar da Zuciyarta keyi kasa tsayawa tayi ta nufi part din su, ganin hakan yasa gently Abeed ya miƙe tsaye tare da bin bayanta tana kokarin rufe kofa taji ya Turo sakɪn kofar tayi ta juya da sauri zata shige bathroom yyi saurin sanya hannunsa duk biyun ya riƙe faffadan waist dinta.....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe....08119237616 kiji tsoran Allah.....ki biya kafin karantawa.

[08-15 08:45] +234 703 831 1110: *28 Nimcyluv*

Zuciyar Sara na wani kalar bugawa tayi saurin daga fararen idanunta zuwa fuskar Abeed dake tsaye kusa da ita, kallo daya kuma tayi masa ta dauke kanta, baki Abeed ya tabe tare da zame hannunsu daga rikɔn da yyi mata, wani irin kallo yake ma Sara frm head to toe kafin Murya can kasa kamar mai rafa yana kame fuskarsa yace "Kawo min ruwa" yana faɗin hakan ya juya tare da fita daga cikin bedroom, da idanu ta bisa ganin yadda yake tafiya kamar wani sarki, ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke kafin a hankali ta nemi waje akan bed ta zauna ta shiga shan Apple din data dauka tana rufe idanunta har lokacin kuma kamshin Abeed bai bar shiga cikin hancinta ba, bata wani sha Apple din da yawa ba ta ajiye tare da Mikewa ta nufi bathroom brush tayi ta dawo cikin bedroom din tare da yin kwanciyarta akan bed tana rufe idanunta domin tuni ta mance da abinda yace tayi din, Abeed tsaye yyi a gaban deep frizeer din kafin a hankali ya dauki bottle water mai dan sanyi ya koma kan kujera tare da zama yana jan numfashi, idanunsa kuma akan kofar bedroom din da Sara ta shiga, daman baiyi tunanin zatai abinda yace ba, shima kuma koda ta kawo baya bukata he just wanted be free with her, He wanted talk to her yana son yyi mata some questions haka, yana ta zaune zuciyarsa cike da tunani kafin yaji motsin fitowa a hankali take fitowa daga cikin bedroom din zuwa Main Parlo a tunaninta Abeed ya jima da barin gidan saboda shirun da taji, kanta a kasa ko'ina na jikinta juyawa yake bata lura dashi ba, kamshin Hugo boss data keji ma ta dauka tun na dazo ne, tana zuwa inda yake zata shige yyi saurin sanya mata kafa kara ta saki tare da yin baya zata fada kansa yyi saurin Zamewa ta fada saman Kujera kanta ta daki Armchair, ba wani zafi taji ba amma hakan bai hana ta sakɪn kuka ta yarfe hannu ba, abinda bai taba gani tayi ba ke nan, sai lokacin da ciwonsa yyi zafi sai dai kawai hawaye ya taro idanunta, gyara zama yyi tare da daukan kafarsa daya ya dura kan daya, narkakkun idanunsa ya zuba mata daga kan long gashinta wanda kai mata kalba aka sanya mata bit zuwa kan siririyar necklace din dake wuyanta, a hankali kuma ya dawo da idanunsa kam fararan yatsun kafar ta wanda suke dugwaye a jere gwanin sha'awa, tabe bakinsa yyi tare da saurin kawai da kansa zuwa kan t.v ganin zata kamasa, Sara na wani irin shagwabe fuska tana jan Numfashinsa tace "what have I done to thee?" Banza yyi mata ba zaka taba cewa yasan da zamanta ba idanunsa akan t.v yama dan kure sounds, Mikewa tsaye tayi tana

murguda masa baki tace "this is evil" tana faɗin hakan tayi gaba zuwa kitchen sai a lokacin ya daga idanunsa yabi bayanta da kallo, yana zaune duk abinsa take yana jin kamshin girki bai motsa ba, babu alamun zai bar gidan ma, Yana zaune yaji shigowar su Anuty Zulfa, Auta ce farko sai Anuty Zulfa sai kuma mai gadi daya kwaso musu kaya daga Boot, ganin Abeed zaune fuska kame babu walwala yasa Auta tace "Laa, Yaa Abeed yausha ka dawo" shiru dai bai Mgn ba har Anuty Zulfa ta shigo ta zauna tana faɗin "Sannu Isa" yace "Ba komai Hajiya" kallo daya Anuty Zulfa tayiwa Abeed ta dauke kai, ita Mmkin yadda ya tara uwar suma take, but sumari yyi masa wani masifar kyau kamar wani ɗan India, amma ta lura da faɗawar da yyi, Abeed ya kalli Anuty Zulfa Calmy yace "Wlcm Mami..." Tana danna waya tace "A'a barshi, ai ban kai darajar da za'a gaida ni ba" kallonta kawai yyi kamar ba zai ce komai ba sai kuma yace "Sorry Mami.." harara ta wurga masa tace "Wato Abeddeen saboda na hanaka tafiya da Saraa shine ka kullaceni ko? Shine ka tattara gaba daya ma kabar kasar ni zaka nunawa ban isa dakai ba ke nan?" Baki ya buɗe zai magana ganin Sara ta fito daga kitchen idanunta akan Anuty Zulfa yasa shi taɓe cikin wata kalar Murya yace "Who is Saraa Mami?" Hatta Sara sai da ta kalli Abeed jin rainin hankalin da yake,ko ita har abada ba zata taɓa cewa ta manta Abeed ba balle kuma shi, Anuty Zulfa tace "Uwar kace, Shasha nine zaka tambaya waye Sara Abeddeen?" Shiru kawai yyi yana ɗan shafa kwantaccen beard ɗinsa wanda yake kara haska fuskarsa, Sara ta jima tana kallon Abeed kafin a sanyaye ta dauke idanunta tace "Wlcm Mami" Anuty Zulfa tayi Murmushi tace "Yawwa Dear, me kike ne duk muke jin kamshi haka?" Sara na juyawa zuwa dining room tace "white rice and liver sauce" Anuty Zulfa tace "Eyyyy ke kam babu mijinki da bin Restaurant w/h, ban san yausha kika kware a girki ba" Cute smile kawai Sara tayi bayan ta gyara dining room ta nufi kitchen, idanun Abeed akan Auta yace "Level nawa?" Ware idanu tayi tace "Yaa Abeed yanzu zamu fara exam na first semester a level 1" taɓe baki kawai yyi baice komai ba, Anuty Zulfa ta tattara shi gefe guda ta zubar, ganin haka yasa ya muke tsaye hannunsa rike da key car ya fara tafiya a hankali zuwa barin parlon kallonsa Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Ka tsaya kaci abinci" kai kawai ya girgiza nata alamar baya ci, cikin Murya ba wasa tace "To dani dakai aga wanda ya isa" tana faɗin hakan ta muke zuwa dinnig lokacin Sara ta gama haɗa komai, har Auta duk suna kan dining a hankali Sara ta shiga serving nasu, tana zuwa kan Abeed ya haɗe fuska ta mau yace "Kee banson" idanunta ta daga suka haɗa idanu ya wani haɗe rai yana hurga mata harara, "Uhm" kawai tace ta zauna ta juya spoon bata san mene ya hanata cin abincin ba, kawai ta samu kanta da rashin sakewa duk wani kamshin turaren sa ya cika ko'ina na hancinta, ajiye spoon ɗin hannunta Sara tayi tare da rufe idanunta kirjinta na ɗan bugawa kaɗan, ganin yanayinta yasa Anuty Zulfa cewa "Sara Are You Okay?" Idaniya ta buɗe kamar mai jin bacci gently kuma ta dagawa Anuty Zulfa kanta, taɓe baki Abeed yyi kafin ya kalli Auta yace "Idan na kara ganin this dress a jikinki sai na ballaki" Auta tace "Am sorry Yaa Abeed ban sake sawa" Anuty Zulfa dai na zaune ba tace komai ba sarai kuma ta gane zan can na Sara ne, ajiye cup ɗin hannunta tayi ta kalli Sara tace "Na bawa Yarima Yashim iznin zuwajanki, be ready" da sauri Sara ta kalli Anuty Zulfa magana zatai amma ta kasa sbd tarin da yazo mata, kusan a tare Abeed da Sara suka miƙa hannu wajen ɗaukan ruwa, shine ya fara sauke hannunsa kan cup ɗin cikin rashin sani kuma Sara ta ɗura nata, Wani kalar abu Abeed yaji ya tsarga masa, tun daga tsakiyar kansa har zuwa tafiƙa kafarsa gargasar jikinsa suka shiga buɗewa alamar amsar sabon yanayin da sukaji, wata kalar wahalalliyar ajiyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke a hankali kuma ya zame hannunsa tare da Miƙewa, babu wanda ya kara kallo yyi waje abinsa, ta gefen idanu

Sara ta bisa da kallo tana ɗan taune bakinta, kafin a hankali baki na rawa tace "Ma... Mami ni?" Anuty Zulfa tace "A'a Ni..." Shiru kawai Sara tayi Anuty Zulfa tace "Anjima zai zo" tana faɗin hakan ta miƙe, Auta tace "To mene kuma Sara, guy ɗin yyi wɪh kuma he's unique handsome Elegant..." Miƙewa Sara tayi ba tare data kula Auta ba, tana zuwa part ɗinsu ta nufi wajan window tare da rufe idanunta tana shaƙar fresh air, kamar ance ta buɗe idanunta ta kalli wajan parking space ta hangi Abeed jin gine da motarsa ya ɗan kifa kansa a bayan motar ga wata duguwar kwalba a hannunsa, wacce bata san ko ta mece ba, tana kallon sanda ya gaji da tsaiwa kafin ya shiga motarsa ya jata da wani irin gudu yyi waje, a wahalar ce ta sauke numfashi kana ta juya tare da kwanciya kan gado tana jin wani iri a Zuciyarta, ita mene ba za tace da wani Yarima Yashim? Mutum zai shegen surutu kamar yaci naman aku.. Abeddeen gudu kawai yake saman titi idanunsa a rufe sbd wani irin mugun ja da sukai wanda kai tsaye ba zaka iya gane jan mene yyi ba, furzar da iska yyi kafin ya ware idanunsa sosai akan motar dake bin bayansa ta cikin mudubi, taɓe baki yyi yaci gaba da gudu har ya ƙarasa gidansa yana kallon motar ta tsaya daga can baya, gatekeeper ya buɗe masa gate ya shiga. Wata magidanciyar mata dake cikin motar taja numfashi tana sanye da baƙaƙen kaya gaba ɗaya ta rufe fuskarta, Sarki Mabus dake zaune yace "Shegen mutum...., Ni labarin dukiyarsa kawai na keji amma ban taɓa ganinsa ba" Ayyana dai ba tace komai ba sai kanta kawai da take girgiza wa alamar waka take a Zuciyarta, Sarki Mabus yace "Juya Ayyana, kafin mu samu nasara akan wannan zamu sha wahala, shigar dare za muyi masa" key tayiwa Motar ta juya zuwa hotel ɗin da suka kama, ita ce ta fara fita zuwa reception kafin Sarki Mabus ya biyo bayanta, yyi shiga ta kamala ya boye a salin waye shi, yana zuwa reception ɗin ya kalli Ayyana kana ya kalli mutanan wajan yace "Ashe kema nan kika yo, da Kinyi Mgn na rage maki hanya" ya faɗa yana amsar key, kai kawai ta girgiza tace "A'a, nama ƙarasu" Sarki Mabus yace "Sai haɗuwa muke ba tare da sanin juna ba" kallonsa kawai tayi tace "Daman hk ne" ta faɗa tana nufar wani hanya daban shi kuma ya nufi wata daban, sukai pretending babu wanda ya san da wani a rayuwa... Parking Abeed yyi ya jima cikin motar kafin gently ya buɗe ya fito, walking slowly kamar wani gwamna ko shugaban ƙasa ko kuma sarki haka Abeed ke tafiya, har ya shiga kayataccen part ɗinsa, Zama yyi saman kujera yana zama Wayarsa ya hau kara ganin number Danish daman ya buƙatarsa, answering yyi idanunsa rufe cikin wata Murya bata fita yace "ka sanya a gyara min ɗaya gidan zuwa dare..." Bai tsaya jin Abinda Danish zai faɗa ba, ya kashe wayar tare da Miƙewa tsaye jirin ɗaya ɗauke sa ne ya sanya yyi saurin kama hannunsa a tunaninsa bango ne, sbd wani irin juyawa da idanunsa sukai baya gane komai baya kuma fahimta, Bai san kuma meke faruwa ba, girgiza kai yyi cikin Muryar ƙaraji da tsawa yace "How dare you, ehbbb" ya faɗa yana tura hannunsa cikin sumar kansa kafin da sauri ya ɗaga kwalbar hannunsa ya shiga shan abinda yake cikinta, sai da ya shanye tass kafin yyi cilli da kwalbar ta daga jikin bango gaba ɗaya ta fashe a wajan, surutai ya shiga yi kafin a hankali ya yanke jiki ya faɗi saman Kujera wani irin bacci yyi gaba dashi daidai lokacin da ake kiran sallar Asr, gashi ko sallar Zhur bai ba. Ana kiran sallar Magrib yana buɗe idanunsa kansa da yyi masa wani irin nauyi ya dafe, kafin ya miƙe a hankali kamar mai lura da yadda yake tafiya haka ya nufi bathroom, shower ya sakarwa kansa hannunsa duk biyun dafe da bango sai yanzu yake jin zuciyarsa sawai ba kamar ɗazo ba, bathrube ya saka tare da yin brush ya fito a Abeed ɗinsa mai cikakkiyar nutsuwa yana wani irin fidda kamshin Gatsby Leather Body Shower Gel, fatar jikinsa na zubar da ruwa, mirror ya nufa ya gyara samar kansa sosai kafin ya shafa body oil, wata Arabian jallabiya ya saka kafin ya shimfiɗa pra mat ya

jera salloli Zhur, Asar, Magrib yana idarwa ya zauna har akai Issha kana ya gabatar, jallabiyar ya cire ya dauki Shawl Lapel Suit Navy blue ya saka a jikinsa wani irin kyansa ya fito kana ganinsa kaga singer kuma Rockstar, Derby Shoes ya saka a farar kafarsa kafin ya dauki duk abinda yake bukata ya nufi waje yana baza kamshi, wata Ford F-Series ya nufa tare da shiga bai tsaya jiran Khabeer ba, key yyiwa Motar mai Gadi ya bude, har zai shige sai kuma ya tsaya yana karewa gatekeeper din kallo kamar wanda akai forcing nashi wajan mgn haka ya bude baki fuska a kame yace "kada ka kwana a nan" yana fadin haka yyi gaba, meeting ne dashi akan wasu da suke bukatar waka daga wajan meeting din kuma ya nufi gidan Anuty Zulfa, kusan a tare motarsa data Yarima Yashim sukai parking, Yarima Yashim ne ya fara fitowa cikin wata farar shadda mai daukan idanu, nutsuwarsa duk ta bayyana, ba karamin kyau yyi ba, jingina yyi da jikin motar yana kiran number Auta tana dauka yace "Assalamu alaiki sisten mu" Auta tana dry idanunta akan Sara dake zaune gaban mirror tayi shiru tace "Wism bro" Murmushi Yarima Yashim yyi yace "Ykk sis, gani dai na cika al'kawari hope ban takura ku ba?" Auta tace "Haba dai, bari na fito" tana fadin haka ta kashe wayar ta miki tana kallon Sara tace "Yazo fa" Shiru Sara tayi tana kallon Auta harta fita, ita dai bata bakin ciki da zuwansa infact tana ganinsa a shai taji ya kwanta mata, amma ta rasa faduwar gaban me take, Tana nan zaune har Auta ta dawo tace "Gashi can a Parlo" shiru Sara tayi Auta tace "Wih zan fadawa Mami Allah" harararta tayi tace "To gulma" Mikewa tayi ta shirya cikin Nidha Abaya dark brown wacce ta haska fatarta, tayi rolling kanta da Vail fararan idanunta sukai wani kalar haske, wani Haute Curry shoe ta saka, har zata fita sai ta tsaya ta saka perfume mai dadi ta dauki wani peach din Lip balm ta shafa akan lip's dinta, a hankali ta shiga tafiya zuwa Main Parlo babu kowa sai kamshi Air-con dake tashi, Yarima Yashim na zaune yana danna waya Kamshin Valentino din jikinta ya sanya ya daga idanunsa da wani irin sauri ya miki yana kara Kallonta wata ajiyar zuciya ya sauke kafin gently ya karasa inda take cikin wata kasalalliyar Murya yace "My princess" ya fada a nutse, Murmushi kawai tayi masa yana kashe mata idanu daya yace "You're my princess, kina da kyau Saraa U look like takeaway" kanta dai a kasa ba tace komai ba, Yarima Yashim yace "Shall we....?" Kai ta daga masa suka nufi kan kujera ta zauna saman 3Seater shi kuma kan 1Seater a hankali tace "Ina yini?" Idanunsa ya lumshe yace "Allahamdulilla, ya weekend naji kamar na shekara ban ganki ba, dana kara kwana daya sai dai kizo kiga" ya fada yana langwabar da kansa gefe tare da fito da harshen sa waje ya zare ido kamar ya zama gawa, wata kalar hadadfiyar dry Sara tayi a karo na farko ganin Yadda Yarima Yashim ke da abin dry, shira suka shiga yi tun bata sakewa harta fara murya ya gyara yace "Serious Saraa, i love You ina Sonki ina son auren ki" baki ta bude zatai magana kamshin Bois elite da taji ya sanya tayi saurin daga kanta tsaye taga Abeed gaban frizeer ya daukan bottle water, jikinta ne ya dan fara rawa sai kawai ta maze ta kalli Yarima Yashim tace "Uhm" Yarima Yashim yace "Will you marry me Sara...zaki auren?" Karar faduwar Bottle water din da sukaji ya Sanya gaba daya suka kalli inda Abeed yake, fuska dauke ya goge hannunsa sbd ruwan daya zubu masa yake kokarin tafiya hanci, kafin gently kuma walking slowly ya nufi kujerar da Sara take kai, yyi kamar bai san dasu ba, zama yyi kusa da ita ta dan ja baya Zuciyarta na bugawa sbd kamshin Bois elite da take shaka, Yarima Yashim daya kalli Abeed da mmki yana son yasan inda yasan fuskarsa amma ya manta can dai yace "Sannu da zuwa" Ba tare da Abeed ya kalles ba idanunsa akan t.v. da yake kunnawa yace "Kana lafiya?" Yarima Yashim yace "Allahamdulilla" Sara ta saci kallonsa sbd wani irin kyau da yyi ga wata jelas sumarsa dake lilo a

gefen fuskarsa, Yarima Yashim yace "Uhm Ina Mgn Sara ke nake saurare Will you marry me?" Sara na kokarin magana Abeddeen ya karo Sounds dɪn t.v ganin haka yasa Yarima Yashim yana ja kwafa kafin ya mɪke yace "Bari naje sai munyi Anjima" mikewa Sara tayi da niyyar Raka Yarima Yashim Abeed yace "jeki kawo min ruwa" kallonsa tayi da mmki ita kam mene ta tare masa banza tayi dashi ta raka Yashim tana tsaye har ya shiga mota, tana kokarin juyawa zuwa gida taci karo da Abeed dake tsaye a bayanta, fuskarsa tayi jajur zatai Mgn ya kama hannunta tare da buɗe mota ya cillata ciki da wani irin sauri yaja motar yyi waje, Sara tace "Malam waye kai? Mene ruwanka dani ne, ban sankan ba amma kabi ka wani takura ni?" Bai kulata ba yaci gaba da gudu yaji tana faɗa masa Mgn yyi mata banza daga karshe ta fashe da kuka tace "Wannan zalunci ne, ɗai shaye-shaye kawai" wani irin burki yaja wanda ya sanya kan Sara ya daki jikin motar idanunsa har wani ruwa suke sbd masifa, a karo na farko ya kalleta sosai ba tare da yace komai ba ya buɗe mota ya fita, a hankali yake tafiya akan titin yaje ya dawo yaje ya dawo trying to control his temper, da sauri kuma ya dawo wajan motar tare da buɗe kofar da Sara dake ya sanya hannunsa ya figota waje, kana ya buɗe bayan motar ya saka ta shima ya shiga ya zauna tare da rufe kofar, wani irin tsoro ya kama Sara amma ta dake, Calmy Abeed yace "Did i heard you correctly?????" Shiru tayi masa cikin zafin nama ya figota tare da kama duka shoulder dɪnya ya matse yace "Speak again...." Cikin dauriya da da kuma taurin zuciyar Sara tace "Nace ɗan shaye shay....." Bai bari ta karasa faɗa ba ya wani irin figota jikinsa tare da....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe.....08119237616 kuji tsoran Allah 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏.

Allah ya bamu alkairin dake wannan rana....Ai weekend lafiya.i.*page29****Idanunsa da sukai jajir ya buɗe akan Sara yana binta da wani irin kallo, ita kanta sai da yanayinsa ya bata tsoro, with a very low tune daidai kunnanta Abeed yace "I am not a drunkard....Saaaaa" ya matse shoulder dɪnta ganin yadda ta sunkuyar da kanta kasa, kafin cikin daga Murya yace "Who gave you permission to look after this stupid person?Ke har kin isa kula wani ke nan?" Ya faɗa yana wuci kafin cikin saurin ya saketa yana daka mata yace "Out of my car..." Sai lokacin Sara ta daga kanta tare da kallonsa kaɗan, wani irin abu wanda bata taɓa gani a tattare da kowa ba shine take kallo a wajan Abeed, gaba ɗaya jijiyoyin kansa sun fito, fuskarsa tayi wani kalar jaa sai hannunsa da yake bugawa a iska, ganin bata da niyyar fitowa yace "Kada na sake mki Mgn..." Kallonsa tayi sama da kasa kafin a hankali jikin muryarta mai sanyi da ɗaukan hankali tace "Ka mai dani gida, idan kuma kai ba mashayi bane mene?" A hargitse ya juya gaba ɗayansa tare da sunya hannunsa ya wani figota waje, bai tsaya jiran komai ba ya shige motarsa ya jata da wani kalar azababban gudu kamar zai tashi sama, da idanu tabi bayansa Zuciyarta na bugawa, kilan wani shaye-shayen zai sake yi, wrist dɪn hannunta ta duba daga tuni 10 na dare ya shige, a hankali take kallon wajan da take bata taɓa zuwa nan wajan ba, gashi unguwar manyan mutane ne, Shiru babu kowa kan hanyar, a hankali take tafiya idan tayi nisa sai kuma taga hanyar ya mayar da ita wani wajan, tayi tafiya mai nisa ta nemi waje ta zauna a

hankali tana dafe kanta tace "Na shiga uku ni Sara" daga samanta taji ance "Baki shiga uku ba" da sauri taga daga kanta wata dattijon mutum ne tamkar buzo ya rufe fuskarsa, hannunsa riƙe da gorar ruwa, ya kalleta a hankali yace "What are you doing here? Baki duba time bane?" Murmushi kawai tayi ba tare da tace komai ba, ruwan hannunsa ya mika mata yace "Drink...u feel better" babu musu Sara ta amshi ruwan bashi da wani sanyi amma haka ta buƙe murfin gorar ta shiga sha tana sauke ajiyar zuciya, wani irin zafi Zuciyarta ke mata, Dattijon mai cike da kamala yace "Ya kamata ki tashi, akwai dog's da yawa a nan area ɗin" miƙewa tayi tsaye a hankali tana ɗan Murmushi tace "Thank you" tana faɗin hakan ta fara tafiya, tayi nisa sosai lokacin maganar 12:15 ake na dare, wata motace tasha gabanta da ƙarfi, hakan yasa tayi baya tare zaro idanunta waje, Ta cikin motar ya ƙare mata kallo, kafin yaja wani breathing a hankali kana ya buƙe motar ya fito, bai tai tunanin ganinsa ba hakan yasa taja da baya taci gaba da tafiya a hankali, wannan karan ya sauya kaya wandon dake cikinsa trousers ne iya ƙarsa qwiwa sai white kaftan, kafarsa cikin Scuff faux-shearling slippers sai kamshi yake ba kamar ɗazo ba sbd abinda ya sha, ganin yadda tayi masa nisa yasa walking slowly ya fara bin bayanta, yanayin tafiyar da take yasa ya cimmata yana zuwa fuska a haɗe yace "Keeee" banza Sara tayi masa Calmy yace "Muje ki shiga mota" Still ignored him bata kulasa gabanta yasha fuska a kame yace "magana nake?" Cak ta tsaya ba tare data kallesa ba tace "Ka bani hanya, ko duniya zan shiga Meye naka?" Ka faɗa ya ɗaga yace "Owk, bari na mai daki, sai ki shiga duniyar i don't have any prblm with dat.." idanunta ta ɗaga a hankali ta kallesa suka haɗa idanu da sauri ta janye nata idanun, ta gefensa ta shige har zai mata mgn sai ya hango wani katon American dog yana zuwa wajan, baya yyi yana watsa mata hannunsa alamar taje, shi kuma ya juya zuwa wajan motarsa, haushin karan da Sara taji shine ya hanata ƙarasa tafiyar da take, zaro ido tayi ganin gaba ɗaya karan wajanta yayo, juyawa tayi da saurin Abeed na tsaye gaban motarsa yana ƙoƙarin shiga, Sara ta wani ƙwasa da gudu tabi bayansa nan take kuma karan ya mara mata baya, wani kalan ihu tayi tana faɗin "Uncle....Twin zai cije ni" ta faɗa ita bama ta san ta kira sunansa ba, wani irin abu Abeed yaji yadda ta kira sunan nasa, kafin yyi magana ta ƙarasa wajansa da ƙarfi ta wani irin faɗawa jikinsa ta ƙanƙamesa, tsoro duk ya kamata daidai lokacin kuma mai karan ya shiga kiran karan nasa, da gudu ya juya zuwa wajansa, Ajiyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke domin kusan mutuwar tsaye yyi, jikinsa Sara rawa kawai yake still holding onto him, gani take tana buƙe idanunta karan zai kamata, Abeed a sanyaye murya can ƙasa yace "Sake ni" idanunta ta buƙe ganin yadda ta ƙanƙamesa fuskarta a kirjinsa yasa da sauri ta sakesa tana komawa baya tare da tura bakinta gaba, sai kuma shaaaa hawaye ya shiga sakko mata, bai ce mata komai ba ya buƙe matarsa ya shiga, baya ta buƙe ta shiga tana tura baki bai kulata ba yyiwa motar key yabar wajan, bata san mene ya sameta ba ita dai kawai taji kuka yazo mata, da sauri ta kifa kanta tsakanin cinyoyinta ta shiga rera kuka kamar wacce aka daka, driving kawai yake sai da yyi nisa kafin ya gangara gefen titi a hankali yyi parking, kashe motar yyi baki ɗaya kafin gently ya fito daga cikin motar kai tsaye kuma bayan motar ya nufa tarw da buɗewa ya shiga kana ya rufe motar, har lokacin Sara kuma take ya jima yana kallonta kafin, kafin cikin ƙasa da Murya yace "Keee...." Kin ɗago tayi ta kallesa, ya matsa kusa da ita tare da sanya hannunsa ya ɗago fuskarta da sauri ta rufe idanunta, Abeed yace "Open your eyes.....Saaaaa" shiru tayi masa tana ƙara sautin kukanta, cikin wani irin bacin rai ya sanya hannunsa tare da jawota gaba ɗaya ta faɗa jikinsa tana saƙin wani kukan, ƙanƙame ta yyi a jikinsa idanunsa yyi wani jaaa, kukanta ya keji har tsakiyar kansa, kamar neman mafaka haka

Sara ta rufe fuskarta a kirjinsa tana rusa masa kuka da iya karfinta, shiru Abeed yyi yana sauraran yadda take kuka a hankali yake ɗan bubbuga bayanta alamar rarrashi, yana kara Rungome ta a jikinsa, tun tana kuka har ta dawo shassheka ta dawo sauke ajiyyar zuciya. almost 10 minute kafin ya saketa yana ɗago fuskarta da hannayensa, idaniya ta rufe taki yarda ta kallesha, Murya can kasa yace "Uhm...U called me ɗan shaye-shaye, i didn't do anything, ban maki komai ba, na tsani kuka shine za kizo kina min ihu akai, why baki je wajan wancan banzan ba?" Da sauri ta buɗe Idanunta tana zame jikinta can gefe guda tace "Zaka iya komai, but don't ever trying to call him with that name again" kallon ta kawai Abeed yake da mmki, har zai Mgna sai kuma ya buɗe murfin motar ya fita zuciyarsa na wani irin zafi da ciwo, key yyiwa motar tare da fara tafiya, ganin direction ɗin daya ɗauka yasa Sara faɗin "Ina zaka kaini?" Banza yyi mata a babban wani haɗaɗɗan gida ya shiga Horn gatekeeper ya buɗe masa gate, da gudu ya shigar da motar cikin entrance na gidan, buɗe kofar yyi ya fito, wajan side ɗinta yaje yace "Get down.." kallonsa tayi ta ɗauke kai tace "Zaka iya aramin key car ɗin?" Wani kallon sama da kasa yyi mata yace "Ok fito" fitowa tayi fuska a kame tana miƙa masa hannunta ya bata key ɗin, durkosawa yyi kamar zai wani abu ya ɗauke ta Cak, tsoran da Sara taji yasa tayi saurin riƙe masa gaban riƙa tace "Meye haka?" Banza yyi mata tace "Ni ka sauke ni,ni ba ruwana da kai mene haɗina dakai?" Riƙe da ita ya shiga Main Parlo ɗin part ɗin da yake zaune, Bai tsaya ko'ina ba sai bedroom ya sauke ta akan bed not looking up yace "take a shower." Yana faɗin hakan ya juya ya fita ba tare daya sake kallon ta ba, wani bedroom ɗin ya shiga tare da nufar bathroom yyi shower, farin towel ya ɗaura jikinsa na zubar da ruwa ya fito daga cikin bathroom ɗin, shirya yyi cikin Floral lace night wear men, yana zuba kamshi ya nufi Parlo wajan Deep frizeer yaje ya ɗauki Apple da chocolate, saman kujera ya zauna domin abin ya zame masa jiki sam baya iya bacci da daddare, yana kwanciya zaiji tamkar wani abu ya masa mararsa ga wani abu dake taso masa, yawancin baccin sa sai rana. Wajan karfe 3 na dare yana zaune idanunsa a ɗan lumshe kamar daga sama ya fara jiyo ihun ta sama sama, har ya karade cikin kunnansa idanuna ya buɗe kafin gently ya miƙe tsaye hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu, yana wani kalar tafiya a kasalance, handle ɗin Kofar ya kama tare da turawa, haske ya mamaye bedroom ɗin daman yasa ba zata iya kwanciya ba haske ba, ya jima a haka yana kallon yadda take kuka da ihu kasa kasa tana kankame jikinta, karasa shigowa cikin bedroom ɗin yyi yana rufe kofar, walking slowly ya Karasa bakinsa bed ɗin yana kara ware idanunsa akanta, ganin yadda take abun kamar mai mafarki ya sanya Abeed zama kan bed tare da sanya hannuna ya jawo tafiƙaƙarta, a firgice Sara ta buɗe idanunta tana faɗin "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un" with so surprised Abeed yake Kallonta, jin kalmar data ambata shi dai baice komai ba, yana ta kallon fuskarta wacce tayi wani kalar fresh, Ajiyyar zuciya Sara ta sauke kafin a hankali ta ɗaga kanta suka haɗa idanu da Abeed da sauri ta janye idanunta tana sauka daga kan bed ɗin, har ta nufi kofa ta tsaya kanta a kasa tace "Zanyi alwala, na manta ban sallar Issha ba" Boyayyyiyar ajiyyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke yana jin wani sanyi a ransa, amma fuskarsa a kame still kuma baice mata komai ba, Jin shiru bai ce komai ba tayi tunanin ko baiji bane hakan yasa ta ɗago kanta suna haɗa idanu tayi saurin ɗauke kai murya can kasa tace "Alwala zan" Miƙewa tsaye taga yyi a hankali ya karasa inda take tsaye, dab da ita yaja ya tsaya kafin ya ɗan leka fuskarta ganin yadda ta rufe idanunta yasa a hankali yace "Kalleni nan" ki tayi baya son surutu a daran nan hakan yasa ya sanya softness hands ɗinsa saman haɓarta ya ɗaga fuskarta cikin wata kalar Murya yace "Kalleni nan..." Idanunta ta buɗe suka haɗa idanu da sauri ta rufe idanunta tana

kokarin dauke fuskarta taji yace "heeeee, hold on.." shiru bai mgn ba sai can yace "Sallah zaki?" Kamar karamar yarinya ta daga masa kai tana jin yadda yaja numfashi kafin yace "ki jira gobe to" da sauri tace "mene yasa? Idan kuma ban kai goben bafa?" Yana riƙe da fuskarta har lokacin kafin yace "Sbd a Yanzu sallah ta haramta a gareki, ke ba Musulma bace Saaaaaa" wani irin kallonƙa take idanunta ya cika da hawaye tace "Ni ɗin ce ba Musulma ba?" Ganin ba lallai ta fahimta ba ya sanya yace "Kin san Masarautar Zahel?" Shiru tayi trying to reconnect kafin ta daga masa kai alamar ta sani yace "Oops, sune suka kafirtar dake, kin san adadin da kika ɗauka baka sallah, kina ambaton sunan Abin bauta kabas?" Fuskarta ta kwace daga hannunsa kafin a hankali ta zube a wajen nan gabansa ta shiga rera masa wani irin kuka tamkar Shine yyi mata laifin, dago ta yyi tsaye yana kokarin mgn yaji tace "I hate myself Uncle....Naji bana son kai na, ina matsayin Musulma aƙe na ɗauki lokaci bana sallah, sun cutar dani ba zan yafe ba" ta faɗi hakan tana wani irin kuka jikinta har rawa yake kasa ce mata komai yyi, sai hannunta ɗaya kama har zuwa bakin bed ya zauna kana ya zaunar da ita, hannunsa riƙe da nata yace "Saraaarh.." kasa kallonƙa tayi yace "kalle ni Saaaaaa" idanunta wanda sukai jaa ta buɗe ta kallesha tana jan numfashi, kafin yace "I'm worried too.." kallonƙa kawai take kamar yadda yake Kallonta Abeed licked his lips and Said "Amma zanan kaddarar ya shige komai, yadda Ubangiji yaso shine zai kasance dƙai, accepted Yourself the way you are...ok" ya faɗa yana sanya hannunsa saman fuskarta a hankali ya goge mata hawayen fuskarta, cikin kasa da murya tace "Kace zaka min aure ko?" Wani kallar kallo yake binta dashi baice komai ba tace "Ina son kayi min Auren Uncle" ba zaka taɓa gane abinda yake fuskarsa ba calmly yace "How old are you?" Kasa tayi da kanta tace "17 or 18 na manta" da mmƙi yace "Kuma at this age kike son Aure?" Shiru tayi yace "Uhm, ina jinki" tace "Uncle, nifa ban san Mamana ba, gashi Abbanmu da muka yarda dashi shine gatanmu a yanzu shine ya lalata mana rayuwa, ya rabani da ƴar uwata" taɓe baki yyi irin zan can mai damesa ba kafin yace "Ƴar uwa?" Ta daga masa kai, ya rankwashi kan nata tayi saurin cewa "Aucchhh.." yace "da baki na tambaye ki" tana tura bakinta gaba tace "Nida ita twins ne, Her name is Sairah" shiru Abeed yyi yana son tuna wani Abu kafin yyi mgn tace "Mu tunda bamu samu gatan iyaye ba, ina son gina rawa rayuwar da iyali masu albarka da basu kular dana rasa Uncle, koda banyi tsayin rai ba nasan na bar baya mai kyau shiyasa nace ina son auren a yanzu" jajir haka fuskar Abeed tayi can yace "Ke nan kin san komai na aure?" Idanunta ta juya tace "Me kace" Miƙewa yyi ba tare da yace mata komai ba, yana fita bedroom ɗin sa ya shige tare da kwanciya ya lumshe idanunsa Zuciyaƙsa cike da tunani, yana kwance har aka fara kiran sallah, lokacin da akai Assalatu yaji an turo kofar bedroom ɗin sa, mirgina wa yyi yana jan duvet domin rufe jikinsa, idanunsa akanta ganin idanunsa biyu yasa Sara cewa "Naga an kira sallah ne" ya ware mata baice komai ba ta juya tare da fita, can ya sake dawowa tace "Zaka makara" a ɗan fusace yace "Out of my room.." mai maƙon ta fita sai ta leko tace "kamarya, Sallah aƙe fa" banza yyi mata ganin haka ta Karasa shiga ciki duk da tana shakkar sa amma bata nuna masa, har bakin bed ɗin ta karasa tace "ka tashi" wani irin juyowa yyi tare da sanya hannunsa ya fiƙgota zuwa kan gadon saura kaɗan ta faɗa jikinsa ya matsa yace "Ke dan Allah bana son takura, lokacin da baki naki sallah ubanwa ya takura ki ne? Ko addini kika fini sani" baki ta murguɗa masa ya sanya hannunsa ya make bakin kafin ya sake ta yace "Fitar min" yana faɗin hakan ya nufi bathroom tana zaune yyi Alwala ya fito lokacin tuni an fara Sallah, bai kara kallon inda take ba, yana kokarin zame wandon jikinsa tayi wani irin Miƙewa tare da zabura zata bar bedroom ɗin. kafin ta fita yyi saurin riko hannunta

tare figota tayi baya zata fadi yayi saurin riƙe ta, jikinta na rawa tace "Da...daman" kasa mgn tayi ganin yadda yake binta da wani kallo kamar ba Abeed ɗin data sani ba, can kasa yace "ina zaki? Ai baki isa ba kina nan zan gama komai" yana faɗin hakan ya saki wandon gaba ɗaya yyi kasa Innalillahi da wani Irin sauri ta kankamesa tana boye fuskarta a kirjinsa...**30***_Zain Abeed Complete book 1, 2 ku shiga Arewabooks domin samun update fiye da ɗaya, kada a manta ayi following Acct nw_*
<https://arewabooks.com/chapter?id=62b1e5ccf0bafa279f2af05c>

Sakinta Abeed yyi ta zame da gudu ta fice daga cikin ɗakin tana sauke ajiyar zuciya, da jajayen idanunsa ya bita da kallo kafin a hankali ya zame tare da zama kan stool yana maida numfashi boxer ɗin jikinsa yabi da kallo kafin a nutse ya fara shirya kansa cikin Milk thobe jallabiya mai santsi da taushi, samun kansa yyi da abin umarnin Sara gently ya muke tare da ɗaukan pra mat ya nufi wani bedroom nada ban, a nan yyi sallah ya nayin sallar kuma ya muke ba tare da azkar ba, sallar ma da kyar ya kammala ya nayi yana jin tamkar ana buga masa guduma a tsakiyar kansa, idanunsa sunyi jajir bedroom ɗinsa ya dawo tare da zame jallabiyar jikinsa, system ɗin ya ɗauka tare da zama kan wata lallausar kujera wacce take kusa da bed ɗinsa, a hankali yake operating system ɗin wata sabuwar kwangila ya amsa dake time to time yana amsar kwangila, yana gama tura information ya shiga cikin E-mail ɗin sa, ya daɗe yana kallon tarin sakwannin da aka tura masa, a hankali ya shiga na Zain sakwaninda Zain ya tura masa babu adadin yana gama karantawa, yaja idanunsa ya rufe yana jin wani irin so da kaunar Biyunin nasa na kara ratsa masa zuciya, shine rauninsa zai iya komai domin samun farin cikin Zain, Idanunsa ya buɗe for the first time da yayi ya samu full confidence na yiwa Zain reply, a hankali ya shiga typing. _"I think of you wherever I am, I wish you take care of Mom with Abba, give Naila happiness on my behalf, Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas always loves you and misses you"._ yana rubuta haka ya tura masa tare da kashe system ɗin, Mikewa yyi a hankali ya fita daga bedroom ɗin zuwa parlon dake cikin part ɗin sa, wajan deep frizeer yaje ya ɗauki gorar ruwa guda biyu ya nufi wani side yana zuwa ya shiga cikin wani kwataccen waje gym ne kala kala, The muscle farm ya hau ya fara yana wani irin sakin numfashi few minutes ya shiga haɗa zufa kirjinsa ya buɗe sosai wajan 1hr ya sauka tare da ɗaukan gorar ruwa guda ya shanye tass, kana ya hau wani Bodycompworks gym shima yyi daga karshe ya hau Boom fitness 9 daidai ya fito daga cikin wajan hannunsa riƙe da gorar ruwa yana sha, kamar wani basamude haka yake tafiya jikinsa duk ya Murmurde, akan kujera ya zauna na Main Parlo, a hankali kuma zufar jikinsa ta fara bushewa saboda sanyin a.c da kuma na garin ya jima nan zaune kafin ya ɗauki Madara mai ɗan zafi yasha, Kamshin da yayi ne ya sanya ya ɗaga kansa a hankali zuwa direction ɗin da take tsaye, tana tsaye sanye da Silhouette peach, sai wata kinomo data ɗura a jikinta, kafarta sanye cikin Slippers ga wani kamshin shower gel dake tashi a jikinta, kallo ɗaya yyi mata ya ɗauke kansa tare da rufe idanunsa, Sara ganin baice mata komai ba kuma tasan ba lallai yyi Mgn ba, shiru tayi itama kowa da tunanin da yake a ransa ganin lokacin na tafiya kuma tana da text na wanda Yarima Yashim zai musu daga yau kuma zasu fara shiga karatu exam, duk abinda take yana lura da ita can dai ta numfasa tace "Ina da text fa" idanunsa ya ɗaga suka haɗa idanu tayi kasa da nata kan tana ɗan tura masa baki Kallonta kawai yake ba tare da yace komai ba, jin shiru yasa Sara buɗe idanunta tace "Nace ina da text by 11 time na tafiya" a

wannan karan Mikewa yyi tsaye bai ce mata komai ba ya shige bedroom din daya kwana ciki, da Idanunta ta bisa wani irin abu nayi mata yawo a zuciya, Abeed na shiga cikin bedroom din ya samu Wayarsa na ringing ganin sunan Anuty Zulfa yasa bai ma daga kiran ba, bathroom ya shiga yyi shower, yana gama shiryawa ya dauki Wayarsa message din Anuty Zulfa ya gani tace. _"Ba shakka, Ni zakaiwa tijara idan Saratu ce zakai mata haka? Ko bata fada baka tana da shcl ba"_ yana gama karantawa ya shafa sumar kansa zuwa sajansa kafin yyi mata reply da _"Uhm, Auta ta tafi mata da kayan karatun I'll drop her"_ yana ruhutu haka ya dauki car key dinsa ya fita. Kamshin Hugo boss da yaji yasa ta dan kallesa yana sanye cikin Notch Lapel dark brown, sai Molianseng Euphoria daya sanya a kafarsa bakinsa na fidda kamshin Green cardamom (Chhoti elaichi).. kallo daya yyi mata kafin a nutse fuskarsa a kame yace "Jeki shirya" kayan jikinta ta kalla tace "Na shirya ai" not looking at her yace "To zauna.." mikewa tayi tace "To kayan bbu ai" sai a yanzu ya dago ya kalli fuskarta sosai kafin a miki tsaye yana zuwa ya fisgi hannunta zuwa bedroom din daya kwana ciki, har gaban wardrobe ya jata tare da buɗe wardrobe din, yana buɗewa yaja baya yana zama kan bed din sbd wani abu dake masa yawo a jikinsa, da mmki dake kallon kayan kana ya juya ya kallesa suna haɗa idanu ya balla mata harara, turo baki tayi ba tare da tace komai ba ta dauki wata VGOLD palazzo trousers ta haɗa da wata Applique logo detail t-shirt, idanunsa akan waya ta shige bathroom ta sanya kayan tana fitowa ya daga idanunsa ya fara kare mata kallo can yace "Nan kaya ne?" Ta ware idanunta tace "Kamarya" yana kame fuska tare da Mikewa tsaye yace "A haka zaki shcl din? Look at your self" jikinta ta shiga kalla sam batai tunanin nuni yake mata da kirjinta ba domin ko bra bata saka ba, kuma bata sakawa sbd ciwon kirji. da hannu yyi mata nuni da sauri tayi kasa da kanta tana juya masa baya, bai kulata ba ya nufi wajan inners din da suke wardrobe din ya dauki wata white din padded bra ya dauko ba tare daya kalleta ba, ya mika mata ita Mmkin yadda akai ya ajiye duk kayan nan a gidansa take, tana Turo baki tace "Nifa baransa ba" wata kyakkyawar tsawa yyi mata wacce tunda ta dawo hayyacinta bai taɓa yi mata irinta ba, duk yadda taso danne tsoran dake ranta kasawa tayi ta amshi bra din, tare da komawa bathroom ta saka yana fitowa ya nuna mata wata Black jallabiya mai kyau batai masa musu ba ya cire kayan jikinta ta daka jallabiyar, kallo daya yyi mata yabar cikin bedroom din. Yana zaune a parlo yana waya a hankali kamar me raɗa ta fito ko inda take bai kalla ba, ya miki tsaye walking slowly yake tafiya sumar kansa na lilo tana biye dashi tayi wani irin kyau kamar wata balarabiya, wata motarsa Nissan Rogue ya nufa tare da buɗewa, ya shiga mazaunin driver tana ganin haka ga buɗe itama ta shiga bakinta dauke da addu'a, yana jinta a haka yyiwa motar key gatekeeper ya buɗe musu suka fita.....kusan a tare suka shiga makarantar shi da Yarima Yashim gajeren tsaki Abeed ya saka yana duba wrist din hannunsa, parking tana kokarin fita ya sawa motar key, Kallonsa tayi cikin nutsuwar ta a hankali tace "Nayi late" Maimakon ya buɗe mata sai ya shiga danna motarsa time to time yana kallon harabar Makarantar, sai da yaga shigewar Yarima Yashim Sannan gently ya juya ya kalleta a kame yana ya motsa fuska yace "Wane time zaku gama?" Kanta a kasa tace "By 2" bai ce komai ba ya buɗe gaban motarsa ya dauki yān 1k guda biyar ya mika mata, Idanunta ta daga tare da kallonsa tace "Wannan fa?" Kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "for breakfast.." tace "Auta zata zo mana dashi" kusa da ita ya matsa da sauri taja baya Kallon fuskarta yyi da yadda ta dūra hannunta a gadon bayansa ganin kamar zai shige jikinta tsaki yana ya mika hannunsu ya buɗe kofar motar yana buɗe yace "Idan kinfa ki zubar da kuɗin" ya faɗi hakan yana komawa mazauninsa. Fita Sara tayi daga cikin motar ta

shiga tafiya a hankali ta cikin motar yake hango tafiya, tayi nisa ta dan juya tare da kallon motar ta tsorawa motar idanu, Abeed ya lumshe idanunsa kana ya bude a hankali ya danna mata Horn alamar ta tafi, jin Horn yasa Sara ta juya yana sakin Murmushi tare da tafiya a hankali har ta shige hall din daza suyi text, a hankali ya sauke numfashi tare da yiwa motar key ya juya zuwa wani hotel. Kusa da Auta taje ta zauna kallo daya Yarima Yashim yyi mata ya dauke kai yaci da abinda yake a nutse. Har yyi nisa da tafiya ya juya wani pack mai kyau mata da maza ne a wajan kowa yana harkar gabansa, a hankali ya fito daga cikin motar nan idanun yin matan wajan suka dawo kansa, kai tsaye inda yake hango wata matashiyar mace zaune ta rufe fuskarta gabanta an ajiye mata lemon wine tana sha, gently Abeed yaja Kujera ya zauna matar dai na jinsa bata dago kai ba, numfashi yaja cike da nutsuwa yana daukan wine din da aka ajiya masa idanunsa akanta, ganin yadda ya kafe ta da idanu yasa ta miƙe tana kokarin barin wajan A hankali Abeed yace "Ayyana..." Cak ta tsaya Zuciyarta na bugawa tare da fargabar inda ya san sunanta, domin ko a masarautar Zahel ba kowa ya san sunanta ba, wine din ya ajiye ya kada kafa Murya a kame yace "Have a site" Zama tayi a karo na farko da tayiwa wani magana tace "Kana da wayo" Murmushi bai wani damu Abeed ba amma a wannan karan wani irin cute smile yyi yana ta kallon ta can yace "Zaku iya rainawa kowa hankali, You do not know how much wisdom I have, I despise your ingenuity" shiru yyi yana binta da kallo yace "Uhm...I am stronger than you, you can not Ayyana, nasan tunaninki zai baki zuwa nan kikai ko?" Miƙewa tsaye yyi yana daukan Wayarsa tare da ajiye kuɗi yace "Zuwanki wajan nan tsarin Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ne" yana faɗin hakan ya juya tare da barin wajan, jin numfashinta na neman daukewa tayi saurin daukan ruwan wajan ta sha, tana sauke ajiyar zuciya bata taba tunanin shine abin harin da suke nema ba, yaya akai ya san sunanta? Tayaya ya shirya zuwanta nan wajan bayan ita ta nemi dukkan wajan da yake yawan zuwa, motarsa tabi da kallo a hankali tace "Clever"... 1:30 suka fito daga cikin hall din Auta tace "Yaa Abeed yana da matsala meye zai wani dauke ki?" Ita dai Sara shiru kawai tayi ba tace komai ba har suka karasa wajan cin abinci, waiter ta kawo musu abinci Sara Patatoes da meat shawarma aka kawo mata sai Green tea, Auta kuma Chips ne da Egg, suna cikin cin abinci su kaji zuwan mutum wajan kamshin turaren Jean paul Gaultier ya kama wajan, Cikin kasaita tasu irin ta masu mulki Yarima Yashim yyi sallama a taushashe, Auta ce ta kallesata tana Murmushi kafin ta miƙe yyi saurin cewa "No please zauna mana" ta danyi dry yace "Zanyi wani abu, I'll be back" tana faɗin hakan tayi waje sai a lokacin Sara ta ajiye spoon din hannunta tare da dagowa ya kallesata Murmushi ya sakar mata a hankali tana kasa da kanta tace "Ina yine" Yana ta Kallonta jin baice komai ba yasa ta daga kanta suka hada idanu idanu daya ya kashe mata yace "Amin cin Allah ya tabbata ga ruhin Yashim Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab" Murmushi tayi yace "Kinyi kyau my princess" a hankali tace "Thank you" shiru yay can yace "Next week sai exam ko?" Kai ta daga masa ya jinjina kai kafin yace "akwai bikin da Za'ai na kammala wani abu da yin low sukai yin level 3" tana wasa da yatsun hannunta tace "Naji an fada.." yace "Zadai kizo?" Tace "Not sure.." yace "U most come, nima ranar za'a kara min girma" ta juya idanunta kamar ba zatai mgn ba sai kuma tace "A nan makarantar kuma?" Ya girgiza mata kai idanunsa akan yana jin wata soyayyar ta a zuciarsa yace "Wane yace maki ni University teacher ne?" Hannunta ta watsa masa tace "naga kana daukan mu darasi ne" Murmushi yyi mai kyau yace "To ni ba Malami bane akwai dalili" kamar ta tambaye sa mene aikinsa sai kuma tayi shiru. Matsar da kujerarsa yyi sosai a hankali yace "Sarahh.." har kasan Zuciyarta taji kiran da yyi mata yace "Kalleni

Sarahh" kin dago kanta tayi ya sanya ta tattausan farin hannunsa tare da tallafo habatar a hankali ya juyo da fuskarta suna fuskantar juna, Abeed dake tsaye yana kallon duk abinda Yarima Yashim keyi ya juya a hankali ya bar wajan, yana zuwa bakin motarsa yace da Auta "kice mata idan na shigo wajan zata gane bata da wayo" tsoro duk ya kama Auta ta juya da sauri zuwa cikin wajan, Calmy Yarima Yashim yace "Uhm, shy baby I love You Sarahh i am in love with you madly, Zaki auren?" Har lokacin fuskarta na hannunsa tace "Uhm, zan tambayi Uncle" Kallonta yyi tayi kafin ya zame hannunsa yace "Ok Promise me idan har ya amince zaki auren" a hankali tace "I promise in sha Allah" hancinta yaja yace "Thank Beb.." mikewa tayi tsaye tace "Zan tafi" yace "ok sai munyi Mgn" tana fita Auta na zuwa tace "Sara kin shiga uku Yaa Abeed yazo" Idanunta ta juya ba dai tace komai ba tayi waje, Sara na zuwa ya kalli Auta tare da ciro kuɗi ya bata yace "Ki nemi abun hawa" Sara da kanta ke kasa sai ji tayi ya fisgi hannunta tare da cillata mota ya rufe da wani irin sauri yyiwa motar key tare da barin cikin makarantar..... Zain ya fito daga cikin Court hannunsa riƙe da briefcase yana tafe a hankali shi da wani suna Mgn mai muhimmaci, har Zain ya isa wajan motarsa baice komai ba sai da ya buɗe motar ya shiga ya kalli Mutumin yace "Ina da cases da yawa, amma zan duba naga" yana faɗin hakan ya yyiwa motar key tare da fita daga cikin Court ɗin, driving yake a hankali amma zuciyarsa na can Masarautar Zahel kullum a zalzalarsa take akan ya koma ya ɗauko Sara, a haka har ya iso gida bayi da Kuyangi nata gaishe sa, A Main Parlo ya samu Amma ita da Amintacciyar kuyangar ta zama yyi yace "Barka da yamma Amma" Murmushi tayi masa tace "Sannu ya hanya?" Yace "Allahamdulilla" tace "Naila nata rigima tana neman shalele" ya zaro ido yace "Bari na freshen up na leka" ta jinjina masa kai. Part ɗinsa ya shiga Du'a na ganinsa ta mika da murna tare da rungome sa tace "Oyoyo gwarzona" ta faɗa tana sakar masa kiss a wuyansa idanuna ya lumshe ya riƙe ququnta tare da kankame ta yace "Ya gida wify?" Tace "Babu daɗi baka nan" yana kissing ɗin gefen kunnanta yace "Uhm Ayyah" ya faɗa yana dago fuskarta a hankali ya wani haɗe bakinsu waje guda domin gani yake hakan shine zai iya mantar dashi tunanin Sairah dake damunsa a zuciya, ɗaukan ta yyi cak zuwa bedroom sai da komai ya lafa yyi wanka ya shirya cikin kayan shan iska yace "Bari naje wajan Naila" Murmushi tayi masa shi kuma ya fita zuwa sashen Naila, tana zaune ta saka furar data dama a gaba tace "Ita duniya a ba aljanna mace, daga Kano har duniya ɗai ɗaiku ne masu gsky Alkur'anin Ubangiji" Zain yyi sallama ya shigo da sauri ta ɗauki kwayar data dama furar ta boye a bayanta tace "Ya..Ya..Ya haka kamar ana yaƙi za'a faɗo min kai ko yaƙin badar ai ba'ai wannan tijarar ba na rantse, kowa ya zama gantalalle wacce lukutar masifa ke son damun yaƙan arewa ne?" Zain yace "Ke kin san yaƙin badar ke nan" ta riƙe haɓa tace "A'a ba zan kula ka wɪh, ba sai dai kaci kanka ba? Kuma ka karyata Uwarka Saratu" zama yyi yana faɗin "Naila ance kina kirana" ta marairaice tace "Ayya Alkur'anin Ubangiji na ɗauka wani can sallamamman ne, kayi hqr kaji kada ka kullaceni, yanzu daman na gama dama maka furar" sakkowa Zain yyi yana Murmushi yace "Ina shi yana zan wajan matarsa" Naila na basa furar tace "A to, ai kowa ta kai daman kana ganinsa kasan bashi da kunya idanunsa a tsakiyar ka yake fa? Baya ganin kowa da gashi kuma har yanzu matar taki yin ciki fa, Allah dai yasa basa maka gorin auren, tunda dai babu wanda kasan zuciyarsa sai dai ace li'ilafi qurash" Murmushi kawai Zain yyi har ya gama shan furar ta ɗauke kwayar tana faɗin "A'a daman ai dan Allah nayi bance a gode min ba, amma dai duk ɗan halarci akai masa abu yace ya gode Allah ya sauwaka kamar dai mai rawanin can ne yaban kuɗin daka furar?" Shi dai Zain baice komai ba ya shiga danna Wayarsa kasancewar e-mail

dinsa yana kan wayar yana shiga idanunsa ya sauka akan sakon Abeed wani irin zabura yyi farin ciki a kama sa, bai taɓa tunanin zai ga wannan sakon ba daman yasan ko mai dadewa Abeed zai tuna dashi, da sauri ya fita daga sashen Naila tana zuwa tace "Kaga shasha tasono butulo kawai.." ta faɗa tana ajiye Apple ɗin hannunta.....Har dare Anuty Zulfa na saka ran ganin Abeed ya dawo da Sara amma shiru ta kira Wayarsa babu adadin yaƙi ɗauka, Abeed kowa bai ma san meke damunsa ba shi kawai yaji baya so kuma baya kaunar Yarima Yashim idanma auren ne zai nema mata wani daban ba Yarima Yashim ba, Yana zuwa gida ya buɗe mota yace ta sauka ganin yanayinsa yasa ta shige ciki yana ganin shigarta ya rufe gidan ya fita har kusan 11 na dare bai shigo ba. Sara na zaune a parlo ta takure tsoron gidan ya kamata tayi wanka ta sauya kaya ta ɗan sha ice cream, 12 daidai taji motsin za'a shigo parlon da sauri ta mife tsaye Kafarsa ta fara shigowa cikin parlon sai kuma hannunsa dake riƙe da jacket ɗin Suit ɗinsa, kamar zai kifa haka yafe tafiya a hankali da sauri ta ja baya saboda warin abinda taji ga wata ƙatuwar kwalba a hannunsa, da kafa ya tura ƙofar parlon idanunsa da sukai jajur ya buɗe a kan Sara ya shiga Kallonta tun daga sama har kasa riga da wando ne a jikinta wando iya cinyoyinta ne, ko ɗan kwali babu a jikinsa, a hankali ya shiga takawa zuwa inda take tana ja baya yana binta juyawa tayi da gudu zata bar parlon ya sanya kafarsa tare da harɗe mata kafa gaba ɗaya tayo baya zata faɗi yyi saurin riƙe ta, bashi da wani ƙwari hakan ya sanya gaba ɗaya sukai baya tare da faɗawa saman Kujera itace a kasa shi kuma ya faɗa kanta tare da danne ta....**31***_Zain Abeed 31.... Complete book 1, 2 ku shiga Arewabooks domin samun update fiye da ɗaya_*

<https://arewabooks.com/chapter?id=62b1e5ccf0bafa279f2af05c>

Follow My Acct Habibaties🥰👉

<https://arewabooks.com/u/nimcyluv>

Numfashi Sara ta shiga ja da kyar sbd yadda Abeed ya sakar mata dukkan nauyin jikinsa, ga yanayin yadda abin shaye-shayen nasa yake dukan hancinta kamar zata amayar da kayan cikinta haka ta keji, idanunta ta buɗe da kyar ta zuba akan kyakkyawar fuskarsa, idanu suka haɗa wani irin kallo yake binta dashi kallon da ba kowa zai iya gaya ma'anar sa ba, bakin Sara ya shiga rawa cikin tsoron yanayin Abeddeen tace "Uhm, bacci zan ka ɗaga ni" shiru yyi mata Banda Kallonta babu abinda yake, Sara da Idanunta tuni ya gama cika da hawaye tace "kayi min nauyi fa" sai a lokacin ya ɗan juya jajayen idanunsa wanda suka janye kafin a hankali kuma cikin mutuwar jiki ya zura hannayensa ta bayanta ya wani irin haɗa cikinta da fuskarsa yana lumshe idanunsa da sauri Sara tace "Ni ka sake ni, Allah zan faɗawa Mami" shi dai ko yana jin abinda take faɗa to ba sosai ba sbd gaba ɗaya jikinsa ya saki, a kasalance a kuma yanayi na son samawa zuciya da gangar jiki nutsuwa ya zaro hannunsa guda ɗaya tare da manna shi a shafaffan cikinta a hankali ya zame rigarta tare da ɗaga ta sama, rintse idanu Sara tayi sbd jin abinda Abeed keyi jikinta ya fara rawa na tsoro da kuma fargaba, domin gaba ɗaya taji tsigar jikinta na tashi, yunkura tayi zata tashi ya ƙara sakar mata nauyin jikinsa, idanunsa da suke a lumshe ya buɗe kai tsaye kuma Kallonsa ya sauka a farar Cibiyarta mai kyau wacce take da ɗan zurfi ga ƙasan cibiyar wata bakar tawadar Allah wacce ta ƙara haska fatar cikin nata,

numfashi Abeed ya sauke tare da tsorawa wajan idanu kamar wanda yake neman wani abu, idanunsa yaja ya rufe ruf yana wani irin sauke ajiyar zuciya, a hankali ya manna fuskarsa akan cikin nata bakinsa daidai wajan Cibiyarta daya hannunsa kuma ya riƙe waist dinta kam! Wajan 2mnts suna haka kafin a hankali taji saukar tongue dinsa a cikin cibiyar nata wani kankamesa Sara tayi sbd jin abinda bata taɓa tunani ba, jikinta har rawa yake, Abeed jin rikon da Sara tayi masa yasa shi kara zura tongue dɪn nasa yana dɪn juya shi tare da sakar mata wani irin numfashi mai zafi, a hankali kuma jikinsa ya dɪn fara rawa cikin wata kasalalliyar Murya mai tarin rauni damuwa bakin ciki, bukata, muradi ya buɗe bakinsa kaɗan daidai yadda Sara zata iya jinsa yace "Tashi a nan.." ya faɗa a kame kuma a wahalarce idanunsa yyi jajur sbd wahala da kuma abinda ya keji a gangar jikinsa, Sara ta yunkura zata tashi taji ya kara kankame ta yana sakin numfashi yana kara manna fuskarsa a cikinta, kuka ta sanya masa tace "Dan Allah Uncle kayi hqr..." Ta faɗa tana turesa amma bai motsa ba, yana cewa ta tashi a wajan amma yana kara kankame ta, Sara ta shammace sa ta sakar masa cizo a gefen fuskarsa ya dɪn sassauta rikon da yyi mata, da wani irin zafin nama ta sanya dukkan hannunta tare da turesa waje guda ta kwasa da gudu zuwa bedroom tana wani irin numfashi tare da dafe kirji, kofar ta rufe tare dayi mata key a hankali ta zube bakin kofar tare da saka kuka wanda ita kanta bata san dalili ba, amma har kasan Zuciyarta bata jin daɗin yadda take ganinsa yana shan kayan maye, ta jima a wajan kafin bacci ya dɒuke ta a wajan kuma a nan bakin kofar. Abeed kuwa Sara na barin wajan yaji kamar ana zuba masa wuta a jikinsu domin har wani huci fatar jikinsa take, a hankali ya mirgina tare da jan pillown kujera ya kankamesa ko zai ji daidai, har aka kusan kiran Subhi idanunsa biyu kuma bai motsa ba, ana tsaka da kiran Assalatu bacci ya dɒuke sa.

Sara kamar a kunnanta aka kira Subhi jiki a matuƙar mace ta shiga buɗe Idanunta har ta kammala buɗewa Idanunta sun kumbura sosai gently ta miki tsaye har zata shige bathroom sai kuma ta dɪn buɗe kofar bedroom dɪn nata a hankali ta leka kanta zuwa waje, fararen tafiƙin kafarsa ta fara hangowa kafin kuma ta hangi hannayensa da suke riƙe da pillow, fitowa ta ƙarasa yi zuwa parlon, cike da nutsuwa take tafiya tana son taga ya tashi yyi sallah amma tana tsoran abinda zai iya yi mata, fuskarsa ta leka taga fess ya wani kara haske da ƙwarjini duk da bacci yake, juyawa tayi ta rasa mene Zatai sai kawai ta dɒuki Wayarsa tare da yin connecting wayar da t.v jikinsa Sa'a kuma yyi Suratul Ya'asin ta kunna gaba daya kira'ar ta karade duka Parlon da sauri ta ajiye wayar ta juya zuwa bedroom dɪn ta, Abeddeen yana cikin bacci yaji saukar karatu a kunansa duk yadda yaso ya share kasawa yyi a hankali ya shiga buɗe idanunsa wanda suka dawo kamar yadda suke, da mmki yake min parlon da kallo da kuma inda ya kwanta dɪn bai san yaya akai ya kwanta a Parlo ba, ko wanka bai ba Mikewa yyi sai a lokacin ya kula da kwalbar dake yashe a parlon kansa ya dafe lallai yau ransa ya baci da yawa, walking slowly ya nufi bedroom dɪn sa yana zuwa ya shige bathroom tare da sakarwa kansa shower yana jin gajiya jikinsa na warware wa brush yyi bayan ya gama ya fito dɒure da towel, a nutse ya shiru cikin farar jallabiyar yana sabga kamshi Hugo boss yana gama shiryawa ana tayar da sallah, zama yyi kan bed yana runtse idanunsa kamar wanda aka tsikara kuma ya miki tare da dɒukan pra mat ya nufi waje, Sara na ganin ficewarsa daga cikin gidan baki daya ta sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya, bathroom ta shige tayi wanka itama ta shirya cikin thobe jallabiya tana zaune dai a Zuciyarta tana istigifari Tunda Abeed yace babu dama tayi sallah dole sai ta sake amsar musulunci. Karfe 7 ta miki daga kan bed dɪn a hankali take tafiya har ta ƙarasa cikin

hadadɗan kitchen ɗin gidan, ga mmkinta kaya ne da yawa a deep frizeer ɗin dake kitchen ɗin, kilan ba'a taba amfani dashi Bama, dankali ta kwasa ta shiga ferayewa tana gamawa ta hada kayan miya iya albasa da papper, kana ta dauki wani bushasshen kifi mai kyau ta gyara fatan dankali tayi yaji bushasshen kifi sai tea da kuma Chips, tana gamawa ta gyara wajan kamshi duk ya cika wajan, fitowa tayi daga kitchen ɗin zata bedroom kamshin turaren sa ya shiga hancinta, kasa kallon inda yake tayi ba tare da tace komai ba ya shige bedroom ɗin ta sauya kayan jikinta zuwa Abaya mai ɗan faɗi red and black. Abeed dake zaune a Parlo watching TV na labarai ya ɗan saci Kallonta lokacin da zata shige kitchen idanunsa ya mayar kan t.v yana zaune har ta fito ɗauke da plate da cup da kuma wata karamar warmer, tana zuwa wajan ya mike tsaye ganin haka yasa Sara tace "Mrng.." bai amsa ba ya shige cikin bedroom abinsa yana zuwa ya kwanta kan bed yana lumshe idanunsa abu ne a zuciyarsa yake masa yawa dole ya nemi ma fita ta hanyar nisa daga inda take.

Tana zaune a Parlo bayan taci abinda zata iya ci ta gyara wajan kallon t.v. take amma hankalinta na wani wajan har bata san lokacin da aka buɗe kofar aka shigo ba, da sauri ta mike tsaye tana faɗin "Mami..." Wata harara Mami ta watsa mata kafin ta zaune saman Kujera hannunta riƙe da key car fuskarta a haɗe, Sara ta sunkuyar da kanta kasa tare da tsugunawa tace "Ina kwana Mami.." ba tare da Mami ta kalleta ba tace "jeki kira min shi" shiru Sara tayi domin tana tsoran fushin Mami ba kaɗan ba, A fusace Mami tace "Ko ba zaki iya zuwa bane? Ki zuba min idanu Sara?" Girgiza kai Sara tayi Idanunta na cika da hawaye kafin ta mike tsaye tare da nufar bedroom ɗin sa, yana kwance har lokacin idanunsa a rufe jin Sallamar ta ya sanya ya juya a hankali tare da kafeta da fararen idanunsa, kanta a kasa tace "Mami na kira" idanuna ya ware kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "Mami?" Kai ta ɗaga masa alamar eh, ya mike zaune ya zuro kafafuwan sa kasa fuskarsa a kame yace "Zo nan" kara sawa tayi wajansa ya haɗe fuska yace "Ba shige min nace kiyi ba" baya ta ja kaɗan yace "Ke kika kirata?" Ta girgiza masa kanta ta a haɗe fuska kamar yadda yyi yace "Ni kike haɗewa fuska?" Tai masa shiru calmly yace "Idan kika sake kika faɗawa Mami wani abu ko....uhm" ta buɗe Idanunta ta kallesha tana watsa hannunta tace "Kamarya" ya haɗe fuska yace "ban sani ba" juyawa tayi zata fita yyi saurin sanya hannunsa tare da kamo ta, kwaɓe fuska tayi cikin kasa da Murya tace "Ni ka sakeni mene haka wai" kin sakinta yyi sai ma matse hannunta da yyi tana shirin sakin kuka yyi saurin sakinta tare da Mikewa ya shige bathroom, fita tayi zuwa Parlo Mami ta bita da kallo tana zuwa tace "Yana zuwa" harararta Mami tayi tace "Meya zaunar dake?" Kan Sara a kasa tace "Yana bathroom ne yanzu ya fito" Anuty Zulfa tace "Sai akace ki zauna kuma?" Shiru kawai Sara tayi kanta a kasa ta ɗan jima wajan, kafin kamshin Bois elite ya shiga karade parlon, zuciyar Sara ta buga da karfi yana sanye da Ralph Lauren Kaftan st, Zama yyi kan kujera idanunsa na can wani wajan yace "Mrng Mami" Anuty Zulfa tace "Bashi ya kawo ni wajanka ba Abeddeen kullum yaran dana haifa suna gaida ni riƙe taka na gode" a hankali yace "Uhm" shima fuska ɗaure yake kallon wani wajan Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Sara tace "jeki ɗauko mayafin ki" Sara ta ɗaga Idanunta tare da kallon Anuty Zulfa ganin yadda Anuty Zulfa ta haɗe rai yasa ta mike ta nufi bedroom, Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Abeed da yake danna Wayarsa tace "Wato Abeed ni zakaiwa tijara, ga dai yara kaca kaca a gabana ba, so ban damu ba dan kaki ganin kima da daraja ta, kai ne Rubaɓɓe wih, daga yau sai yau kada ka kuskura ka kara ɗaukan Sara zuwa wannan gidan, mene haɗin ka da ita?" Sai a lokacin ya juya ya kalli Anuty Zulfa yana Kallonta ya ɗauke kansa baice komai ba, tace "Mene dalilinka na kawo ta gidanka,ehhh Abeed? Ko

kuma ita tace ta gaji da zama dani?" Shiru kawai yyiwa Anuty Zulfa idan yace zai mgn to fa iya gskyar abin zai fada mata, Murmushi Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Ko son Sara kake?" Nan ma ya juya ya kalli Anuty Zulfa daidai lokacin kuma Sara ta fito daga cikin dakin gaba daya suka zuba masa idanu suna jiran suji mene zai fada.

Sorry for the short typing....Ina wajan aiki yau currr, to ba sai dai hqr ba don Allah? Contact to subscribe.... 08119237616.

****34****she never thought of herself, she had never found herself in such a situation, jikinta sai rawa yake ta wani rufe idanunta sbd tsoro da fargaba,a kind of kiss kisses her, further inserting her into his body, da wani irin sauri kuma Abeed ya saki Sara yana juya mata baya tare da nufar wajan sink a hankali ya tari ruwa a hannunsu ya shiga kuskure bakinsa zuwa fuskarsa, Sara dai har lokacin bata dawo daidai ba, tana jin bakinta na mata wani irin zafi da zugi tamkar fatar wajan zata cire sbd zafi. Kallon yadda ta rufe idanu yyi hannunta akan baki sai kuma sharr hawaye ya shiga zuba mata daga cikin Idanunta, walking slowly ya nufi inda take tsaye yana zuwa ya shiga kare mata kallo frm head to toe, har ya juya sai kuma ya sake kallon ta fuska kame babu alamar wasa yace "Keee..." Kin bude ido tayi a dan tsawace "Open your eyes" bude Idanunta tayi hawaye har lokacin bai tsaya mata ba, hannunsa ya zuba cikin Aljihu kafin Murya can ciki kamar me rafa ya kara matsawa inda take Numfashinsa na hadewa waje guda har yana iya jin yadda kirjinta ke dagawa, gently ya rankwafa daidai fuskarta da wata kalar Murya yace "Uhm, na haɗiye kwaro,za kici abinci amma sai kin bata baki? Bani da hanky shiyasa...." Ya kare maganar a hankali yana manna mata kwantaccen beard dinsa a matar wuyanta tana kokarin mgn kuma taji saukar wani fitanan nan kiss a kasan kunanta wanda ya sanya har danshin softness lip's dinsa.... Wani numfashi taja da karfi tana bude idanunta babu kowa a kitchen din kamar walkiya haka yabar wajan baki daya, to ! Kodai bashi bane daman? Amma ga kamshi turaren sa nan, ta jima a wajan daga ta shafa baki sai ta shafa kasan kunnanta Ita dai bata taba ganin Tijara irin wannan ba, fuskarta ta wanke ba tare data dauki pancakes din ba ta nufi Parlo, nan ma babu kowa da alama tuni yabar gidan ma, bedroom ta nufa tana zuwa ta kwanta kan bed tare da kankame jikinta tai shiru data rufe idanunta sai kuma ta bude tana ganin kamar lokacin ne yake mata dukkan abinda yayi a yau din. Abeddeen na barin kitchen din ya fito Parlo bai tsaya jiran komai ba yyi waje yana hada hanya yana jin kansa na sara masa, a hankali kamar mai tsoron takawa haka ya nufi cikin motarsa yana zuwa ya shiga mai gadi ya bude masa gate yabar gidan baki daya, yana tafiya kan titi ya gangara zuwa gefen titi tare da kifa kansa a string motar yana fidda numfashi yana jin wani sanyi na shigar masa jiki, idanunsa da sukai masa nauyi ya bude sosai kafin ya dauki bottle water mai sanyi tare da balle murfin ya shiga tsiyayawa tsakiyar sumar kansa sai dai yaji ya samu sauƙi akan abinda ke masa yawo a jiki kafin ya tayar da motar ya nufi wani hadaddan pharmacy ya siyi magani 5 pack kana ya nufi gidansa, yana tafe mota na bin bayansa tsaki yaja a hankali kuma ya tsayar da driving da yake yana kallon motar ta cikin madubi..... Sarki Mabus dake cikin motar shi da Ayyana yace "Shige kada ki tsaya.." hakan yasa suna zuwa sukai gaba ba tare da sun tsaya ba, kasancewar Ayyana ba tafiya magana ba ya sanya ta danyi shiru kafin a hankali tace "Ba'a gyara biyar ba, goma

zata baci" Sarki Mabus yace "Kamar ya ya fa?" Ta ware idanunta dake cikin glass fuskarta a cikin likab tace "Ba'a samu Abeddeen ba, Zahel kuma zata lalace" bai gane me take nufi ba dan haka sai kawai yyi mata shiru ta kuma cewa "Samun nasara akansa abu ne mai wahala..." Sarki Mabus yace "Me muke bukata ne? Ba kuɗin sa da dukkan abinda ya mallaka a rayuwa ba? Sai fa yaƙi bada haɗin kai sannan ne zamu kaiwa rayuwarsa hari" Calmy Ayyana tace "Uhm, gashi wani Company yake kokarin buɗewa a yanzu" da mmki Sarki Mabus yace "Wanne Company ina kika sani?" A karo na farko ta saki wani Murmushi tace "Company biyu ne, dana kayan kide kide wanda za'a dinga fitar dasu kasashe, sai kuma na haɗin gwiwa mutum zai zuba hannun jari duk shera yana ɗaukan kason sa, wanda Company ya samu riba, amma kaso mafi yawa duk na Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ne..." Shiru Sarki Mabus yyi kafin yace "Idan haka ne muma zamu saka hannun jarin, daga ƙarshe kuma zamu ƙwace Company ya samu mallaki na baki ɗaya, zamu tura mutane biyu wanda zasu je zuwa ga Abeddeen" Ayyana ta jinjina kai alamar hakan yyi kafin su shiga hotel ɗin da suke ta tsaya Sarki Mabus ya sauka daga motar ita kuma ta shige ciki, 30 seconds da shigewarta Sarki Mabus ya shiga.....wani mutum dake tsaye kusa da hotel ɗin ya ɗauki Wayarsa sai da ta kusa tsinkewa aka ɗauka cike da girmamawa mutumin yace "Sir, zargin ka ya tabbata, ina tunanin matarsa ce amma suke pretending sbd kada a gano su" yana faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar tare da shigewa cikin hotel ɗin. Da kyar Abeed yaja motarsa zuwa can gidansa yana zuwa ya shiga toilet tare da sakarwa kansa ruwa ya fito yana ƙamshi shower gel kana ya shirya cikin kayan shan iska kafin gently ya fito daga cikin part ɗin sa, ya ɗauki madara mai kyau da system ɗin ya nufi cikin lambun dake cikin gidansa, yana zaune kusa da ruwa kafafuwan sa miƙe a hankali yake operating system ɗin yana shan Madara, ya jima a wajen kafin ya gama ya miƙe tare da komawar ciki, kwanciya yyi saman Kujera ya rufe idanunsa da sauri kuma ya buɗe idanun daga ƙarshe Miƙewa yyi ya nufi gym ɗinsa..... Bayan sallar Issha Sara na zaune sanye da wata maroon ɗin Diva Abaya mai kyau tayi rolling kanta sai Gucci shoe dake ƙafarta, sai kamshin take wanda yake ƙara narkar da zuciya Yarima Yashim dake zaune kujerar dake farcing nata, a hankali yace "Kinji yadda na keji kowa Sara?" Tayi ɗan Murmushi ba tare da tace komai ba yace "Gobe zaki zo ɗin? Ta ware idanunta tace "sai na tambayi Mami" yace "Mami ba zata hana ba, please zanyi daɗi idan za'a bani Award ɗin da ƙaramin matsayi na ganki kina min Murmushi" a hankali Sara tace "To zan zo" yace "Good gal" ya faɗa yana jan hancinta kaɗan kafin yace "Zan koma gida daga nan zanwa Mai martaba bayani sai a turo" ta wani kwabe fuska tace "To kuma tun yanzu?" Kallonta kawai Yarima Yashim yyi kafin yace "Ehmn, ko baki so na ne?" Ta girgiza masa kai yace "To mene matsalar?" Murya a shagwabe tace " Zan ƙarasa sch" shiru yyi sai kuma yace "Shekara uku Sara?" A hankali duk ta wani narke masa tace "Idan na gama schI sai yafi Yaa Yashim please.." ya jinjina kai yace "A bari kawai kina last semester na level 2 Sara please don't say no...I luv u so much" Turo baki tayi tace "Bana son karatu da Baby fa" wani kalar Murmushi Yarima Yashim yyi yace "To ba zan bari ki samu baby ba har ki gama schI" kamar wata ƙaramar yarinya tace "Da gaske?" Yace "Eh, idan kin amince zaki aure ni ba, ina tsoron rasaki sosai Sara" shiru tayi masa a hankali ya matsa kusa da ita yana ƙoƙarin kama hannunta, kamshin Bois elite ya cika gaba ɗaya Parlon kasa Sara tayi da Idanunta Yarima Yashim tuni ya fahimci waye, hakan yasa yayi baya fuska ɗaure shima, Sara da taji ba zata iya jurewa ba ta ɗaga fararen idanunta zuwa direction ɗin da yake, abinda bata taɓa gani ba ke nan, yana tsaye cikin wani tattausan farin voyel mai Manyan zane domin har farar singlet ɗin jikinsa ana gani ga wata Black half hula daya

sanya sumar kansa tayi baya yyi wani irin kyau baka ganin komai sai fararen idanunsa hada idanu sukai dashi tayi saurin dauke kanta, a hankali Abeed dake tsaye ya shige zuwa cikin parlon kan kujera ya zauna yana harde kafarsa kafin ya dauki Wayarsa ya shiga dannawa, Yarima Yashim ya kalli Sara yace "Bari naje we'll talk tomorrow in sha Allah" ya fada yana Mikewa tsaye itama Mikewa tayi a hankali sukai waje Abeed ya bisu da kallo baka gane yanayin da yake ciki, domin idan ransa ya baci ko kala baya iya cewa komai, suna fita waje Yarima Yashim yace "Wannan Uncle din naki bai iya mu'amala ba" ta dai yi shiru yace "ko sonki yake?" Ta wani waro idanu tace "Kai tab, ba aure tsakanin mu har abada ai, shi din da yake jin kansa" Calmy Yarima Yashim yace "Uhm, Allah yasa don't betray me please Sara" kanta a kasa tace "In sha Allah" mota ya shiga tana tsaye yabar wajan yana daga mata hannu, tsayawa tayi tana tunanin shiga amma tana tsoro da kyar dai ta shige ciki yana daure fuskarta. a Parlo ta same su Anuty Zulfa Auta sai kuma Oga da kansa, kanta a kasa ta kalli Anuty Zulfa tace "Good night Mami" Mami tace "Tun yanzu?" Tana shigewa tace "Mami kai na ciwo, gobe tun safe muke da exam ga walimar da Za'ai" Anuty Zulfa tace "Ayyah daughter, take your medicine before baccin" Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Abeed tace "Kai kazo sai zarewa Mutane idanu kake, nace abinci kai min banza, nace Coffee kayi shiru ko ruwa kaki sha" Mikewa tsaye yyi ba tare da yace mata komai ba ya dauki key car dinsa yyi waje abinsa, Anuty Zulfa ta saki baki tace "Ji gantalalle ko fa gaisheni bai ba, ni wih tsoran yanayinsa nake ko jikin ne? Duk ya wani rame fuska babu digon fara'a" Auta tace "Mami, Amma kin fadawa Amma da Yaa Zain, Yaa Abeed na nan?" Anuty Zulfa tace "A'a yar iya abinda kikace dai yanzu shi zanyi" Auta tayi dry tace "Am sorry Mami.... Abeed da kyar ya iya kai kansa zuwa wani hadaddan hotel tunda yaje kansa yake kasa hannunsa rike da kwalba idanunsa sunyi jajurr duk irin matan da suke kallonsa suke tattabasa amma babu wacce ya kalla bawai kuma dan baya bukatar kasancewa dasu bane..... Zain na zaune akan bed abin duniya yyi masa zafi, ya rasa ta yarda zai kalli Du'a ya fada mata cewa duk yake daidai da rana daya bai taba samun gamsuwa da ita ba, wani kalar infection ne da ita wanda baya jin dadin komai sai a zaba idan ya shiga jikinta, Du'a data fito daga cikin toilet tana gyara sumar kanta tace "Meke damunka ne? Duk dare sai naga ka kasa bacci? What's up?" Murmushi ya saki tare da Mikewa zuwa inda take yana zuwa ya wani rungome ta sosai yace "Kawai a gonna miss you Sweetheart.." ta ware idanunta tace "Kamarya U gonna miss me?" Yana warware towel din jikinta yace "Kullum missing nki nake ai" ya fada yana jin wani irin ciwo a kasan cikinsa mace har mace amma bata da dadin sha'ani" sakinta yyi ya nufi parlo kafin ya tashi ya shiga kicthen ya hada black tea with lemon ya shiga sha a hankali, sai da akai kiran sallah kafin ya miƙe yana zuwa ya sameta zaune tana share hawayen idanunta ya ware idanunsa yace "Are You cry Diva? For what reason?" Tana sakin kuka tace "Nasan cewa ba dadin zama dani kake ba, amma mene amfani kayi min shiru ba zaka iya fada min na nemi magani ba? Kullum kaje Parlo ka kwana bayan lemon dadin da kke sha? Eh What i have done to you? Zaman aure muke fa zama na dindin" jawota yyi jikinsa yace "Am sorry nayi laifi, gobe zamu je hospital stop cry" kankamesa tayi tana kara sakin kuka kilan shine yasa ko batan wata bata taba yi ba.." washegari bayan sunyi breakfast sun gaida Amma da Mai martaba suka nufi asibiti....Naila na zaune a parlo yana faman cin nama aka buƙe kofa da sauri tace "Yau naga haihuwar Asara wacce masifa ce wannan ne,ai razana jama'a hankali tashe.....," Shiru tayi lokacin da suka hada idanu da Junaid wanda yake sanye cikin wata Navy blue din Alkyabba washe baki tayi tace "A'a, lale lale da Junaidu mara ba, nafa dauka waccar tsumammiyar

yarinyar ce wace take ta zuka ba gaira babu dalili, nifa ita kadai idan na kalla sai naji tsoran Allah ya kamani" Junaid ya cire hannayensa da suke goye a bayansa idanunsa jajurr ya karasa inda Naila take ganinsa haka kuma ya sanya duk jininta yyi sanyi, kafin tayi magana Junaid ya duka kansa a cinyarta yana wani jan numfashi Naila tace "Jama'a na shiga uku, akawo min dauki Junaidu, Junaidu, Junaidu....Hooooooo! A'a wih ba lafiya ba nifa tun dana kallesha naji tsoran Allah ya kamani wannan uwar rama ta mece, kai fada min uban me kake so mene ya zuka da naman jikinka haka?" Kankame kafar Naila Junaid yyi wasu zafaffun hawaye na fitowa daga cikin idanunsa yace "I love her, ina sonta Naila zan mutu....." fitowarsu ke nan daga cikin exam hall kowa sai farin ciki yake, Sara dubawa tayi taga babu Auta a hankali ta zame ta nufi wani waje da babu mutane kanta na wani irin juya mata ga wani amai dake taso mata ciwon datai kwana biyu bai tasar mata ba shine yake kokarin kwantar da ita, zama tayi tana jan numfashi Idanunta yyi jaa da kyar take budewa, zamanta ke nan taji wani amai yazo mata kakarin aman ta fara amma yaki fita sai wahala take sha, gashi babu kowa a Wajan da kyar ta mika tsaye tana kokarin tafiya gaba daya tayi baya zata fadi, kusan a tare Abeddeen da Yarima Yashim suka kai hannunsu domin tare ta Yarima Yashim ta tare hannunta Abeddeen kuma ya riƙe waist dinta, haɗa idanu sukai Sara kam bata gane komai idanunta ruf ya rufe saboda wahala, sunkuyawa Abeed yyi tare da daukan ta baki daya ya nufi mota da ita....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616..... Kuji tsoran Allah 🙏🙏. ***35***

Da idanu Yarima yabi Abeed dake dauke da Sara da kallo yana jin wani irin abu a zuciyarsa mai kama da kishi, yana so ya gane inda yasan irin fuskar Abeed amma ya mance...A hankali ya nufi motarsa da Sara wacce jikinta tuni ya dauki zafin zazzabi da ta buɗe idanunta sai taji kamar zata fadi kasa, tana ji dai ana tafiya da ita amma bata san waye ba, ina kuma zai kai ta? Motarsa ya buɗe a hankali har lokacin kuma tana riƙe a hannunsa kwantar da kujerar gaban motar yyi kafin ya kwantar da ita kana ya rufe motar shi kuma ya nufi wajan driver, key yyiwa motar a hankali tare da yin reverse cikin nutsuwa da kuma son lallaba jikin na Sara ya fara driving a hankali yana cilla idanunsa akan hanya, yana fara tafiya ya juya ya kalleta har lokacin idanunta a rufe yake tana sauke ajiyar zuciya da kyar jikinta yyi very weak haka...Yarima Yashim ji yayi jikinsa yyi sanyi yama kasa tafiya hakan yasa ya nemi waje ya zauna yana dafa kansa dake juya masa, yana tunanin Gwamma a daura auren sa da Sara dadai ya bari wani abun yazo ya kifta ta zama ba tasa ba....A babban wani hospital yyi parking kana ya kashe motar ya fito yana karewa hospital din kallo, Ganin babu likita mace ko guda daya a harabar wajen ya sanya ya kara shan kunu fuska daure ya juya zai shiga mota yaji anke "Oh! Da gaske kai ne dai?" Dr Adyan ya fada yana sakin Murmushi, a hankali Abeed ya juya yana buɗe

idanunsa ganin Dr Adyan ba karamin mmki ya bashi ba yaushe yazo kasar to? Dr Adyan yace "Me kake cikin hospital ko jikin naka ne?" Girgiza kai Abeed yyi a hankali ya buɗe murfin gaban motar a lokacin wani zazzaɓi mai zafi ya kama Sara sai rawa jikinta yake, Dr Adyan yace "Oh! God bata lafiya ne, bai kamata ana barinta hk ba sbd gudun abinda zaije ya dawo" ganin yadda take rawar jiki yasa Dr Adyan ya kara cewa "Shigo da ita Emergency room 12 yanzu" yana faɗin hakan ya juya, rufe murfin motar Abeed yyi cike da nutsuwa yake tafiya zuwa bangaren driver ya shiga tare da jan murfin motar ya rufe, idanunsa ya ware zuwa kanta yana karewa kayan jikinta kallo hakan kuma ya nuna kayan jikin nata bai masa ba, gashi su kaɗai ya isa su sanyata jin sanyi, jacket ɗin jikinsa ya cire wacce take da ɗan girman domin zatai covering jikin Sara yana cire jacket ɗin ya ajiye gefe guda, a hankali kuma ya rankwafa kanta yana jin yadda numfashinta ke dukan fuskarsa fararen hannayensa masu taushi ya sanya tare da tallafu fuskarta, murya can ciki kamar me raɗa daidai kunnanta yace "Saaaa...." Ya faɗa yana ɗago ta baki ɗaya zuwa jikinsa, Idanunta ta buɗe da kyar tana Kallonsa kafin ta kwabe fuska tace "Uncle..." Kuri yyi mata da fararen idanunsa still hannunsa yana kan fuskarta kafin a hankali ya shafi kumatun ta kaɗan yana manna fuskarsa akan nata idanunsa cikin nata yace "Uhm..meke maki ciwo Saaaa?" Hawaye ya kawo Idanunta tace "Uncle cikina.." idanunsa ya lumshe kana ya buɗe kafin gently ya kama hannayenta data riƙe cikinta ya ware su tare da mayar dasu baya, da sauri ta kama hannunsa tace "A'a,kai na ne" baice mata komai ba ya shiga zame rigar jikinta, top ɗin ta manne da jikinta sosai, yana Zamewa ya kalli Idanunta yaga bashi take kallo ba domin ta maida idanun ta rufe alamar dai sosai take jin ciwo, Numfashi Abeed ya sauke lokacin daya gama zame rigar jikinta bai yarda ya kalleta ba idanunsa akan fuskarta a karo na farko daya shiga kare mata kallo jacket ɗin ya ɗaga ya sanya mata saman farar t-shirt ɗin ta, kana ya mayar da top ɗin hakan kuma ba karamin ɗaɗin yyi mata ba, gently ya kara matsar da fuskarsa saman nata goshinsa akan nata a hankali ya shiga goga mata kwantaccen sajansa kafin ya manna bakinsa ta kasan wuyanta ya sakar mata wani hot kisses daya sanya ta saki ajiyar zuciya, so take ta buɗe idanunta amma ta kasa, kara shigar da hancinsa yyi sbd fitinan nan kamshi da yake shaƙa bai taɓa jin kamshi mai ɗaɗin sa ba, bakinsa ya sanya a kunnanta tare da wura mata iska kaɗan wanda ya sanya Sara saurin fisgar numfashi a hankali tace "Uhm... please" bai ɗago ba sai daya ɗan tura bakinsa ya fesa mata wani numfashi tare da kama skin ɗin wajan ya bata wani kyakkyawan sumbata mai tsayawa a zuciyar mace a hankali a taushashe cikin nutsuwa da kamewar sa wacce take shirin gudu a yanzu ya buɗe Murya with a very low tone yace "Sowwiee.....Saaaaa" ya faɗa Murya kame yana wani irin murza mata fuskarsa a wuyanta, yunkurin aman data fara ya sanya Abeed saurin buɗe ido wanda suka fara janyewa, ganin yadda take yunkurin aman amma baya zuba jikinta duk yyi sanyi ya sanya ya ɗago ta tare da mannata a shoulder ɗinsa kamar wata baby ya shiga shafa bayanta ba tare da yace komai iya wahala kam tana wahala, shi kuma yaƙi fita ne sbd mazan da suke wajan, kuka ta fashe masa dashi a hankali ya sakko ta zuwa cinyarsa yana kallon yadda take kuka shi ba wani iya rarrashi yyi ba, hakan yasa kawai ya jawota jikinsa sa sosai tare da rungometa kamar wani zai kwace masa ita, gaba ɗaya ta jiƙa masa gaban riga da hawaye sai da yaƙi kukan yyi yawa ya sanya ya cirotta a hankali daga jikinsa yana kallon fuskarta firr kuma taƙi buɗe idanunta, gashi dai so take ta kwace kanta amma bata da kwari, fuskarta da tayi jajur sbd zafin ciwo da kuma kukan da tayi, fuskarta ya kalla kamar wanda zai ɗauki wani abu haka ya miƙa hannunsa zuwa gaban motar bakinsa ya sauka akan goshinta a hankali ya buɗe bakin kana ya

tsuke ya bata wani sauti na sakar mata light kisss da yyi a forehead "Uhm" Sara ta sauke numfashi tare da buɗe Idanunta suna haɗa idanu ya sha kunu kamar bashi ba, zame fuskarsa yyi daga nata zai fito da ita a hannunsa a hankali tace "Sake ni" ta faɗa fuska babu walwala ga zafin ciwo ga baƙin cikin abinda yyi mata, kallon ta yyi bai ce komai ba ya saketa daman kanta a rufe yake, ya fita ita kuma ta sakko kafarta a hankali zuwa waje da kyar take jan numfashi dauriya kawai take bata son abinda Abeed ɗin ke mata... tana gaba yana binta a baya hannunsa zube cikin Aljiɗu da tayi tafiya sai ta tsaya, tsaki yaja kawai ya sunkuya tare da ɗaukan ta yyi gaba Mutane suka bisa da kallo, Idanunta ta runtse kawai amma wannan abin kunyar har ina, bai sauke ta sai a baƙin kofar shiga cikin room yana sauke ta, ta murguɗa masa baki bai kulata ba ya murɗa handle ɗin kofar ya shiga, Dr Adyan na tsaye ya gama haɗa komai ganinsu kuma ya sanya yace "Sannu, Sara" da mmki Sara take kallonsa jikinta har rawa yake wajan kara sawa inda Dr Adyan yake tace "Dr ka gano inda yake? Please faɗa min dan Allah ka faɗa min ka samu labarin inda yake?" Dr Adyan ya ɗan saci kallon Abeed, kafin yace "Be patient Sara" Sara tace "Wanne irin be patient Dr? Shekara nawa? Ban taɓa tunanin zan sake ganinka ba number daka bawa Daddynmu baya tafiya dan Allah ka tausayi na ka faɗa idan kasan wani abu game dashi" Abeddeen dai na tsaye fuska ɗaure idanunsa akan Wayarsa yana dannawa, girgiza kai Dr Adyan yyi yace "Ba wani information, amma soon zamu samu nasara ina ta bincike" baya tayi ta zauna saman bed Sbd jin ciwonta na dawowa sabo, kasa magana tayi sai kawai ta kifa kanta a cinyoyinta ta shiga rera kuka kasa kasa, taɓe baki Abeed yyi tare da juyawa ya fita ya jima a waje lokacin daya dawo tana kwance tana bacci drip makale a hannunta, zama yyi kan kujerar dake kusa da ita idanunsa akan fuskarta data faɗa, ya daɗe yana kallonta kafin ya kama left hand ɗin ta, hannunsa ya saka cikin Aljiɗu ya zaro wata box mai masifar kyau, buɗe box ɗin yyi wani silver gold ring ya bayyana mai kyau sai sheki yake, ga wata yar blue ɗin danja sai kuma rubutu da aka sanya kalmar _Absar_ yatsarta ya kama tare da sanya mata, ring ya wani kama hannun sosai yyi mata kyau sakinta yyi da sauri, shifa babu soyayya a lissafin kaddararsa bawai mancewa yyi ba, kawai dai ya siyi Ring ɗin zai bawa Naila sai kuma ya bata shi domin itace kusa dashi a yanzu ba Naila ba.... Sai bayan sallar Asr Sara ta motsa daga baccin daya ɗauke ta, a hankali ta shiga buɗe Idanunta ganin babu kowa room ɗin ya sanya ta mayar da Idanunta ta rufe da kuma sauri ya buɗe tana kofarin tashi ya turo kofar a hankali tare da shigowa sai Dr Adyan ya biyo bayansa da alama gaba ɗaya daga Mosque suke ganin yadda take kofarin tashi ya sanya Abeed nufar inda take yana zuwa ya zauna tare da sanya hannunsa akan shoulder ɗinta a hankali ya mayar da ita kwanciyar yana kallon yadda ta haɗe fuska yyi mata banza, Dr Adyan yace "Sannu, ya kike jin jikin" tana haɗe rai kamar ba zatai mgn tace "Better" ya jinjina kai yace "Ki daina zama da yunwa ok" kafin ya hankali Abeed da idanunsa ke kan waya yace "Za'ai mata injection sai ku shige" gaban Sara ya faɗi a fili tace "A'a ban so" Dr Adyan yace "Ai aman zai taso maki dole sai anyi maki" kofarin sauka take daga kan bed tana faɗin "No, thank you am feeling much better" hannunta Abeed ya riƙe yana kallon Dr Adyan yace "Bisimillah" ya faɗi hakan yana riƙe da hannunta Sara tace "Ka sake ni bana so, dole ne? Ni banso Allah" Dr Adyan dai na tsaya yana kallon ikon Allah Abeed ya fisgo hannunta gaba ɗaya tayo baya saboda bata da wani kwari zaunar da ita yyi akan cinyarsa, a hankali ya sanya hannunsa tare da juyo da fuskarta zuwa nasa yace "Zaki sha mmki idan baki tsaya ba" ya faɗa yana kara riƙe ta kafin ya kama hannunta ya riƙe idanun Sara ya cika da hawaye ta shiga turesa tace "Wih ban so, daman kai mugu ne mene haɗi na dakai kake tayi min mugunta"

ta fada tana dukan kirjinsa sakar mata nauyin sa yyi baki daya yana kara kwantar da kanta bakinsa daidai kunnanta yace "Shiiiiittt...." Da idanu yyiwa Dr Adyan mgn akan yyi mata, wani ihu Sara ta saka lokacin da Dr Adyan yyi mata allurar da sauri ya saketa tare da bar musu dakin, wani kalar ihu take da kuka ta shiga birgima akan bed din, wani cute smile Abeed ya sauke ganin da gaske bata son allurar shima kuma ba wani so yake ba, sunkuyawa yyi ya sunkuceta tare dayi sama da ita yana sakin Murmushi yace "Shiit, am sorry Sahraah.." ya fada yana zama da ita akan bed din bata ko kulasa ba sai kuka take tana kokarin sauka daga jikinsa, fuskarta ya kama a hankali tare da manna fuskarsa a saman nata, saukar bakinsa da taji a a cikin nata ya sanya cak ta tsayar da kukan nata, Idanunta wanda sukai jaa sosai ta bude suka hada idanu ya lumshe mata idanu tare da budewa alamar _"Begen"_ gaba daya Sara neman kukan tayi ta rasa sbd fargabar jin abinda Abeed ke mata,bata san mene yake damunsa a yanzu ba, gaba daya ya sauya, yatsarsa guda daya ya sanya a daidai wajan allurar ya shiga murzawa kadan, still kissing her wani kalar kiss ya kewa lip's dinta, kokarin kwace fuskarta take amma ta kasa da sauri ta sanya hannunta tare da rike waist dinsa tana rufe idanunta tana jin yadda yake shan bakinta tamkar ya samu chocolate din daya saba sha a kullum... Sara bata sare da al'amarin nasa ba sai da taji saukar tongue dinsa a saman Idanunta a hankali yake bi yana tsotse all hawayen dake zuba mata, sai daya shanye hawayen tass kana ya zame fuskarsa a hankali tare da dago ta ya zaunar da ita sosai magana ya ke son mata amma ya kasa dan haka kawai sai ya dauke ta baki daya ya nufi waje da ita, Sara sbd kunya kamar zata zunduma ihu haka ta keji, har mota ya sanya ta kana ya zauna wajan driver yana kokarin tashin motar wani securitie ya kwankwsa musu glass din motar, a hankali ya zuge glass ganin mutumin a side din Sara ya sanya Abeed ya kafe securities din da idanu yana jiran yaji me zaice, securitie din ya kalli Sara yace "Kece Sara Salman?" Sara ta waro idanu waje sbd jin sunan daya kirata dashi,kai ta daga masa ya miko mata wata rose mai kyau red and white sai kamshi take sosai, gefe guda na rose din farar paper ce da zanan heart sai hoto nan mutane biyu mace da namiji suna rungome da juna, yana bata yace "Wani yace na baki" har zatai magana sai kuma ta amsa a hankali ta shiga ware paper kirjinta ne ya buga ganin abinda yake jikin paper.

Zan iya bada Rayuwa ta a kanki SARAHH, ba iya kidey ba, dake nake kwana nake tashi i wish my dream to come true

Fita tayi da sauri daga cikin motar jikinta na rawa tace da securitie "Please waye? A ina yake zaka iya gane sa, shi nake nema tsayin shekaru" securitie ya watsa hannu yace "I have no idea, kawai ya bani ya tafi fuskarsa a rufe" dafe kai tayi hawaye na neman zuba mata, Abeed dake cikin motar yaja tsaki yace "Ke zan tafi" motar ta bude ta shiga tana shiga ta kifa kanta a cinyarta ta shiga rera kuka, tana jin zuciyarta babu dadi abu goma da ashirin yyi mata yawa, har suka isa gida bata daina kuka ba, a hankali Abeed yyi parking tana kokarin fita yace "Wait..." Banza tayi masa ya daka mata tsawa yace "Am i your mate? Da ina mgn zaki min banza?" Bata fuska tayi tace "To me zan maka?" Tsaki yaja yace "Who is he?" Ta waro idanu tace "Wa?" Yace "ban sani ba" tai shiru can kuma tace "I don't even know his name bare ganin fuskarsa" Calmy yace "kuma hadda kuka?" Kallonsa tayi tace "Shi fa ya ceci rayuwata ya bani kyautar kidney dinsa" yace "And so what?" Tace "Noting,kawai ina son ganinsa ne, i have looked for him babu labari Daddy na da duk yan gidanmu shine yazo naga Dr kuma shine yyi min aikin gashi kuma yanzu ya bani wasika with rose ke nan shima nema na yake" Abeed ya tabe baki yace "Out..."

Fita tayi tana daukan rose din jikinta babu Kwari ga fargabar abinda zata fadawa Anuty Zulfa, tana fita daga motar Abeed ya kifa kansa a string motar yana dafe kirjinsa dake masa zafi kamar zuciarsa zata fito waje. **36** Fitowa Abeddeen yyi daga cikin motar a hankali yake tafiya cike da nutsuwa da kamewar nan tasa a ko da yausha,

Yana shiga cikin parlon ya ganta tsaye kanta a kasa sai kuma Anuty Zulfa dake zaune kan kujerar hannunta riƙe da iPad, idanunsa ya juya kaƙan sai kuma ya juya a hankali, Anuty Zulfa dake zaune tace "Ina zaka? U have to stay..." Cak ya tsaya daga tafiyar kafin gently ya nemi saman Kujera ya zauna tare da harɗe kafarsa, Anuty Zulfa tace "Magana nake kina jina?" Sara tayi rau rau da idanunta murya can kasa tace "Mami hospital aka kaini dg sch!" Anuty Zulfa tace "Hospital? Ke dawa?" Sara dai ba tace komai ba can dai Anuty Zulfa taja tsaki tace "Ba kijin magana, matsa a kai na" kamar jira take da ɗan ragowar karfin ta, tayi saurin shigewa bedroom din su, Auta ta gani zaune tana waya tana ganin Sara tace "Yawwa, she's back Yaa Yarima" daga can cikin wayar Yarima Yashim dake zaune cikin gidan da yake sanye da farar jallabiya mai kyau hannunsu riƙe da coffee yace "Bata wayar" Auta ta miƙa wa Sara wayar, a hankali Sara ta nemi waje ta zaune jikinta duk yyi sanyi, jin yadda Yarima Yashim yyi shiru ya sanya a cikin nutsuwa tace "Ina yini?" Shiru yyi mata kwabe fuska tayi sosai tace "Ina yini Yaa Yashim?" Shiru yasa keyi da alama yau sarautar na kansa shima kamar zatai kuka tace "Ko baka ji ne?" Wata Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya ya sauke Calmy yace "How was your body, Sara!?" A hankali tace "Da sauki" a hankali Shima yace "G.w.s sweetheart" shiru ya biyo baya kafin Yace "Kinci abinci?" Ta girgiza masa kanta yace "I see...eat first I'll calling later" bai tsaya jiran mene za tace ba ya kashe wayar, shiru tayi bata san adadin son da Yarima Yashim ke mata ba, itama kuma bata kinsa amma what about the secret lover? Idanunta ta rufe kaƙan kafin ta miƙe ta shiga zame kayanta a hankali ta shige bathroom bayan ta haɗa warm water..... Anuty Zulfa takalli Abeed sosai kamar me nazari kafin tace "What's wrong with you?" Fararen idanunsa ya ware sosai ga wani kamshin Spraymintt mouth freshener dake fita daga cikin bakinsa, a nutse cike da nutsuwa da kamewa yana wani rufe idanunsa sosai a hankali cikin golden voice dinsa yace "Uhm.." Anuty Zulfa tace "Baka karya ko zaka fara yanzu ne? I'm asking you meke damunka" a lokaci na farko Abeed ya marairaice fuska tare da langwabar da kai yace "Mami me nayi to?" Harararsa tayi tace "Are You answering my questions with a question Abeed?" Shiru yyi mata tace "Kana shan maganin ka?" Ya girgiza mata kai tace "To why?" Kwabe fuska yyi calmly yace "Mami, ba naji sauki ba?" Tace "Shiyasa gashi nan kake ramewa sbd samun lafiya, and wannan jan idanun na mene?" Shidai shiru yyi mata can ya miƙe zai fita tace "Anjima jirgi na zai tashi zuwa India, akwai wani abu da zamuyi na likitoci, 2days zanyi Abban Auta baya gida U can come and stay with my children..." Kai ya ɗaga mata kana yabar gidan ta bishi da idanu tace "Ji banza, mutum ya sauya kamar me damuwa a zuciya" Auta dake tsaye tace "Mami kika ce 9ja zaki, why yanzu kika cewa Yaa Abeed India zaki?" Idanun Anuty Zulfa akan iPad dinta tana Research na abu tace "zuki matse baki na Auta" Auta tayi dry tace "Kai Mami, ɗan ki siyo mana Gucci shoe and bags masu kyau da Expensive Glasses and Abaya" Anuty Zulfa tace "To duk kawo kuɗin a Monthly din da Abbanki yake bayarwa" Turo baki Auta tayi tace "Mami iPhone 13 pro max zan siya fa" shiru Anuty Zulfa tayi mata domin tasan halin Auta da Shengen surutu....Sara ta shirya cikin Ripped top designers da Cropped trousers mai ɗan faɗi sai wata Harry styles din bandana data saka saman sumar kanta wacce Anuty Zulfa ta kunce mata kalbar kanta, sai kamshin Valentino take, ta ɗan ji saukin jikin ba kamar ɗazo ba, fitowa tayi

kafarta cikin Slippers hannunta rike da wayar Auta, kallo daya Anuty Zulfa tai mata ta dauke kai tace "Je kiyi lunch ki same ni a part din na" Sara da gabanta ke faduwa tace "Mami am full..." Anuty Zulfa ta miki tsaye tace "Idan kinci ki amayar" tana fadin hakan tabar parlon, ba dan taso ba ta nufi dinning area Liver sauce ce da supergetti sai hadin salad, a hankali ta shiga tura abinci kadan taci ta dauki yankakkon fruits ta fara ci, ita daman tafi shan su yafi mata dadi sai Madarar mai kyau mara miss, tana cikin shan Madarar Auta tace "Sara gobe ne walimar yau ba'ai ba, sbd wasu basu gama exam ba" jinjina kai Sara tayi Auta tace "And you know what? Someone send you a gift dazon nan..." Sara ta ware idanunta sosai da mmki ba tare da tace komai ba, mikewa tsaye tayi ta nufi part din Anuty Zulfa lokacin Tana zaune tana operating system gaba daya tayi busy, amsa Sallamar Sara tayi Sara ta nemi waje ta zaune kanta a kasa Anuty Zulfa ta dauki wata karamar bag mai kyau an rufe ta da wani abu mai kyalli mika mata tayi, ganin Sara bata amshi bag din ba yasa Anuty Zulfa ta kalleta tace "Kike zare min idanu amshi mana" Sara ta amsa tace "Thank you, Mami." Anuty Zulfa tace "A'a babu ruwa na, kiji gulma bayan kin san ko waye ya baki" Sara tai shiru can kuma tace "Mami ban sani ba" tace "jeki duba" tashi tayi a hankali tayi waje kai tsaye kuma bedroom dinsu ta shiga, lokacin wayar hannunta tana ta ringing ganin sunan Yaa Yashim ya sanya ta daga kiran a hankali tace "Hello.." shiru yyi tace "Hello" ajjiyar zuciya ya sauke yace "It'll be better ace Assalamu alaika..." Murmushin tayi tace "Afuwa" Murya can kasa Yarima Yashim yace "Ruhina.. nayi missed naki hankali na ya tashi, please Sara stay with me dan Allah ko baki sona ki zaune dani am happy hakan ma.." a hankali tace "I'll, kaci abinci kai ma?" A hankali yace "Munyi waya da Mai martaba alrdy suna nan yazo ganin likitan, get ready to meet my father Sara" Sara ta zare idanu tace "Uhm nidai a'a... Ina jin kunya" shiru yyi mata tace "Are You Okay?" Calmy yace "Yeah sweetheart" tana daukan bag din da Anuty Zulfa ta bata tace "Ok" A hankali Yarima Yashim yace "Sara..." Shiru tayi sbd yanayin yadda ta kejin muryarsa yace "stay with me please Sara, dan Allah sbd Allah nasan baki so na amma zan gwada maki so da kuma yadda ake sanin mene so ki bani dama Sara, i love You so much, much much most sweetheart I can imagine life without you am going to die Allah Sara, marry me please" ya fada idanunsa na sauyawa tamkar zai mata kuka tace "In sha Allah, abinda Allah yyi shine daidai stop worried" yace "nasan Allah ya kaddara zamuwa na miji a gareki in sha Allah, and yaya kuke da wannan yayan naki?" Tace "Waa?" Ya wani tabe baki yace "I don't wanted mention his name wanda ya dauke ki dazo" shiru tayi masa domin bata san mene za tace ba hankalinta kuma gaba daya yana kan bag din da take budewa yace "Kada kimin karya nayi trusting naki, kawai ina jin faduwar gaba idan na ganshi I'll try my own best ganin ban masa rashin kirki ba" cikin nutsuwa da karamar muryarta tace "He's My brother" yace "D same father and mother?" Ta watsa hannunta tace "Ban sani ba nima"... "Uhm" yace yana kashe wayar baki daya domin bazai iya mata reply ba a yanzu... Wayar ta ajjiye ta shiga buɗe bag din wata farar flower ce ta fito sai kamshi take a hankali takai flowern hancinta tana shakar kamshin, gently ta ajjiye ta zakolo wata farar madaidaiciyar Teddy mai zanan heart a jikinta, teddyn tabi da kallo tana sakin Murmushi, tana kara saka hannunta wata pack din chocolate ta fito a jiki anyi rubutu haka.

Stop eating chocolate, kici abinci ki zama katuwa babbar mace ajjiye chocolate din tayi wannan ko waye yasa n everything nata komai da komai, abu na karshe shine paper mai dauke da fure mai kyau tare da wani pech din hanky, paper ya buɗe wacce take ta kamshi Idanunta ya sauka akan Handwriting wanda bata taba ganin rubutu mai kyansa ba, rubutun ta fara

karantawa.

All this for My Pinky, My Queen, My Peanut, Angel Face, My Jaan, My Poppy..... _Na kusa mutuwa sbd rashinki Kitty, i wish one day na kasance dake i can't imagine ban bariki ga kowa zai iya hqr da kuma Just to be with you_ _JAAN, fatan ajiyan kidney na yana lafiya? For reply my question....._ _Here's my number....." Missing all the time,_ _minutes, seconds Mu'aah _ _

Da sauri Sara ta kankame paper a kirjinta tana jin wani kalar farin ciki na ratsa mata zuciya, wato shi yasan inda take, amma ita ne bata san ina yake ba, a hankali tace "Thank you Helper" ta jima a nan idan tayi kamar ta kira number sai ta kasa sbd bata san mene za tace ba wani irin kwarjini yyi mata tun kafin ta sanya shi a cikin Idanunta, number ta haddace kana ta boye paper a hankali take shan chocolate din tana kankame teddyn daya bata...

Zain Abeed na kudi ne, kiji tsoran Allah contact to subscribe 08119237616**36***♥

Bayan barin Abeed gidan Anuty Zulfa, kai tsaye Club ya shige yana zaune kan wata hadaddiyar Kujera idanunsa lumshe, tun dazo yake jiran abu har yanzu m, gently ya buɗe idanuna da suke a rufe wanda sukai jajir sbd abinda yake sha, Whisky din ya ajiye jiri yana dan daukan sa ya mike tsaye, yana kokarin tafiya yaji zai faɗi kafin ya zaune anyi saurin rike masa waist, a hankali ya juya suka hada idanu da Nusy wacce take sanye da wasu fitanannun kaya jikinta ya fara karewa kallo yana jin wani abu na figarsa, cikin karfin hali da jarumta haɗi da kamewa ya zame jikinsa yana daukan key car dinsa, walking slowly tamkar zai faɗi haka yake tafiya harya gama ficewa daga club din, nusy tabi bayansa da kallo, wata kawarta tace "Wlh baki da aji ashe ke dakikiya ce bani da labari Wlh" Nusy tace "pardon?" Lina tace "Matse maki tayi, amma wlh ko mene zaki a rayuwa ba zaki taba samun Rockstar din nan ba, ki tsaya ki saurari masu binki ki more rayuwa kiji daɗi" Nusy tayi Murmushi kawai tare da daukan key car dinta tayi waje, kafin ta karasa entrance din club din tuni Abeed yabar wajan, tafiya take a mota amma babu ko irin motarsa dole ta juya ta nufi hotel wajan guy din ta..... Da karfi Abeed ke danna Horn gatekeeper ya buɗe masa saura kaɗan ya takesa security yaja baya da sauri yana zare ido, yana shiga ya kashe motar ya fito a zafafe tun kafin ya karasa ya fara sheka amai na Whisky din daya sha, sai daya amayar tass yana maida numfashi wani maid ya karaso wajan yana masa sannu, banza yyi masa a hankali ya shige cikin part din da yake amfani dashi ko kayan jikinsa bai cire ba ya nufi bathroom tare da sakarwa kansa shower yana fidda numfashi ga wani masifaffan sanyi da ake a garin weather ya kara juyawa, ya jima a nan kawai sai ya shiga dukan jikin bango zuciya kawai zafi take masa, sai daya farfasa komai na bathroom din kafin ya sulale a wajan wani bacci ya dauke sa, rayuwarsa ta sauya dole yana neman mai kula dashi babu wanda yake tare dashi bare yyi masa faɗa, iyaye sune jigo na yaran su to shi nasa iyayen sunyi fatali da nashi rayuwar...

Ummi ce zaune gaban boka tace "To duk binciken duniya munyi bamu samu inda yake ba, nidai burina ace ya ajiye dan shege tunda nima yarta take da cikik shege a yanzu" Boka yace "kaga

la'ananniya wacce bata da rabon duniya balle na lahira, tsinanniyya butulo" Ummi dai bata gane cewa da ita yake ba, ya gama abinsa kafin yace "leko nan yake matsiyaciya" Ummi ta leka cikin kwayar ganin Abeed yashe a bathroom yana bacci gaba daya yayi kaca kaca da komai na bathroom din, ya sanya ta saki Murmushi tace "Da kyau haka nake so, haka nake burin ace yadda yyi kwanciyar nan da mace kusa dashi, ni ban taɓa burin auren waziri ba Mai martaba na keso amma uwarsu tayi min shigen sauri gashi nice yɓar uwarsa amma a yanzu bare ta fini Billahil lazi ba kisa ba Saratu kinyi kaɗan" Boka yace "Itace kowa ishasshiya tunda tana tare da Allah... Yanzu me kike so?" Tace "So nake a hargitsa tunanin Abeed, a sanya masa son mace idan bai tarayya da mace ba kada ya taɓa samun sukuni a rayuwa" Boka yace "An gama, bana faɗin sharadi amma duk sanda asirin ya lalace zaki gani jeki anyi an gama tabɓaɗaɗɗiyya.." Mikewa Ummi tayi ta fice daga wajan.. Naila ce zaune sai kuka take tana share majina Zain kuma na riƙe da ita tace "Wlh jefesa akai, wannan iftila'in damai yyi kama, Tirrrrrr hohoho! Allah mun tuba" Wani Dr dake duba Junaid yace "Ya samu bacci, amma damuwa ce tayi masa yawa a zuciya yana da kyau a kula a bashi abinda yake so" Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yana zaune a kame yace "In sha Allah" Dr ya fita, Zain ya kalli Junaid dake kwance ya wani rame sosai kana ganinsa kasan baya jin daɗin zuciya, abinda yake so a yanzu shine ɗan uwan nasa yake muradi yaya zai? Shin zai hqr ya ceci rayuwar Junaid ne ko yaya amma a yanzu ya fisa buƙatar Sara, domin shi Zain har lokacin tunaninsa Sara ya gani a masarautar Zahel ba Sairah ba... Naila tace "Wata yarinya ce kamar Aljana, nifa tunda na ganta tsoran Allah ya shige ni wlh ba mutum bace ai wannan kyan nata na aljanu ne" Amma dai ba tace komai ba, Naila ta kara cewa "Gantalalliyar uwar tasa wama yasan inda tayi, nidai a zama na duniya Bello ya cuceni daya tashi mutuwa daya tafi da yarsa ba sai dai muyi musu addu'a ba, uban kowa ya huta yasan mutuwa tayi yanzu ta barmu hankalu a tashe komai nake hankali na a tashe, Tirrrrr ita dai batai sa'ar rayuwa ba, kuyi ta hqr Junaidu jarrabawa ce zan maku sadaƙa wlh ai ɗa na kowa ne, ba dai dangin iya balle na baba..." Ganin Junaid din ya samu bacci ya Sanya Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya mike tsaye yace "Allah yasa kaffara ne, bari naje" Waziri yace "Amin Ya Rabbi" Amma ta mike tare dabin bayan Abba Naila ta bita da kallo tace "Algunguma, ita kullum cikin shiru Ubanwa tafi kawaici ne Allah na tuba ba sai dai ace kowa ta kai ba" Du'a ta mike itama ta fice nan ma Naila tace "Ita dai wannan tunda ba irin haihuwa bace wata zan samu maka Alkur'an" Zain ya kalli Waziri yace "Daddy bari naje, Allah ya bashi lafiya" wajan ya rage daga Abba waziri sai Naila Riya daman na can sashin Ummi, Suna shiga Du'a ta kalli Zain ganin bai kalleta ba tunani yake da zuciya, ya sanya ta karasa wajansa ta rungome sa a hankali take shafa kirjinsa tace "banso na dinga ganinka cikin damuwa" Murmushi yyi yace "Zani Zahel gobe in sha Allah kiyi min addu'a" ta kallesha tace "Allah ya tsare ya kuma kiyaye, nasan baka jin daɗin yadda nake nima ban san lokacin dana samu infection ba wlh" shi Yanzu wlh ko kaɗan bashi da felling da ita hqr kawai yake ganin yadda take binsa da kallo rabon daya kwanta da ita har ya manta kuma yasan buƙatarsa take a yanzu kawai sai ya kamo fuskarta tare da haɗe bakinsu waje guda. Dab da magrib Abeed ya shiga buɗe idanunsa wanda sukai masa nauyi ganinsa cikin bathroom ba karamin mmki ya bashi ba, gently ya mike tsaye yana karewa bathroom din kallo ya fasa komai shower ce kawai ta rage zame kayan jikinsa yyi tare da sakarwa kansa shower din kana ya ɗaura towel ya fito jikinsa na zubar da ruwa ga kamshin Shower Gel, a yanzu yaji wani nauyi ya sauka a kansa amma kuma bashi da walwala ko kuma daɗin zuciya wani abu daban yake so da kuma muradin kasancewa dashi, a hankali ya saka

thobe jallabiya ya fesa perfume tare da daukan pra mat yyi waje, har akai sallar Issha yana mosque yana idarwa ya dawo gida, sai kuma a lokacin ya tuna da maganar Anuty Zulfa, zama yyi saman Kujera hannunsa riƙe da ruwa mai sanyi, idanunsa ya rufe yana rufewa kuma yaji Wayarsa na ringing, yana ji yyi banza da ita sai da akai kira na wajan biyar kafin yaja tsaki ya dauki wayar number bbu suna, shiru yyi can kuma sai yyi answering tare da saka wayar a speaker, daga can bangaren Sara dake kwance saman bed tana ta gwada number daya bata cikin gift har ta sare sai kuma taji an dauka, hakan yasa tayi shiru ta rasa mene za tace, Abeed kam jikinsa ya jima da basa cewa ita ce hakan yasa ya fara kokarin kashe wayar da sauri Sara tace "Assalamu alaika..." Wani kalar Lumshe idanun Abeed yyi tare da jan jikinsa ya lafe a jikin kujerar yana sauke wata Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya, shiru yyi mata yana jin yadda take sauke numfashi, ganin yyi shiru ya sanya Sara tace "Thank you" ta fada a hankali kamar me rafa hakan yasa Abeed saurin ware idanunsa, kafin yyi motsi ta kara cewa "Sbd kai nake rayuwa, i was looking for you since but shiru, My Dad my sister Duk mun duba ka a hospital din babu kai, thank you so much baran mance haka ba har abada" Shiru kawai Abeed yyi yana jin abinda take fada bai taƙa sanin muryarta yakai haka ba sai yanzu, jin har lokacin bai ce komai ba yasa tace "Uhm Good night" tana kokarin kashe wayar taji saukar muryarsa cikin kunnanta yace "Wait....Poppy" wani iri Sara taji har Zuciyarta taji sunan daya kirata da wata kalar Murya, domin kafin yyi magana sai daya saita muryarsa sosai, Shi Abeed san mene zai ce domin bai tsammaci ta duba gift din ba, a hankali a kuma taushashe cikin kyakkyawar nutsuwarsa yana kara saita muryarsa yace "How was your body..?" Ya fada a hankali Sara data kejin ta cikin farin ciki yau tayi waya da wani ya bata kidney tace "da sauƙi" ta fada a shagwabe tana wani narke fuska, kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "Me kike a New York Poppy?" Tace "Ban sani ba, nida Wani brother namu ne Yaa Abeed" lumshe idanunsa yyi jin yadda ta kira sunansa bai ma yi tunanin tasan sunansa ba, calmly yace "What about your family?" Rau rau tayi da idanunsa kawai sai taji ta sakar masa kuka sosai kamar wacce take jira, cikin kuka tace "Please come" ya wani waro idanunsa waje yace "I can't" ta kara rushe masa da kuka sosai rabuwa yyi da ita ganin ba zai jure ba yasa yace "Stop cry Peanut" tana shasshekar kuka tace "All this gift na mene? Ni kai nake son gani I'm just want to say thank you" kamar ba zai magana ba sai yace "Idan brother naki.." ta gane me yake nufi dan sai kawai tace "Ni mene ruwana dashi, bashi da kirki kullum fuska a haƙe har fa shaye-shaye yake" Abeed ya runtse idanunsa sosai yace "Gashi muna kama dashi, wasu ma idan suka ganni sai su dauka shine, ni kawai ina da zanan tattoo a hannuna da gefen wuya" Sara tai shiru trying to understand tace "Shifa fari ne yana da gashi a fuska ga kuma katon kirji kai ma haka kke?" Murmushi yyi wanda ya sanya fuskarsa lomawa yana shafa sajen data fada zuwa kirjinsa ba tare da yace komai ba, tace "Kuma shi fa baya aiki kullum yana gida" a wannan karan har sai da fararen white teeths din Abeed sai da suka bayyana Calmy bayan ya saita muryarsa yace "to ki nema masa aiki mana" tace "tab ba zai ba, to kai yaya sunanka?" Shiru yyi mata ta kwabe fuska tace "Please" yace "Jaan" ta waro idanu tace "what's the meaning of Jaan?" Abeed na langwabar da kansa yace "Haka dai sunan yake" tace "Ok Yaa Jaan" A hankali yace "Banso ki cire Yaa! Just Jaan" ta daga masa kai tace "A ina kasan gidanmu kasan kuma Yaa Abeed ya kai ni hospital" yana sakin Murmushi yace "I knw Everything naki Angel.." tace "Ni ban san naka ba" shi sam bai san yaya akai bakinsa ya buƙe har haka ba yace "Kina son sani?" Ta daga masa kai sai kuma tace "Eh" yace "Ok zan zo" tace "Da gaske when?" Yace "Soon, but kada ki ganni ki dauka brother naki ne Abeed yake

kowa?" Ta kwabe fuska tace "A'a baran dauka ba ai kace kana da tattoo" shiru yyi mata jin shirun yasa Sara ta wani marairaice tare da narkar da murya tace "Jaan...." Abeed yaja idanunsa ya rufe a hankali yace "Peanut" tai shiru sai kuma tace "Good night" kasa bata amsa yyi sai kawai ya kashe wayar yana juya tare da yin rufda ciki yana jin wani abu na masa yawo, muryarta na kara juya masa lissafi ya jima nan kafin ya muke zuwa daya part din ya shirya tare da daukan komai ya dauki key car yabar gidan..... Sara na kwance bayan gama wayar Yarima Yashim ya kira ta dauka tayi bayan sun gaisa yace "Dawa kike waya?" Kasa fada masa tayi sai kawai tace "A'a Auta ce, bacci nake ka kira yanzu" Yace "Ok sleep well Sweetheart ki kula" a hankali tace "thanks" tana fadin hakan ta kashe wayar Auta tace "Mene nayi masa karya?" Kallonta Sara tayi ba tare da tace komai ba ta nufi bathroom tayi wanka ta shirya cikin wata night wears masu kyau sosai, kusan komai na jikinta ana gani time din tuni Mami tabar gidan lokacin wajan 10 na dare, a lokacin kuma gaba daya basu san cewa Abeddeen na gidan ba, kwanciya sukai bacci Sara da kyar bacci ya dauke ta, kamar yadda ta saba wajan karfe biyu na dare ta farka shan Madara, a hankali ta sakko daga kan bed tare da daukan slippers ta nufi waje ko rufe kanta ba tayi ba sumar kan nata sai lilo yake z kitchen ta nufa tana tsaye tana hada madarar taji an kashe hasken kitchen din, Kamshin Bois elite dinsa ya shiga hancinta, kasa motsawa tayi tace "Waye a nan? Auta ban son haka" yana jinta a hankali ya shiga takawa zuwa inda take tsaye, Sara ta juya tare da ajiye cup din tana kokarin juyowa taji ya jawota tare da rungometa ta bayyana, a hankali kuma ya dura kansa saman wuyanta yana kankame ta tare da sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya, zare idanu Sara tayi kamshin turaren ya gama bata waye tana kokarin yin magana taji saukar bakinsa a kasan wuyanta ya wani sakar mata da wani light kisser a fatar wuyanta, "Innalillahi" Sara ta fada kafin tayi magana ya sanya hannunsa tare da daukan ta cak ya dura ta saman canter.....

😊Idan muryarda Allah ya tsine😞😞😞

Zain Abeed na kudi contact to subscribe 08119237616

I laughed so hard yesterday, Vip Na Zain Abeed sun zama sallamammu😂Abeed can't do anything, and Sara will never fall in love with him, I will marry her to a beautiful man like Prince Yashim....I love my Book lovers, especially Vip and My special grp I'm Noting without you guy's..... Nimcyluv sarauta lover's You❤️.

37

Kokarin sauka take daga kan canter Abeed ya hanata ta hanyar dago kyawawan idanunsa masu dauke da wani irin abu, wanda da ace Sara taga cikin idanunsa babu shakka a lokacin sai ta ra zana sbd masifar dake cikin su, ta dan cikin hasken dake shigowa cikin kitchen din kadan ya shiga kura mata idanu baya ganin komai sai jajayen labbanta da suke wani haske ga wani danshi dake jikinsu dalilin ruwan data sha, A hankali kuma gently cikin wani irin nutsuwar sa hadi

da kamewar sa wacce a kullum take kara zama jikinsa, sarauta kuma daman ba wasa ba shi kullum cikin iko da nutsuwa tare da zallar haiba da kwarjinin Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya kwashe shiyasa komai nasa sai a hankali, A hankali ya dūra kansa saman cinyarta yana lumshe fararen idanunsa jikinsa ya saki, Sara ta ware Idanunta a hankali cikin karamar muryarta tace "Ni ka sake ni, mene haka wai?" Ta fada tana turesa amma ko motsi bai ba, sai ma wani irin fisgar numfashi da yyi kafin ya sanya hannayensa ya rungume kugunta yana kara manna fuskarsa a wajan cikinta, a hankali kuma dumin jikinta ke fitowa yana shiga jikinsa daga shi har ita shiru sukai suna sauraran bugun zuciyoyinsu, kowa da abinda yake damunsa Sara tsoro da fargaba, haɗi da razani na rashin sanin makamarta da kuma rashin kudirin Uncle ɗin nata a kanta hakan ya haifar mata da ɗaukewar tunani na wasu adadin sakwanni, yayinda Abeed kuma yyi shiru ne sbd samun sauki na tsananin azaba da ciwon da kasan mararsa ke masa, yayi shiru ne domin tantance abinda zuciya, ruhi, gangar jikinsa take bukata, a hankali ya kara rufe idanunsa yana kara kankamesa waist ɗin Sara hannunsa guda ɗaya ya zame gently ya kama nata hannun har lokacin Sara bata gama dawowa daga hutun tunanin daya ɗauke mata ba, wani irin numfashi ta fuska tare da saurin dūra hannunta saman sumar kansa jikinta na rawa, hakan ya faru ne dalilin dugwayen yatsun mau kyau da taji su zube cikin bakin Abeed ɗin yana wani irin tsotsar su a hankali, Sara bata taba ganin Tijara da iftila'i irin wannan ba, hakan yasa ta sakin kuka kasa kasa hawayen na sauka a sumar kansa, Abeed idanunsa har lokacin a rufe suke ya Rungome waist ɗinta daya hannu ɗaya, hannu ɗaya kuka yana riƙe da hannunta wanda ya Sanya yatsun hannunta cikin bakinsa yana irin abu dasu like a child mai shan hannu, sun jima a haka kafin taji Numfashinsa na sauka a hankali jikinsa gaba ɗaya ya ɗauki zafi domin tana iya jin yadda zafin yake fita a hankali, shiru tayi tana ware idanunta masu ɗauke da hawaye a kansa, yanayin gaba ɗaya ya sauya tamkar mara lafiyar dake neman magani idanu rufe, tamkar zaki dake neman kalace, tamkar yaron daya yini guda currr bai samu abinci daga wajan mahaifiyarsa ba, hannunta da suke cikin sumar kansa ta motsa garin ɗauke hannun kuma gaba ɗaya yatsun hannunta suka shige cikin sumar kansa, tana jin yadda ya sauke wata nauyayiyar ajiyar zuciya alamar hakan nayi masa ɗaɗi, kasa ɗauke hannun tayi gently itama ta jingina da bayan canter tana rufe idanunta nan take bacci ya ɗauke ta..... Kiran sallar farko na Subhi shine ya sanya Abeed buɗe idanunsa a hankali domin komai yake ana kiran sallar zai motsa sai da yaƙi tashi kuma yanzu allahamdulillah rashin son yi sallar ya gama fita a ransa wata masifar ke damunsa a hankali, bayan ya gama buɗe idanunsa gently ya zare yatsunta daga cikin bakinsa a hankali ya fara kokarin yin addu'ar tashi daga bacci cikin ikon Allah kuma Ubangiji ya bashi damar yi, sai a lokacin ya kula da hannunta dake cikin kansa a hankali shima ya zame hannun tare da Mikewa tsaye yana wani irin ya motsa fuska bayansa na kara, walking slowly ya nufi wajan makunin kicthen ɗin ya kunna haske gaba ɗaya kitchen ɗin ya ɗauki haske, yana daga inda yake ya harɗe hannayensa a kirji ya shiga kallon yadda take bacci gaba ɗaya ta kwaɓe fuska ga wasu hawaye da suka bushe mata, sumar kanta ta rufe rabin fuskarta daga fuskarta bai kokarin kallon ko'ina ba, walking slowly ya ƙarasa inda take yana zuwa ya sanya hannayensa tare da ɗago ta zuwa jikinsa, ya motsa fuska tayi itama gaba ɗaya jikinta ciwo yake, yana tafe idanunsa suna yawo a fuskarta sai da yaje dab da bedroom ɗin su yaja ya tsaya, a hankali kuma ya mannata da jininsa yana fidda numfashi murya can kasa mai cike da nutsuwa da kwarjini muryarsa kaɗai ta isa ka gane cewa haiba da ilhamar dake jikinsa nada banne. Bakinsa daidai kunnanta ya fesa mata wani zazzafan numfashi daya

sanya Sara kara shigewa jikinsa bakin da yake ta motsa ya kasa cewa komai sai yanzu ya samu damar fadin "Uhm.. Sowwiee Peanut" ya fada a taushashe yana dauke bakinsa tare da tura kofar bedroom din nasu, tun kallon farko da Abeed yyiwa Auta ya dauke idanunsa yana kame fuska kamar wacce take idanu biyu, a hankali ya kwantar da Sara dake kokarin motsawa yana kwantar da ita yaja duvet ya rufe ta, ganin da gaske tashi take son yi sai ya dauke Teddy ya saka mata a jiki, lubb tayi tana maida numfashi, remote ya dauka ya kashe a.cn bedroom din sbd yau da wani irin Snow aka tashi jikin window har wani hayaki yake, heater ya kunna musu nan take dumi ya mamaye bedroom din, juyawa yyi hannunsa zube jikin Aljihu ya nufi part din daya kwana ciki, yana zuwa ya shiga bathroom ya sakarwa kansa warm water sbd kofofin gashin jikinsa da suka buɗe dalilin bakon yanayin da kuma sanyin da ake, yana gama wankan yyi abinda ya kamata a bathroom din kana ya fito daga ciki yana goge sumar kansa da wani farin towel Kamshin MUD BEGIN Natural Shower Gel. Wajan mirror yaje ya fara gyara kansa da handrayer yana gamawa ya fesa body spray ya sanya wata Embroidery Islamic jallabiya, kafin ya dauki pra mat ya nufi wani special bedroom a hankali ya tayar da sallah yana yin Numfashinsa na sarkewa kamar wanda Asthma dinsa zata tashi, ya jima a wajan kafin ya mika ya nufi bedroom din daya kwana ciki, heater ya kunna kafin yaja flast ya tsiyaya green tea a cup mai zafi sosai, zama yyi kan kujerar dake kusa da bed din bedroom, ya fara shan tea din yana jin zufa na saukar masa a hankali har ya fara jin saukin sarkewar numfashin, sai daya gama sha ya ajiye cup din ya dauki pack din chocolate ya ajiye a hankali ya dinga sha zakinta na rasa ko'ina na cikin brain dinsa, sai daya sha fiye da rabi kafin ya ajiye ya dauki ruwa yasha a hankali ya nufi bathroom ya wanke bakinsa tass, lokacin sosai zufa ke sauka a jikinsa, jallabiyar jikinsa ya cire tare da ajiyewa gefe guda lamo yyi kan bed bayan ya rufe jikinsa ya jima a haka ba tare da yyi baccin ba sbd wani irin ciwo da cikinsa yake masa da kyar bacci ya dauke sa..... Misalin 11 Sara ta shiga buɗe Idanunta Allah ya sanya tayi sallah, bakinta dauke da addu'a ta tashi tana duba kayan baccin dake jikinta ya motsa fuska tayi domin yunwa ta keji sosai jiya bata sha madarar data saba sha ba, bathroom ta shiga ta wanke bakinta tare da saka hermes Slippers masu kyau peach colour, a hankali tayi waje tana zuwa parlo ta samu Auta dake dinning area tana shirya breakfast, kai tsaye dinning area din ta nufa jikinta har rawa yake sbd yunwa ganin haka yasa Auta tayi Murmushi tace "Wato yunwa ya tayar dake" shiru kawai Sara tayi Auta ta zuba mata Madara a cup tare da mika mata sai ta shanye madarar tass tana sauke ajiyyar zuciya tace "Thanks sis.." Zama Auta tayi tana hada tea tace "Anjima zamu Saloon zuwa yamma ne walimar" Sara dai Abincinta take ci, sanin ba lallai tai magana ba ya sanya Auta ta fara shan tea dinta, Auta dai kallon Sara take kafin tace "Kamshin turaren Yaa Abeed kike Sara.." Cak ta tsaya da abinda take nan da nan annurin fuskarta ya dauke ta dauki ruwa tasha, Auta tace "Serious ba wasa ba, nama dauka Shine fa daman Mami taje shine zai bada kuɗin Saloon din" Sara tai mata banza Auta tace "Yaushe kika sai irin turaren sa" sa sauri Sara tace "Na shiga uku, dan Allah raba ni da surutun ki" ta fada tana marairaice fuska, Auta na kokarin magana kamshin Hugo boss ya cika parlon wanda kai tsaye kamshin ya shige hancin Sara da sauri ta mika tsaye tana daukan bottle water sai da tazo dab tashi tace "Mrng" banza yyi mata infact ko inda take bai kalla ba, Auta tana ganinsa ta shiga hankalin ta musamman da taga ko digon fara'a babu a fuskarsa, Cike da nutsuwa yake tafiya yana sanye da white kaftan ya duka wata sweater a saman kayan jikinsa ga wata hula mai kauri daya sanya a saman sumar kansa wacce taji Ginger Geminal Oil-hair daga wuyansa ta kwanta sai kyalli take hatta hannunsa suna

cikin safa, kafarsa cikin Mon mule slippers sanyi ake sosai da zubar duser kankara yana yin wasa Asthma zata kwanter dashi, a nutse ya zauna kan kujerar dake dinning area ɗin Auta tace "Mrng Yaa Abeed" idanunsa a rufe bai kalleta ba bare ya amsa, can tace "A hada maka tea?" Sai a lokacin ya dago idanunsa wanda sukai sanyi sosai ya ɗan kalleta kana ya janye idanunsa yace "Black tea, with lemon, sai Honey pancakes" ya fada wani tiririn hayaki na fitowa a bakinsa tare da kamshin Close-up red hot mouth spray, yana faɗin hakan ya maida kansa jikin kujerar ya rufe idanunsa, not too long autu ta dawo daga aikin daya sata, da yawa ta hada black tea ɗin cikin flast ga yankakkon lemon daban a bowl, tace "Yaa Abeed gashi" kai ya daga mata ba tare daya buɗe ido ba, tace "Mami tace zaka bamu kuɗin Saloon nida Sara" idanunsa ya buɗe tare da Kallonta ya lumshe ido ya buɗe a lokaci guda, hakan yasa Sara cewa "Yaa Abeed ba yawa 20k ne nida ita, amma ita za'ai mata kalba" yana kai cup bakinsa Murya can ciki kamar wanda akaiwa dole yace "Jeki inda na fito, saman mirror akwai kuɗi" yana faɗin haka yaci gaba da shan tea ɗin yana hadawa da Honey pancakes ɗin yana zaune Auta ta dawo tace "Gashi" da idanu yyi mata alama ta kwashi iya nata banda na Sara, ita kuma Sara tazo ta tamabayi nata kamar yadda itama ta buɗe baki ta tambaya,amsar kuɗin tayi tace "Thank you Yaa Abeed Allah ya kara arziƙi" bai kalleta ba haka kuma bai amsa ba, tana shiga bedroom ɗin ta samu Sara ta fito daga wanka ta gama shiryawa cikin wata hadaɗɗiyar Blue ɗin jallabiya ta mata mai hula ta saka wani Regal hill shoe sai Handbag L.v sai kamshin Valentino take, ga wata scarf dake kanta tai wani fresh kyau, Auta tace "Yaa Abeed yaje kije ki amshi kuɗin Saloon naki,ni ya ban nawa ato matse masa tayi" Sara tai rau rau da idanu tace "Amma ni fa?" Auta tace "Ohhhu masa, nida a kare kalau tunda yaban nawa yaci kansa" Sara ta zauna tace "To na fasa zuwa" Auta ta zare idanu tace "Laa! Mami tace wɗa na lahira zai fimu jin daɗi idan muka je wajan walimar babu Saloon" badan Sara taso ba ta miki tsaye lokacin tuni yabar parlon ya koma cikin bedroom, a hankali tai knocking kofar yana daga kwance yana operating system yace "In" buɗe kofar tayi ta shigo murya can kasa tayi sallama ta karasa wajan kansa ta zauna kasan carpet tace "Auta tace kazo" bai kula ta ba yaci gaba da aikin duba Companyn ɗin sa da ake suna wani meeting a zoom, ganin bai kulata ba tace "Ba lokaci fa" Idanunsa akan system ɗin yace "Ba zaki ba" ta ware Idanunta tace "To sbd me" juyawa yyi suka hada idanu tayi saurin ɗauke nata idanu yace "Kin ban ajiya ne? Da za kizo kai tsaye na baki kuɗi kamar ke kika ban" Tace "To Mami tace kaban ai" ba tare daya kalleta ba yace "To ba zaki ba ai baki ɗaya ma" ya faɗi hakan yana kashe system ɗin sa tare da nufar wajan kofa ya saka mata key zare ido tayi tace "To naji ba zani ba, naje walimar haka" yana zuba hannunsa cikin Aljihu yace "har ita" tace "Itama ba zani ba? To a sbd me ina dalilin wannan ikon ni ka rabu dani gsky" banza yyi mata ya juya da sauri ta riƙe hannunsa tace "Please Uncle buɗe na fita,ni tsari ma na keji" kallon ta yyi tsaf ya san karya take, bathroom ya nuna mata tace "To ana dole gsky bana son wannan takurar mene haɗi na dakai" ta fada tana sakin kuka numfashi ya sauke bata ankara ba taji ya fiska gaba ɗaya ta fada jikinsa ya kankame ta sosai a kirjinsa yana sauke numfashi, kofarin turesa take ta kasa gaba ɗaya kuma suka fada saman bed, shine a kasa ita kuma a sama, still holding onto her idanunsa rufe, kokawa ta shi gayi dashi zata kwaci key ɗin ya matsa a jikinsa, kuka ta sakar masa tana rufe fuskarta a kirjinsa hakan yasa gently ya rungome ta, yana zame scarf ɗin dake kanta a hankali ya shiga shafa sumar kanta ya ɗan bubbuga bayanta alamar tai shiru, kuka take sosai gaba ɗaya ta bata masa kirjinsa da hawaye, almost 5mnt kafin yaji ta sauke Ajiyar zuciya numfashin ta na sauka a hankali alamar bacci ya ɗauke ta, idanunsa

ya buɗe murya can kasa daidai kunnanta yace "Rigima dai.....Pinky" ya faɗa yana me unzipping ɗin jallabiyar jikinta, a hankali ya zare mata rigar ya rage daga ita sai farar vest a jikinta da 3Qauter ga wani kamshi dake fita a jikinta ta lafe a jikinsa tana bacci tare da sakin ajiyyar zuciya, kuri yyi mata da idanunsa ya shiga karewa shape ɗin jikinta kallo, ga farar fatarta dake glowing sosai, kwantar da ita yyi saman pillow shi kuma ya ɗura fuskarsa a kirjinta ba tare daya sake nata nauyi ba, mirgina wa yyi kaɗan wajan cikinta kafin a hankali ya ɗura bakinsa wajan Cibiyarta ya sakar mata wani irin hot kisses cibiyar nata a hankali kuma ya fito da tongue ɗinsa tare da.....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact it's paid book ₦500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank.....08119237616***38***♥♥♣♣

Saurin zame bakinsa yyi yana sakin wani irin kwantaccen Murmushi, a hankali ya buɗe fararen idanunsa tare da zuba su a saman fuskarta, ta wani kwabe fuska babu alamar fara'a akan zagayayyiyar fuskar nata, miƙewa yyi tsayi yana zuba hannayensa cikin aljihu walking slowly yake taka kafafuwan sa zuwa Main Parlo, yana zuwa parlon ya kame fuskarsa kamar bashi ke Murmushi yanzu ba, ganin Auta yasa ya kara haɗe fuska, Auta ma ganin Abeed ɗin ya sanya tayi kasa da kanta kamar ba zai mgn ba can dai yace "Uhm, jeki kawai" yana faɗin hakan ya juya zuwa part ɗin daya fito, Auta ta bisa da idanu tana murguɗa baki tace "A to, matsalar kace nidai mene nawa" tana faɗin hakan ta ɗauki handbag ɗinta fuuuuu tayi waje tare da shiga cikin mota tayi mata key tare da barin baki ɗaya... Abeed na shiga cikin bedroom ɗin nasa ya ɗauki bottle water mai sauƙin sanyi tare da balle murfin gorar a hankali cike da nutsuwa ya zauna kan kujerar dake farcing bed ɗin, narkakkun idanunsa shanye a saman fuskarta yana kallon duk wani motsi nata, idanunsa yaja a hankali ya rufe ya jima hakan kafin ya buɗe ido ya kara Kallonta a hankali murya can ciki kamar baya son faɗa yace "Rest of my life" gently ya ɗauki system ɗinsa ya fara operating yi yake amma gaba ɗaya bashi da nutsuwa sbd abinda yake damunsa yana azalzalal zuciya, ganin baya fahimtar komai ya sanya ya ajiye system ɗin gefe a hankali ya zame rigar jikinsa ya bar singlet domin ya fara jin sauƙin sanyin dake ratsa shi, ruwan ya sha sosai, kafin ya miki tsaye ya karo heater ɗin bedroom ɗakin ya kara ɗaukan ɗumi, idanunsa akan fararen yatsun kafarta har ya karasa wajan da kafarta suke tare da zama a gefen bed ɗin, idanunsa da suka fara sauyawa ya ware sosai yana jin wani kalar abu na jansa tare da fisgar nutsuwa da kamewar sa zuwa gare ta, a hankali kamar me tsoro ya kama tafiƙin kafarta tare da kurawa jerarrun yatsun kafar idanu, idanunsa ya rufe gently kuma ya sanya ya tsanya babbar yatsar kafar nata a bakinsa yana jan numfashi, wata kalar lamintacciyar tsotsa ya sakarwa yatsan nata daya sanya Sara jan numfashi tare da saukewa a hankali, sakin kafar yyi a hankali ya kwanta saman bed daga gefen ta, sai kuma yyi saurin juya mata baya, amma kamar ana tunzura zuciya da kuma kawata mata wani abu nada ban, da sanya gangara jikinsa son abinda yake ganin ba daidai bane, mirgina wa yyi zuwa kusa da ita gaba ɗaya ya sanya hannunsa ya ɗago ta zuwa samansa, a tare suka sauke wani irin maraitaccen numfashi sbd haɗuwar sabbin fata na rashin sabo tare da bugawar sabbin jariran zuciyoinsu, wata kyakkyawar rungoma yyi mata wanda ya sanya shoulder ɗinta yyi kara, amma dugun bacci irin

na Sara ya sanya bata motsa ba sai ma kara narkewa da tayi a jikinsa, wani irin abu taji wanda zata iya cewa yafi katifar gadon da suke kai dadi, laushi, taushi, santsi ga kamshin Hugo boss dake kara wa baccin ta nutsuwa, idanunsa ya buɗe gaba ɗaya a kirjinsa ta tsaya duk tsayi irin nata, bakinsa ya rankwafa daidai kasan wuyanta ya wani goga mata dugun hancinsa tare da shafa mata kwantaccen beard ɗinsa mai kyau da tsari, kafin gently ya kama skin ɗin kunnanta ya bata wani light kisses, ai kam gaba ɗaya tun daga kunnanta har zuwa wuyanta fuskarta babu inda bakin Abeed bai sauka ba, neck ɗinta yasha kisses kala kala Abeed ya shige tunanin Mutum iya Romance salo sbd zaman cikin turawa , duk da ba harka yake dasu ba, Idanunsa ya rufe a hankali ya zura yatsarsa cikin bakin Sara yana kara hugging nata sosai kafin yaja musu duvet a hankali Numfashinsa shima ya fara sauka bacci ya ɗauke sa..... fitowa Zain yyi Du'a na biye dashi looking so worried and sad, ta kallesa sai ba tace komai ba tsayawa yyi yana sakin mata Murmushi yace "Kamar wanda ba zai dawo ba wify?" Idanunta daya cika da hawaye tace "I'm just missing you, i mean a gonna miss you wih please come back soon kaji" idanunsa ya zuba mata sosai kafin yace "Just pray for me wify, i need your prayer" kuka ta fashe masa dashi tana shirin juyawa yayi saurin kamota tare da rungometa yace " it's okay bazan jima ba fa" ya faɗa yana share mata hawayen fuskarta, kallonsa tayi yaja hancinta yace "Kici gaba da shan maganin ki" kallonsa kawai take ya ware idanunsa yace "What again, wannan kallon fa?" Murmushi kawai tayi ba zato yaji saukar bakinta cikin nasa, yasan daman abinda take bukata ke nan, biye bata kawai yyi cos bashi da wani Feeling akai, sai ta gaji ya sakesa tace "Allah ya tsare ya kiyaye hanya ya kuma bada Sa'a" A hankali Zain yace "Amin" iya wannan addu'ar da soyayyar da Du'a take masa ya sanya ba zai iya wulakanta ta ba, amma sam baya jin ɗaɗin mu'amala da ita... Sakinta yyi ya nufi part ɗin Amma da mmki Zain yake bin wacce ya gani kafin yace "Mami..." Harara ta balla masa tace "Sai yanzu?" Kai ya shafa yace "Mami yausha kika zo?" Tace "Jiya mana, kana can wajan matarka taya zaka sani?" Calmy Zain yace "A'a Mami, jiya ban shigo da wuri ba" tana ɗauke idanunta tace "Ayyah" yace "Kinzo lafiya ina Auta?" Tace "Lfy, tana Lfy" Amma dai na zaune Idanunta akan t.v. sai ka rantse ita ce gaba da Anuty Zulfa sbd yanayin kamewar ta, kawai masifa Anuty Zulfa ta bita, yace "Amma zan tafi" Idanunta na kan tv tace "Allah ya tsare ya taimaka" kallon ta yyi kamar zai ce wani abu sai yyi shiru, juyowa Amma tayi suka haɗa ido tace "Kana bukatar wani abu ne?" Ya Girgiza kai yace "Are You Okay?" Fuska kame tace "In sha Allah" ya mika tsaye yace "To sai na dawo" Anuty Zulfa tace "Allah ya tsare" Amma ta bisa da idanu, yana fita ta sauke ajiyyar zuciya kafin ta kalli Anuty Zulfa tace "Me kike cewa Anuty?" Anuty Zulfa idanunta akan waya kafin tace "Nasan Kinji ai, ke ban san irinki ba zaman gidan sarauta ya sanya kike abu cike da iko" Amma a nutse tace "A'a ba haka bane, nai mmki ne" Anuty Zulfa tace "Uhm, lallai fa" Calmly Amma tace "To Allah ya tabbatar da alkairi ya bada lada kuma" Anuty Zulfa tace "Amin" Du'a ce ta shigo Main Parlo cikin farar Alkyabba tunda ta shigo Anuty Zulfa take binta da kallon mmki can dai ta ɗauke idanunta tana mmkin abinda idanunta suke gani, zama tayi tace "Barka da yamma Amma, sannu da zuwa Anuty" Amma tace "Kina lafiya ya jikin?" Tace "Allhmd" Anuty Zulfa mmki ya hanata magana can tace "Itace matar Zunaiddeen? Amma tace "Itace" tace "I see, Allah ya bada zama lafiya" Du'a dai kanta a kasa.. Zain na fita ya nufi bangaren Daddy Waziri yana shiga da sallama Umni da Riya sukai shiru kawai can suka haɗa baki tare da faɗin "Sannu da shigowa" gaba ɗaya a diriri ce suke idanunsa ya ɗauke yana faɗin "Ywwa" kai tsaye part ɗin Junaid ya nufa a zaune ya samesa ya dafa kansa da hannu idanunsa rufe daga shi sai trousers a jikinsa, jin

Mgnar Zain ya Sanya ya buɗe idanunsa sosai ba tare da yace komai ba "How was your body?" Zain ya faɗa daga tsaye a hankali Junaid yace "Better" shiru sukai Zain yace "Ka daina damuwa, yana kara maka ciwo fa?" Junaid ya ɗan buɗe ido yace "Damuwar me?" "Shikenan, Allah ya kara afuwa" Zain ya faɗa yana juyawa domin ya lura shima jin kai ne da Junaid tun ba yanzu ba, kai tsaye motarsa ya shiga bayan yyi jim sai kuma yyi addu'a yana yi wa motar key tare da barin Masarautar Bilhira ya nufi hanyar da zata kaisa Garin Zahel..... da daddare Anuty Zulfa da Amma na zaune suna dinner daman Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas bai fito ba, Amma na kokarin Mgna su kaji ance "To duniyar fa haka take, ina ruwan wani da wani dan Allah? Nifa ba zan kullaci ko wanne gantalle ba, ba zan zama tsohuwar banza ba duk duniya bbu wanda baya girmama ni, amma tun da tazo ba na samu labari bata iya zuwa ta gaisheni ba, balle taban wani abun kamar an haɗa kuɗi da dukiyyar Saratu wajan haɗa masarautar nan.."

Naila ta faɗa tana kallon Waziri, Anuty Zulfa ta haɗe fuska sosai babu wasa Naila tace "Alkakai ne, da gayya fa akace take farka cikin mutane wai ai masa aiki, nifa ban yarda ita cikakkiyar likita bace abinda na san Komai duk alaye ne" ta faɗa Murya can kasa, Mikewa Anuty Zulfa tayi hakan yasa Amma tace "please Yaya...a rabo Lfy mn" ta faɗa a hankali Anuty Zulfa har lokacin fuska ɗaure tace "Sannu ykk Naila?" Naila ta riƙe haɓa tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w, kalu Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un, gsky mijinki na hqr dake ji wata banzar gaisuwa ta raini wai ya nake? Hoooo fii kawai" Anuty Zulfa bata kara magana ba, Amma tace "Sannu da zuwa" Naila tace "A to, ita daman mene haɗi na da ita, bafa wani imani ne da ita, kece dai dole na tunda matar ɗana ce ke, kuma uwar shalale Allah dai ya dawo min dashi lafiya na bashi auren zankadeɗiyyar yarinya" ta faɗa tana zama kan kujera, A natse Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Daddy Waziri tace "Sannu da shigowa" kafin yyi magana kamshin Hugo boss irin na Abeed ya karade cikin Main Parlo, Idanunta ta ɗaga suka haɗa idanu Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas dake cikin wata tattausar farar jallabiya mai kyau kwarjini da haibarsa ya kara fita sosai, kasa tayi da idanu tana jin zaman wajan ya isheta, Mai martaba ya zauna saman Kujera ba tare daya kalli Anuty Zulfa ba, ya kalli Daddy Waziri, sosai yyi mata kwarjini hakan yasa a hankali tace "Barka da hutawa" idanunsa akan Daddy Waziri ba tare daya kalleta ba a nutse haɗi da kamewa irinta Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yace "Sannunki" ya faɗa a takaici, Mikewa tayi ta shige cikin wani part Naila tace "Hooo fii kawai, itace fa matar da Mai rawani zai aura Allah bai ba shine ya auri kanwatar waya sani ko kishi take, a tool mene nata ma tunda ita tace bata son sa shine yanzu take tsare sa da idanu, abinda ya sanya nayi mata shiru ban mata tasss ba kilan da allura fa take yawo, to daman matar Mutum ai rukuninsa" da sauri Daddy Waziri yace "A'a kabarinsa ake cewa Naila" shi dai Mai martaba bai ce komai ba, Shira sukai sama sama da Waziri duk rabin shirar shi keyi, Abba dai "Uhm.." kawai yake cewa ko ɗaga kai, har 11 kafin Daddy Waziri yaja Naila suka bar gidan har lokacin kuma Amma na zaune kan dinning ta ɗura kanta saman dinning ɗin a hankali taji yace "Gimbiya Sarahh" Idanunta ta ɗaga ya kallesha gaba ki ɗaya rauninta ya bayyana da sauri ta miƙe tare da shigewa jikinsa tana faɗin "Sarki na" holding nata yyi yace "Ya isa.." ya faɗa Murya a nutse shiru tayi yaja hannunta zuwa part ɗinsa yace "Komai naki Shalelen Naila ya ɗauka rigima dai"..... Abeed dake tsaye kan Sara a bedroom ɗin su yace "Saaaa" banza tayi masa taci gaba da kukanta gaba ɗaya jikinta rawa yake fitowarta ke nan daga cikin bathroom tayi wanka, hannunsu yasa ya ɗago ta yace "Mene?" Ta kara yi rushewa da kuka, dafɛ kai yyi yace "Why are you crying? Kina da damuwa ne?" Ta kara masa banza hannunsa ya fiska zuwa jikinsa da wani irin sauri ya kama fuskarta tare da

haɗe bakinsu waje guda, cak kukan nata ya tsaya ta wani zaro idanu waje, duk yadda taso kwace kanta ya gagara sai dai yyi mata wani mahaukacin kiss ya kashe bakin dake kukan banza da iska kafin ya sake ta Calmy yana matse shoulder dinta yace "Mene?" Sharr hawaye ya sakko mata, wata gigitacciyar tsawa ya sakar mata yace "Wih kika sake kuka a nan sai na zabga maki mari..... Do you want to kill me Saaaaa?" Tsoro da razanin daya kamata na tsawar da yyi mata wacce bai taba yi mata irinta ba yasa tayi baya tana zubewa tace "Am sorry Uncle" dago ta yyi tare da kama hannunta ya zauna a hankali ya dura ta saman cinyarsa yyi holding waist nata gently ya dura kansa a bayanta ba tare da yace komai ba sai ajjiyar zuciya da yake saukewa....

Zain Abeed na kuɗi ne "it's 500.... Contact to subscribe 08119237616****39**@@@♣♣♥♥♥♥" Sbd na hanaki fita?" Ya faɗa a taushashe yana gyara zaman kansa dake kwance a bayanta, Still holding onto her ya riƙe waist dɪn ta sosai kamar wacce zata gudu ta barsa, shiru tayi masa shi bai sake magana ba, zuciyaarsa ta nufi can wani waje, a hankali ta fara ƙoƙarin sauka daga jikinsa amma yaƙi sakinta, cikin turo baki kaɗan murya a hankali cike da tsiwa tace "Let go of me, ban son abinda kke min" hannunsa yasa gently tare da juyowa sukai farcing juna, kanta a kasa taki yarda ta kallesha shi kuma ya dura mata shanyayyun idanunsa yana karewa surar jikinta kallo, babu abinda ya damesa duk inda yake son kalla a jikinta kalla yake a wannan kalar kirjinta dake bayyane ta saman towel dɪn data dɔura, cikin wata kamilalliyar muryarsa a kullum ya dube ta kaɗan sai kuma ya dɔuke kai yama fasa faɗin abinda yyi niyyar faɗa, Idanu Sara ta waro sbd saukar breathing dɪnsa da taji a kirjinta, numfashinsa na dɔuka sauka saman kirjinta baki ta buɗe zatai magana saukar softness lip's dɪnsa da taji a saman kirjinta ta sanya ta wani irin waro idanu bakinta har rawa yake wajan faɗin "U...U.. Uncle what are you doing?" Idanunsa a rufe numfashinsa na sauka ya dɔn zame towel dɪn daga sama kaɗan tsakar data raba kirjinta biyu ta bayyana, kafin tayi wani ƙoƙarin sauka daga jikinsa ya sauke tausasan labɓansa a tsakiyar wajan wanda ya sanya Sara saurin dafa kansa sbd wani sanyi daya ratsa mata jiki, wani kalar Cheek Kiss ya sakar mata wanda ake kira da I want to get to know you better. Bayan saukar kiss dɪn ya dɔn fidda young nasa ya lashi tsakiyar wajan wanda yake jiyo wani kwantaccen kamshi mai sanya zuciyaarsa nutsuwa, Sara da duk jikinta ya gama macewa ta kasa cewa komai sai hawayen dake zubo mata wanda bata san dalilin hakan ba, ya riƙe ta sosai yadda ba zata iya kwacewa wa ba, gently ya daga kansa tare da manna fuskarsa a gefen fuskarta ya shiga goga mata kwantaccen beard dɪnsa wanda yasha gyara da Luxury Beard oil, bakinsa ya buɗe kaɗan da niyyar Mgn sai kuma yyi shiru, rufe idanu Sara tayi sbd kamshin LB Breath Herbal sugar-free Breath freshener spray dake fita daga cikin bakin Abeed yana shiga cikin hancinta, hakan ya kara saukar mata da gajiya tayi weak banda hawaye babu abinda take sbd ko tashin bata da ƙarfin yi, Abeed yana jin yadda hawayen ta ke saukar masa a gefen fuska suna shigewa cikin sajansa yyi mata banza a hankali yake hura mata iskar cikin bakinsa, wanda ya sanya gaɓoɓin da suke sarrafa kuzarin suka yi sanyi a jikin Sara baya tayi luuuu zata faɗi yyi saurin riƙe ta tayo gaba tare da shigewa jikinsa a hankali kanta ya sauka faɗaɗan kirjinsa mutuwar jiki na wani lokacin ya sameta, tayi al'kawarin daga yau har Anuty ta dawo ba zai sake ganinta ba, cikin kuka ta buɗe baki kaɗan tace "Ba kyau, haramun ne" ta faɗa a sanyaye abinda ya dɔn buɗe jajayen idanunsa still fuskarsa na gefen nata fuskarsa daga kasa dab da wuyanta,

cikin wata sabuwar muryarsa da bata taɓa saninsa da ita ba, ya buɗe baki cike da nutsuwa da kamewa haɗi da haiba yace "injiwa yace haramun?" Ya kare maganar yana kama hannunta da yyi wani kalar laushi fari tass dashi, Sara ta kwabe fuska Idanunta sai hawaye yake zubarwa tace "To aini naga ba muharramar ka...." Bai bari ta karasar maganar taji saukar wani light kisses a tsakiyar tafiɓ hannunta... Wani kalar hand kiss yyi mata kiss ɗin kuma kai tsaye yana nufin "You Are lovely" ya kare kiss ɗin yana tsotsar yatsar hannunta da sauri kuma ya sake ta yana faɗin "Daga ni" kamar jira take ta miki da sauri jikinta duk rawa yake, sunkuyar da kansa kasa yyi yana jin tamkar kansa zai rabe gida biyu ga wani ciwo da cikinsa ke masa, har taje bakin kofa taji yace "Ki shirya yanzu" bata tsaya ba tayi ficewarta daga bedroom ɗin, tana fita Abeed ya kwanta kan bed ɗin tare da mirginawa gefe yyi rufda ciki, a hankali yake sauke numfashi tare da kankame pillow, not too long ya fara juyi akan bed ɗin hannunsa rike da cikinsa, gently ya tashi zaune tare da Mikewa a hankali ya nufi bathroom yana zuwa bai lura da sanyin dake gari ba ya sakarwa kansa shower yana dafɛ bango da dukkan hannayensa guda biyun, jikinsa gaba ɗaya rawa yake ya jima a haka sai da yaji numfashinsa ya fita da kyar Sannan ya zare kayan jikinsa yyi wanka baki ɗaya, toothbrush ya ɗauka mai kyau ya wanke bakinsa ta tass, kafin ya ɗauki handrayer ya gyara sumar kansa, a hankali ya fito daga cikin bathroom ɗin jikinsa na ɗigar da ruwa ga Gatsby Leather Body Shower Gel da kamshin sa ke tashi a jikinsa, yana fitowa ya nufi wajan deep frizeer ya ɗauki ruwa mai sanyi kana yabar wajan wani pack ɗin magani ya ɗauka ya balli guda biyu yasha yana rufe idanunsa.... Sara na zaune a bedroom ɗinsu tunda ta shigo ta kwanta a kan bed ɗin tana kuka kamar ranta zai fita ita bata san meke damun Uncle ɗin nata ba, gashi sometimes bata iya yi masa musu ko faɗa masa Mgnar da Zuciyarta wata rana ke so, ta Dass tana kuka abubuwa da yake mata yana dawowa mata kai dalla dalla, mikewa tayi ta nufi toilet tare da wanke bakinta, fitowa tayi ta shafa wani oil mai kyau wanda zai zauna a skin, a nutse ta shirya cikin Riga Gucci Sky blue sai cutest Cardigan sweater sai Black pencil jeans data sanya, kafin ta ɗauki Black scrap ta saka a saman sumar kanta, gaba ɗaya shigar sanyi tayi, wata Little handbag na Charles and Keith ta ɗura, ta wani kyau kamar yar turawa sbd shigar, zama tayi da ace tana da waya Auta zata kira taji ko an tashi daga wajan walimar gaba ɗaya yanzu 5:15 a Nigeria kuma dare ne, zama tayi tare da yin shiru a hankali kamshin Hugo boss ya fara shiga hancinta wanda ya sanya tayi saurin kasa da kanta tana haɗe fuska sosai kamar za tace ta shiga uku, yana tsaye sanye da fleece jacket red colour, sai jeans mai kauri a jikinsa black colour, ya sanya men's scarf primer kafarsa cikin Molianseng Euphoria, fuska a kame babu walwala ganin yadda ta juya baya yasa a hankali yace "follow me" yana faɗin hakan ya juya zuwa Main Parlo ta jima a wajan kafin ta miki tsaye lokacin har ya isa cikin motarsa Chevrolet Silverado da sauri take tafiya sbd wani sanyi dake ratsa mata jiki ga dusar kankara na zuba jikinta, ta cikin glass ɗin motar yake binta da wani irin kallo harta karaso, tana zuwa ya ɗauke fuska motar ya yiwa key ko inda take bai kalla ba, har yyi Horn gatekeeper ya buɗe suka bar gidan baki ɗaya, wani wajan haɗaɗɗan Saloon yyi parking da motar, juya yyi kaɗan ya kalleta can kuma ya buɗe motar ya fita, a hankali itama ta fita tare da bin bayansa, yana shiga ma'aikatan suka shiga gaida shi da alama shima a nan ake masa Saloon na kansa, wata kujera aka bashi ya zauna wata mata ta kalli Sara tace "Have a site mrs Rockstar" Zama Sara tayi tana bin matar da kallo jin sunan data kirata dashi, kafin tayi magana wata tace "Sir..." Kafin tayi magana ya nuna mata Sara da hannu idanunsa akan waya yana dannawa, "sir your wife is very beautiful, One woman out of a hundred women" Idanunsa

ya daga kafan suka hada idanu da Sara taɓe baki yyi tare da mayar da idanunsa akan wayar, bai san lokacin daya dɓauke idanunsa daga kan wayar ba lokacin da aka zare ribbon dɪn gashinta ya sauka har can kasa wajan waist dɪnta, fararen idanunsa ya dɓura yana kallon yadda ake mata saloon dɪn kafin kace mai nan da nan kanta yyi wani kalar Mikewa sai sheki da kyalli yake Kamshin na fita, almost 1hr kafin a gama mata akai gyara mata fuska ta fara glowing da santsi da laushi, ana gamawa ta dɓauki kifiya zatai mata kalba yyi saurin cewa "Heeee!!"

Tsayawa tayi tace "Sir za'a mata kalba ne" ko'ina take bai kalla ba idanunsa akan Sara wacce tayi kasa da kanta kamar ba zai Mgna ba sai yace "A'a,mene wancan?" Matar tace "we call it Henna" ya ware idanu yana duba lokaci a hankali ya mɓike tsaye yace "Ok, ai mata I'll be back" matar tace "Ok Sir" fita yyi tare da shiga motarsa yabar wajan aka fara yiwa Sara henna dɪn....

Sarki Mabus dake cikin mota idanunsa akan babban wajan Saloon dɪn yace "Ya naga shi dɓaya ina yarinyar?" Ayyana ta ware Idanunta tace "Tana ciki" yace "Kamar matarsa ce, idan bamu same sa ba zamu dɓauke ta kawai" Ayyana ta buɓe Motar tace "Ina zuwa" tana faɓɓin hakan cikin wajan Saloon dɪn tana shiga akai mata wlcm, dɓaya daga cikin ma'aikatan wajan suka ce me za'ai mata, zama tayi Idanunta akan Sara wacce bata dago kanta ba sbd bugun zuciarta daya karo, Ma'aikaciyar na kokarin zame likab dɪn Fuskar Ayyana tayi saurin riƙe hannunta tana girgiza kai tace "gyaran kafa" ta faɓa tana sauke ajiyyar zuciya, Idanun Ayyana akan Sara da tsananin mmki kafin tayi saurin dɓaukan wayarta wacce ba kowa ya san tana da ita ba, wata number ta kira wacce ko Sarki Mabus bai san da ita ba, ana dɓagawa tace "Yarinyar nan tana Zahel?" Shiru tayi can tace "Ok, thanks" kashe kiran tayi mmkin ganin Sara ya kashe ta daidai nan kuma aka gama cirewa Sara henna dɪn wacce tai wani kalar jaa mai dɓaukan hankali, hada idanu sukai Sara da Ayyana, Ayyana tayi saurin dɓauke Idanunta tana gyara zaman likab dɪn ta, sosai Sara take bin matar da idanu can ta mɓike tsaye tana dɓaukan handbag nata zata bita, ma'aikaciyar tace "Ki jira sa mana" Girgiza kai tayi tace "kice naje gida" tana faɓɓin hakan ta fita, da sauri Ayyana ta mɓike tsaye itama Sara na gab da fita tayi saurin riƙe hannunta, ajiyyar zuciya Sara ta sauke tana bin matar da idanu, Ayyana ta ware idanu kafin tace "Akwai Manyan dog's a hanyar kibi ta baya" Sara ta waro idanu tsoro sai kuma ta saki cute smile tace "Thank you Mom..." Kasa magana Ayyana tayi sai kawai ta ciro wata paper a jaka tace "Ki bawa brother naki" tana faɓɓin hakan ta juya Sara da bata san sunan Ayyana ba ta shiga kwala mata kira "Mom! Mom.." Ganin ta shige bata tsaya ba yasa Sara jan tsaki tace "I don't even know her name, Just Mom is ok for me" tana faɓɓin hakan ta nufi kofar tare da samun mai taci tace makarantar su zai kaita, shiga tayi ya tafi da ita, Sarki Mabus da yake tsaye bakin kofa hannunsa riƙe da gun yana jiran fitowar Sara amma yaji shiru can kuma yaga Ayyana ya fito ita dɓaya, Kallonta yyi yace "Tana ina" ware hannu Ayyana tayi tace "Akwai matsala a Zahel zamu komai some day's, sai mu Turo neman haɓɓin gwiwar Companyn, na nema mana tickets" tana faɓɓin hakan ta shige cikin motar yaja tsaki tare da shiga motar suka bar wajan.... A hankali Sara take tafiya kamar daga sama taji Auta ta fasa ihuu tace "wlcm dear" wata frnd dɪn su Nadiya tace "Ai naji babu daɓi,kinzo daidai yanzu zamu fara Auta bata kayanta ta saka" Murmushi Sara tayi ba tare da tace komai ba, wani hall suka nufa ashe duk yɓan matan suna ciki ana yiwa wasu make up wasu ana musu vedio wasu na photo, wasu na tictok duk classes beb ne a ciki, wata red lace gwon aka bawa Sara, cikin wani waje ta shiga tana saka gwon dɪn ta fito "Wow!" Gaba dɓaya yɓan matan wajan suka shiga faɓa sbd wani irin kyau da Sara tayi ga gyaran kai ga kuma henna da akai mata, make up akace za'ai mata tace bata so, gaba dɓaya girls dɪn wajan suka ce

bata ita ba, dole ta zauna akai mata make up tare da wani daurin tauban, nan da nan kowa ya zubawa Sara Idanu wasu da suke kishi da ita suka shiga jan tsaki musamman wata mai suna Feedy, ita kanta Sara sai da tayi mmkin yadda make up tayi mata wani irin mugun kyau, farar new gucci bag dinta Auta ta bata with white hill shoe na Gucci, sai white vail siriri, photo na akaiwa Sara ita bama ta kula ba domin mai make up ba kowa ta kewa photo ba, amma Sara har vedio ta mata, 6 daidai suka nufi babban hall din da ake patyn d.j ya cika wajan, Sara tayi rau rau da idanu sbd tarin Madam sclh din data gani gaba daya sun sanya white and black na suit, iya haɗuwa wajan yyi juyawa tayi da sauri tare da nufar wani waje ta zauna ita kam ba zata iya shiga wajan ba, tana zaune taji ance "Sarahh" Idanunta ta daga suka haɗa idanu da Yarima Yashim da yake tsaye cikin wata white din Alkyabba wacce tayi masa bala'in kyau, ya dan faɗa ba sosai ba yace "Are You Okay?" Ta daga masa kai kafin tace "Ina yini" bai amsa mata ba kansa a sama yana duba sararin samaniya kafin yace "It is too cold here" ta mike tsaye sai a lokacin yyi baya yana kare mata kallo frm head to toe yace "Ma sha Allah, kinyi kyau sosai Princess" Murmushi tayi tace "Thanks" yace "No need future wife" ya faɗa yana kama hannunta saurin kwace hannunta tayi ya shafa fuska yace "Sorry, Abbana yana nan so get ready" ta ware idanunta sai kuma tace "Ok,bari naje" yace "Zanzo ciki anjima, i have something to do now, love you princess always you're in my heart and prayers" da idanu ta bisa yana barin wajan kira ya shigo wayar Auta dake hannunta ganin sunan Jaan ya sanya tayi saurin zama tare da manna wayar a kunnanta tana wani narkewa tare da shagwabe fuska tace "Nayi fushi" Abeed dake zaune cikin mota a harabar wajan idanunsa akanta baice komai ba yana bin jikinta da kallo idan ransa yyi dubu to ya baci, jin shiru yasa Sara turo baki tace "Baka ki rani ba" a hankali ya sauke breathing a nutse yana gyara Murya yace "Ni ne kike turawa baki?" Ta waro Idanunta sai kuma ta mike tsaye tana kallon wajan tace "where are you, dan Allah kana ina please" shiru yyi mata ita kuma ta shiga duba wajan yana kallo ta shige ta jikin motarsa can yace "Sanyi yyi yawa,ki koma I'll call you later" yana faɗin hakan ya katse wayar Idanunta ya cika da hawaye, ta daɗe a wajan kafin ta shiga wajan hall din, daidai wajan M.c na cewa muna buƙatar namiji ɗaya da mace ɗaya wanda zasu taka a fili z wanda ya kasa rawa idan macace namijin zai mata kiss idan namiji ne ya kasa macan zata yanka masa adadin kuɗin data keso, wani handsome guy mai suna Aryan ɗan gidan vice president ya mike tsaye, iya haɗuwa Aryan ya haɗu ga kuɗi da aji, hakan yasa M.c yace "Yes, d lady is here" Sara da bata san meke faruwa ba ta tsaya a wajan tana waro Idanunta, M.c kowa ya ɗauka Mikewa tayi tsaye hakan yasa gaba ɗaya mutanan hall din suka hau ihuu, sbd izza da izza sun haɗu, wanka da wanka ya haɗu, kyau da kyau ya haɗu waye zai zama winner waye zai zama loser? Nadiya ta mike tsaye tare da kara sawa wajan Sara ta kama hannunta zuwa kusa da Aryan da Idanunta ke kasa fuska ɗaure, M.c yace "What a match, what a lover, ba tare da bata lokaci ba zamu fara" yana faɗin hakan aka saki wata cool Indian songs Pal ik pal, gaba ɗaya aka zubawa Sara da Aryan idanu hadda Malaman schl din, Aryan ba wata kunya ne dashi ba dan haka ya fara koƙarin kama hannun Sara da niyar yin Indian dance da ita amma ta haɗe fuska, ta kame shi kam a hankali yake zagaye ta da wani irin salo burinsa daman bai shige taki yin rawar ba, har aka gama wakar Sara bata motsa ba, dan haka M.c yace "Aryan yyi mata kiss kamar yadda tsarin gasar yake, amma idan akwai wanda zai iya fansar Sara da kuɗi da yawa yana iya yi sai a sallama masa kiss din" waje yyi Shiru hakan yasa Aryan ya fara koƙarin yi mata kiss daga bakin kofa suka ji ance "1.2m" Cak Aryan ya tsaya gaba ɗaya suka juya Yarima Yashim ne tsaye hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu fuskarsa

akan Sara, M.c yace "Yanzu za'a bawa Teacher dama" Aryan yyi Murmushi yace "1.56m" ya faɗa yana yiwa wani yaronsa alama daya kawo kuɗin domin kowa a nan zai zube, Yarima Yashim bashi da cash iya su ke nan, hakan yasa ya wani kurawa Sara idanu M.c yace "yaro ɗan masu dashi,kana da iko akan Sara yanzu, idan akwai wani mai ja to" shiru babu kowa hakan yasa Aryan ya nufi Sara tana ja baya yana biyo ta har suka isa karshe, a hankali ya kama fuskarta Yarima Yashim ya runtse idanunsa sosai sbd wani bugawa da zuciyarsa tayi Aryan na kokarin haɗe bakinsu yaji ance "200.10B"

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe..... 08119237616 it's 500.... Ai weekend lafiya sai Allah ya kaimu Monday, Wanda ba zai iya jira ba mu haɗu a Arewabooks 😊😊Allah yayi wa iyayen mu albarka 🙌 *****40*** 40

Zain Abeed it's not free contact to subscribe.... 08119237616.

Aka faɗa ana cillo jakar kuɗin cikin hall ɗin juyawa sukai baki ɗaya domin ganin wanda ya sanya wannan mahaukatan kuɗin akan kiss ba millions ba Billions, yana tsaye bakin kofa ya harɗe hannayensa a kirji ya haɗu cikin Three-piece dinner suit, hannunsa makale da Diamond Rolex, kafarsa cikin Black Leather shoe, sumar kansa sai kyallin Ginger Geminal Oil-hair, ya zagaye sumar da black bandana, ga kamshin Hugo boss dake tashi a jikinsa yana kaiwa hancin Mutane ziyara, fararan shanyayyun idanunsa sauke akan Sara yana binta da wani irin hargitsastsan kallo wanda babu wanda zai iya fahimtar wanne kalar kallo yake jifanta dashi, nutsuwarsa da kwarjinin sa da kuma tarin haibar dake jikinsa, sun haɗu waje sun boye dukkan wani yanayi dake sauke akan fuskar ABEDDEEN ABDUL-JABBAR ABBAS. Sara da itama take kallonsa with so much surprise, na yausha yazo? Yaya akai yasan tana wajan, dalilin hakan yasa ta kasa motsi sai idanu take binsa dashi, Gaba ɗaya hall ɗin ya koma kan Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, hatta Yarima Yisham bin Abeed da kallo yake ganin babu ko ɗigon harama akan fuskar Abeed ɗin, Walking slowly still looking into her face yake tafiya zuwa tsakiyar hall ɗin, yanayinsa ya sanya Sara ɗauke kai jikinta yaso bada ita sbd rawar tsoran Abeed daya fara, tsaiwar Abeed a tsakiyar hall ɗin ya sanya all students ɗin buga wani uban ihu suna faɗin "Rockstar, the super Man, the best Singer in the world, ZAIN ABEED" gaba ɗaya hall ya hargitse wanda ya sanya Abeed motsa fuskarsa kaɗan yana taɓe baki,sbd ihun na neman rusa masa ragowar jin dake tattare dashi, ihu da tafi irin wannan ya saba ganinsa tun bai kai haka ba, M.c ya gyara zaman speaker yace "Wonderful, Amazing, yau mune muke ganin Rockstar Zain Abeed a gaban mu? What a beautiful day, we're a biggest fans nka Zain Abeed, please just for the love kayi mana song sbd tarin soyayyar da muke maka, bamu da inda zamu ganka bamu da kuɗin da zamu je wajan show naka, Please Rockstar Zain Abeed" gaba ɗaya hall ɗin aka ɗauka "Zain Abeed, Zain Abeed, Zain Abeed" no one knows his Real name, sai makusancinsa, Sara da mmki ya gama kashe ta a tsaye kawai tabi Abeed da idanu, wanda shima ke tsaye hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu duk tarin mutanan da suke wajan wallahi babu wanda Abeed ya ɗaga idanu ya kalla sai His little Pinky Saransa, Dama mawaƙi ne? Shine tamabayar da take wa kanta, idanunsa ya lumshe tare da buɗewa tamkar wanda ya bata amsar abinda ke mata yawo a zuciya, Aryan Vice President's son shi kansa was shock da ganin Abeed, mutumin daya jima yana son yyi masa Birthday song amma ko wanda yake bada appointment na ganin Zain Abeed bai samu damar ganinsa ba, sai yanzu yau ya gansa dalilin Sara, who is she to him? Mene

Matsayinta a wajansa, koma dai menene she's very special to him, ta zama wani bari ne na rayuwarsa baki daya shine abinda kawai zai dauka.... Auta da Nadiya na zaune suna kallon ikon Allah, Nadiya tace "I love his style, I luv his golden voice, I luv him completely.... Billahil lazi Auta" Auta tayi Murmushi tace "Yaa Abeed din kike so?" Nadiya tayi fari da idanu tace "Of course YES, is there any problem with dat?" Auta ta watsa hannu tace "Kawai it's difficult shine, naga ko mu baya damuwa daya kalle mu bare yyi mana magana" Nadiya tace "Pardon! Do you know him somewhere before?" Auta tace "In sha Allah, dan gidan kanwar Mami ne, babban abun bayan shi mawaki ne kuma Yarima ne dan Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas na Masarautar Bilhira" Nadiya ta waro kananan Idanunta tace "Stop kidding me, Auta" Auta tace "I'm telling you Nadiya Ahmad Bala" duk mganar da suke feedy na jinsu, M.c yace "Please Zain Abeed, muna bukatar jin wakar ka a zahiri ba'a waya ko t.v ko redio ba" A lokacin Abeed ya gama kara sawa gaban, ya jima yana kallonta cikin kamewar sa, da mmkinta sai taga ya mika hannunsa tare da amsar speaker din hannun M.c, still idanunsa akan Sara a hankali kamar fitar amon wani sauti mai dauke da sarewa Sara taji yace.

MAKOMATA...

Ya fada yana kama hannunta tare da matse tafi hannunta ya sanya yatsarsa guda ya shiga shafa tsakiyar hannunta kamar mai mata tafiyar tsotsa, hakan yasa ta nemi yin baya ya danyi saurin janta sukai very close da juna Idanunta da sukai rau rau da hawaye, Students abin nema ya samu kusan kowa na wajan iphone yake using suka shiga kunna Camera tare dayin playing na vedio. Cikin daddadar Muryar da a kullum masoya Abeed take kara narkar da zuciyarsu ya shiga yin wakar sa cikin baitoci kamar haka.

Zuciyata tai wa kidnapping
Sam na gaza yin dragging
Kullum ga ni cikin crying
Bari zancen selfdepencing
So shi ne makurar attacking.

Farkon fari ni ke prauding
A so can sama na yi rising
Na gagara babu diminishing
Na ketara hanyar deforming
'Yammata koyaushe thrilling.

Na rudu da yayi ina smiling
Na bi waccan ina crushing
Da hango wata sai betraying
Ta rasa sukuni tana ta begging
Nai biris bukatarta nai refusing.

Tana kuka ni ko laughing
Ba batun wani regretting
Babu jin kai ina ta waving
Wai ni Cele ina ta feeling
Da kwanciyarta nake exulting.

Baby numfashina is undulating
My sense's link is almost breaking
Ga Lambun zuciyata is drying
Please ko borehole zo ki drilling
Neman ceto ne ya sa nake squealing.

A sama hotonta ne yake flying
Bakina harshenta yake ta sensing
Mami ta yi faɗan ta yi warning
Na gaza bi zuciya na obfuscating
A gaskiya yunwarta nake kui believing.

Abokai don Allah ku tayan pleading
Wallahi I'm insane zan yi hooking
Ku taimake ni kada na yi loosing
Ku yi gaggawa na kusa deceasing
Idan ba a ita life ba sauran dreaming.

Yana kawowa nan, ya saki speaker M.c ya tare da gudu, Hall aka shiga ihu ana faɗin "Wlh you're the best Singer in the town, Zain Abeed we love you" kafin kace me Caaa an rufe Abeed da ruwan kuɗi ana masa liki hadda Aryan Vice President's son dake neman ganawa da Abeed ɗin, Abeed dai sai ya tsuna fuska yake, can ya zame tare da kama hannun Sara ya jata zuwa waje, ganin hakan yasa Auta Mikewa tana ɗaukan handbag nata, Nadiya tace "Help me Auta.. Wlh ina sonsa" Auta tace "Jeki faɗa masa to" ta ware idanu tace "Wlh i can't tab, Wannan babu macan da zata iya kawo masa wargi" Auta dai bata sake magana ba tayi waje, Yarima Yashim kasa motsawa yyi sbd wani irin sarawa da kansa yake masa, Zamewa yyi kaɗan tare da zama yana kama kansa dake kokarin rabewa gida biyu. Abeed na zuwa ya buɗe gaban mota tare da cilla Sara ciki ya rufe, Auta na zuwa ya haɗe rai hakan yasa da sauri ta juya ta nufi motar ta, Abeed na tsaye ya harɗe hannayensa a kirji yana duba Diamond Rolex ɗinsa, not too long sai ga bodyguards nasa su wajan miyar manya manya dasu, sun sako Aryan a gaba wanda yake ce musu "Menai muku?" Ganin Abeed tsaye jikin mota idanunsa akan waya yana dannawa, yasa yyi shiru da bakinsa sai daya gama abinda yake kafin ya ɗago idanunsa daya fara sauya

launi tare da kallon Aryan dasu, daya daga cikin guards dinsa ya kalli Aryan yace "Hanyar da Mrs Abeed tabi kada ka sake binta, balle kayi tunanin wani abu, duk ranar daka sake daga idanu ka kalli Mrs Abeed zakai ladamar kasancewar ka a raye" da Mmki Aryan yace "Am vice President's son nima ina da iko" wani kyakkyawan mari guard din ya sakar masa yace "How dare you? Ehh who are you mene vice president waya sonka Ubanka aka sani, shi kasan waye shi?" Aryan yace "Matarsa ce ko mene?" Wani marin za'ai masa a hankali cikin kakkausar murya Abeed yace "Nooo!" Hakan yasa aka fasa Marin Aryan a hankali Abeed ya taka gaban Aryan tare da dura bakinsa a kunnan Aryan din ya shiga yi masa magana, da sauri Aryan yace "Am sorry, am so sorry please ban sani ba" Abeed bai sake bi takan Aryan ba, ya buɗe gaban motar suka haɗa Idanu da Sara, wacce hawaye ki sakko mata ɗauke idanuna yyi tare da kama hannunta ya fito da ita, da sauri guards ya buɗe masa back seat, ana buɗewa ya saka Sara ciki a hankali Shima ya shiga ciki aka rufe musu, sai a lokacin Khabeer ya karasa wajan ya shiga driver seat, sauran bodyguards din suka shiga nasu motar, cikin nutsuwa motocin suka fara bita all abinda ke faruwa akan idanun Yarima Yashim wanda yake kokarin rasa ransa, tafiya suke amma Kamshin Hugo boss dinsa ya gama cika mata hanci har bata iya buɗe Idanunta, tana haka taji wayar hannunta ta Auta tayi kara alamar notification ya shigo, buɗewa tayi messages ne daga number Jaan, da sauri ta kalli Abeed taka idanunsa rufe sai Wayarsa take hannunsa, Idanunta ta mayar kan wayar ta fara duba saƙon _"stop hurting me, ur tears mean anything to me, stop crying Pinky, take this  as rarrashi ok"_ da sauri ta ɗaga kanta suka haɗa Idanu da Abeed dake bin screen din wayar da kallo hakan yasa tayi saurin boye wayar, gently ya miƙa mata hannunsa ta kallesha tace "Wayar Auta ce" baice mata komai ba ya kara miƙa mata hannunsa tayi baya da wayar, inda ransa ya baƙi bai fiya magana ba hakan yasa ya daka mata kyakkyawar tsawa dalilin hakan ne hasa Khabeer gangarawa gefen titi tare da yin parking ya fita daga cikin motar, sauran motocin duk suka tsaya, jikin Sara na wani irin rawa bata taba sanin haka baƙin ran Abeed yake ba sai yau, yama kasa yi mata mgn tun tsawar da yyi mata, sai idanunsa da sukai jajur wani ruwa ya kwanta cikin su, duk mai tunani idan ya kalli Abeed yasan cewa bashi da wani rauni a duniya sai Sara, shima kansa bai san da hakan ba, hannunsu ya fi sgota tayi jikinsa baƙi ɗaya da sauri yayi unhook na jacket din jikinsa, gaba ɗaya ya zame Jacket din tare da yin cilli da ita, farar rigar ciki ma ya buɗe ta tass amma bai cire ba, gashin kirjinsa da suke kwance suka bayyana sai sheƙi suke, Sara bata taba ganin breast na namiji ba, Amma a yau Idanunta ya sauka akan na Abeed runtse idanunta tayi, tana kokarin zame jikinta ya manna kanta saman tsakiyar kirjinsa tare da sanya hannunsa yyi holding bayanta, ya kankame kugunta gently shima ya ɗura kansa saman shoulder din Sara gaba ɗaya ya rufe ta ruff da kirjinsa sumar kanta kawai ake iya gani, shiru ya biyo baya ba komai sai sautin fitar numfashin da Abeed ke saukewa tamkar wanda Asthma dinsa ke kokarin tashi, Sara rikon da yyi mata ya sanya ko motsi ta kansa tayi luff jikinsa tana sauke ajiyar zuciya hawaye na sakko mata.[08-15 08:46] +234 703 831 1110: 41      Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616.

A hankali ya sauke numfashi murya can can kasa yace "Enough, Enough Saraahh.." ya faɗa a hankali zuciyarsa na tsananin bugawa da karfi, kafin gently ya zame jikinsa yana ɗago kanta, idanunta da suke rufe yabi da kallo ba zato taji saukar tongue dinsa a saman Idanunta suke

tsiyayar da ruwan hawaye, yarr tsigar jikinta ya shiga tashi da sauri ta sanya hannunta tare da kama hannunsa da suke riƙe da fuskarta, a hankali cikin wani irin salo mai wahalar fassaruwa ya shiga lashe hawayen da suke sauka daga cikin idanunta, sai daya lashe ta tass kafin Sara ta buɗe idanunta suka haɗa idanu, shima ita ɗin yake kallo bakinta dake rawa ta buɗe zatai magana amma ta kasa,gane hakan yasa yyi copping face ɗin su ya manne su waje guda, tana jin saukar breathing ɗinsa, hancinsa akan nata yana goga mata shi ga yadda kwantaccen sajansa dake gogar fatar wuyanta, idanunsu har lokacin a harɗe suke suna kallon juna, shi Abeed baya son missing kallon da Sara ke masa, wacce ita kanta bata san tana yi masa wannan kallon ba, Abeed kuma Kallonta yake yana hango wani irin abu dake tsakiyar kwayar idanunta, wata wahalalliyar ajiyar zuciya Sara ta sauke lokacin da taji saukar softness lip's ɗinsa a fatar wuyanta ya sakar mata wani Eskimo Kiss mai nuni da kalmar You make Me smile.... Kafin ya kama skin ɗin wajan a bakinsa ya shiga tsotsa, a karo na farko daya baya zura hannunsa ta bayan wuyanta yana kara shigar da ita jikinsa, a hankali yyi unzipping duguwar rigar jikinta, da sauri Sara ta kara buɗe Idanunta a cikin nasa, hakan yasa wata kasala ta saukar mata tama kasa hanasa abinda yake ƙoƙarin yi ɗin, bakinsa ya zame daga wuyanta kaɗan ya mayar kasan kunnanta tare da sakar mata da sautin "Uhhh..." Kafin cikin wani salo ya sakar mata hot kisses a kasan kunnanta nata, wanda ya sanya hawayen Sara sakkowa shaaaa kamar me, zubar hawayen ya sanya ya lumshe idanunsa tare da sanya hannuna ya juya ya baya, ya zamana bayanta ne a wajan fuskarsa, fuskarta kuma na kallon ɓangaren driver da mai zaman banza, idanunsa ne ya sauka akan fresh skin ɗinta dalilin zuge zip ɗin da yyi, musamman ganin babu ko vest bare bra a jikinta daga gwon ɗin sai fatar jikinta hakan ya kara hura wutar tafarfasar da zuciyarsa ke masa, kamar wanda ake fuska da mayan karfe haka ya manna fuskarsa a skin ɗin bayanta, duk yadda yaso kama kansa gagara yaye that's the only thing da zai nutsuwarsa da bugawar zuciyarsa su dawo daidai, yyi mata kisses kala kala daban daban amma a yanzu light kisses ɗin daya sauke mata a tsakiyar bayanta dab yake da sauran kisses, Cak taji komai ya tsaya mata ta runtse idanunta sosai, Abeed kam kusan ya fara losing control wlh, for the first time a duk rayuwarsa daya samu very close da mace har haka, shiyasa a kullum komai ke wanke ta tass a brain ɗinsa, hannayensa duk biyun ya zuwa ta cikin rigar jikinta wata Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya ya sauke lokacin da yaji gaba ɗaya hannunsa ya tallafe kasan Manyan tsayayyun breast ɗin ta sbd rashin bra dake jikinta, wata zabura Sara tayi sbd al'amarin dake ƙoƙarin girmaman tunaninta, da sauri ya dawo ta ita saman cinyarsa tare da kankame ta, a hankali yake bin gadon bayanta dake buɗe da kisses yana yawo da tongue nasa Sara wani kalar kuka ta sakar masa mara sauti ita kanta bata san dalilin kukan ba,amma ji take kamar zata rasa rai na abinda Abeed ke mata, hannunsu dake cikin rigar ta ya motsa tare da ɗura yatsarsa a tsakiyar kirjinta ya shiga yawo da hannun, figar numfashi Sara ta fara a lokacin sai kace itace mai asthma ba Abeed ba, gaba ɗaya ya gama hautsina guntun tunanin Sara ajinta da wayarta bai zo nan ba, idan a Wannan ɓangaren ne ita ɗin ko A bata sani ba, cikin kuka tace "Dan Allah ka bari zan mutu,ban so please Twin..." Kasa karasa maganar tayi Idanunta ya wani zaro tare da kakkaƙewa hakan yasa Abeed yyi saurin zame hannunsa daya ɗura saman nippy ɗin ta, yasan kuma shine dalilin daya sanya take ƙoƙarin sume masa, fitar da hannunsa yyi baki ɗaya tare da jawota ya rungome ta tsam a jikinsa har lokacin bata dawo daidai ba, Idanunta gam a rufe Iska ya shiga hura mata a kunne can ta saki nishi sai kuma ta sakar masa kuka tana faɗin "Zan mutu Twin banso ka daina" bayanta ya shiga bubbugawa,

yana kara fesa mata iskar bakinsa, Murya can ciki wacce da kyar ya iya faɗin "Shiitt..... I'm here" ya faɗa yana shafa kanta, a ransa kuma yana Mmkin suman data kusan yi akan wannan ɗan abin, kudan shi ɗin Romantic ne yasan takan mace, shiru tayi tana kara narke masa a jiki ita kanta bata san hakan ba, bubbuga kofar motar yyi ba jimawa Khabeer ya buɗe tare da shiga yaja motar a hankali, sauran bodyguards ɗin suka rufa musu baya, ganin yadda take lumshe idanunta kamar me jin bacci yasa ya ɗan zame ta kaɗan, tare da ɗura kanta a cinyarsa shi kuma ya lumshe idanunsa a haka har suka kawo gidan Anuty Zulfa, ana zuwa ta buɗe kofar da sauri ta fita shi kam ko ta kanta bai bi ba, ya jima sosai a cikin motar kafin ya fito yana fitowa gaba ɗaya bodyguards suka ja baya tare da bazowa a cikin entrance na gidan, lokacin daya isa gidan tuni ta shigewa part ɗin su, shima part ɗin da yake ya shiga, Sara Auta ta samu tana bacci da sauri ta shige bathroom tayi wanka tare da Alwala tayi salloli ta shirya cikin kayan bacci, ko Madarar da take sha bata sha ta faɗa saman gado amma bacci ya gagara, sai kawai ta tashi zaune tare da saka kuka mara sauti... Abeed shima wankan yyi tare da yin sallah ya shiga shan black tea with lemon amma ina sai watsa ruwa yake bacci ya gagara, ha ciwon da mararsa ke masa kafin me wani zazzabin ya rufe sa sbd masifar dake damunsa....

Masarautar Zahel.

Zain ya buɗe idanunsa akan Sairah Calmy yace "ban gane bake bace Sarah?" Sairah a hankali ta buɗe bakinta sbd kwarjinin da Zain yyi mata tace "Nida ita twins ne, ni Sairah ita kuma Sarah, ta rabo dani a lokacin da nake bukatar ta, ta kuma yaudareni tasan bana da kowa sai ita" ta faɗa idanunta na kawo ruwa sosai, "Ikon Allah.." shine abinda kawai Zain ya iya faɗa, bai ɗauka zai taba ganin identical twins kamar su ba sai yau da yaga su Sairah, ikon Allah yafi karfin wasa ba lallai mutum ya iya gane su ba, duk inda babba yake a tsakanin su iya twins suna iya fahimta dake ya fahimci Sarah itace gaba da Sairah, a hankali yana Kallonta yace "Kada kiya kuskuren fahimta akan Biyuninki Sairahhh" ta girgiza kai tace "Why? She promised to me zata kula dani, amma ta barni a tsakiyar daji kamar yadda Daddynmu yyi, bana da kowa bani kowa sai Allah, Amminmu tun muna ɗakin haihuwa a ranar da aka haife mu ta rasu" sai kawai ta fashe da kuka, wani irin kuka mai cin rai sosai, Zain na tsaye yace "Sorry..." Mai makon Sairah tayi shiru sai kawai ta faɗa jikinsa tare da kankamesa tana kuka tace "Ban san Makomata ba, ban san adadin zaman da zanyi a Zahel ba, ina tsanani so da kaunar Sarah amma bakin cikin yaudarar da tayi min ba zai sanya na yafe mata ba, i hate her bana sonta" ta faɗa tana wani irin gunjin kuka still ta kankame Zain, wanda gaba ɗaya tunaninsa ya tsaya da aiki komai nasa, cireta yyi daga jikinsa a hankali ya shiga goge mata hawayen fuskarta yace "Zaki ladama Sairah, Stop bad think akan ya'ar uwarki, no matter what happen a duniyar nan baki da kamarta, ki bari Allah ya kaddara haɗuwar ku kamar yadda nake fata nima na sanya Biyunina akan idanu na, zanan kaddara yafi karfin komai, ki taho mu tafi tare kibar wannan masarautar kafin Sarki Mabus ya dawo yasan da zamanki abin ba zai kyau ba, follow me Sairah" shiru tayi sai kuma ta girgiza masa kai tana ja baya tace "I can't, ba zan iya ba dole na karasa aikin Allah dole nayi JAHADI, ba ruwana da Sarki Mabus koda zuwansa Zahel na nufin tsayawar numfashi na dole ne na karasa aiki na" Zain da idanunsa ya sauya yace "Don't say that.... Famáan kaddarrallahu hakka kadrihi, Ki yarda da hakan zamanki a nan kuskure ne" juyawa tayi da sauri tare shigewa cikin wani sashe bisa dole Zain ya tsaya, domin baya son kowa ya gansa, a hankali ya juya ya nufi inda yake zaune bayan yyi badda kama, Sairah na shiga taci karo da Subash yana ganinta ya saki wani Murmushi yace "Ina kika boye ne?" Murmushi tayi kaɗan tace "Mene" ya watsa

hannunsa yace "Kawai na jini kamar Maraya, Albishirinki Sairah" tana kallonsa sosai tace "Goro" dry yyi yace "Na shirya amsar Muslunci, na shirya amsa Sairah ki taimakamin" wani kalar Murmushi Sairah tayi tace "Ma sha Allah" gaba daya adadin mutanan da suke sauraran wa'azinin Sairah a kullum kara yawa suke, daya daga cikin su dake kallon Sairah yace "Mutum ne, yana da kuɗi da yawa sai ya wayi gari yaga babu yaya zai?" Kafin Sairah tayi magana taji ance "Tawakkali" juyawa tayi da sauri suka haɗa Idanu da Sairah, Zain yyi Murmushi gaba daya mutanan wajan suka kalli Zain harda gimbiya Noro, Jakadiya Abar tace "mene Tawakkali?" Idanunsa ya ware ya kalli Sairah suka haɗa Idanu, Subash dai kallon su kawai yake can Calmy Zain yace. _"That exactly what TAWAKKUL means,it means that don't see the solution,i don't know what is gonna happen tomorrow. BUT! I do know one thing for sure and that is _ان معي رب _سيددين (Inna ma'iyā rabbi sayad deen) _ndeed my Lord is with me and he will guide me through._ _And when we have that kind of attitude Allah _promises US something, that he will split seas for us, And situation that look impossible ALLAH will make a way out..." _shiru wajan yyi A hankali Zain ya kalli sama ganin yadda hadari ke haɗuwa kafin ya kalli mutanan wajan yace. "Tawakkali ga Allah madaukakin sarki babban abin buqata ne daga bawa, kuma umarni ne daga Allah ga bayinsa muminaɗi, ya umarce su da haka a cikin kowane yanayi . Sannan maanar tawakkali shine natsuwar zuciya wajen dogaro ga Allah don samun abubuwan amfani ko tunkude sharri. Da ake bawa zai yi haqiqanin dogaro ga Allah, da ya isar masa kuma ya azurta shi, kamar yadda yake azurta tsuntsu da sauran dabbobi, DOGARO GA ALLAH shine Tawakkali, ka yarda shine yake baka abinda kake dashi,kuma shine ya zama silar rasa abinda kake dashi a baya, Allah yana cewa (البقرة ١٥٢) "(فأذكروني اذكر كم واشكروني ولا تكفرون. (البقرة ١٥٢)". "ku ammabace ni zan ambace ku,ku gode mini kada ku butulce min (bakara aya ta 152)" Yanayin yadda sukai shiru suna sauraran Abinda Zain ke faɗa ya tabbatar suna fahimta gaba daya jininsu yyi sanyi sosai, Sairah ganin yanayinsu yasa tace.

ضرب الله مثلا قرية كانت آمنة مطمئنة يأتيها رزقها رغدا من كل مكان فكفرت بأنعم الله فأذاقها الله لباس الجوع والخوف بما كانوا يصنعون، فلا تكن مثلهم

"Allah ya buka misali da al'ummar wata alkarya wadanda suke cikin zaman lafiya arziki yana zuwan musu tako ina amma sai suka bijirewa wannan ni'imar ta Allah sai Allah ya dandana musu yunwa da tsoro sakamakon abinda suke aikatawa, kada ka zama irin su" Wata mata tayi saurin tashi Idanunta cike da Hawaye tace "Ina son shiga addinin Musulunci, tsoran Allah ya cika min zuciya" tana rufe baki wasu ma suka ce suna so, gaba daya Mutanan wajan suka buɗe baki daya bayan daya akan suna sun Muslunci, ya rage saura Gimbiya Noro, a hankali Sairah ta kalli Gimbiya Noro suka haɗa idanu, Gimbiya Noro tayi Murmushi tace "Babu addini ne gaskiya face addinin Musulunci, na shirya nima.." Idanun Sairah ya cika da hawaye, Zain yyi Murmushi zuciyarsa ta cika ta farin ciki, suka haɗa idanu da Sairah yyi mata alama da bisimillah. A hankali tace "Shahada da Larabci الشهادة, trans, aš-šahādah, (Mika wuya) aš-šahādātān; Ana kiransa da Kalimat aš-šahādah, Larabci كلمة الشهادة, is an Islamic creed, tana daya daga cikin biyar na Rukunna Musulunci biyar, dake tabbatar da imani ga Allah shi kadai a Musulunci. (tawhid) da kuma yarda Manzon Allah Muhammad a matsayin Manzon Allah kuma Annabi daga Gareshi. Kalmar Tabbatar da shahada a takaice da Larabci itace,,," shiru tayi tace "Dole ku yarda Allah daya ne, dole ku yarda Annabi Muhammad Sallallahu alaihi Wasallama shine Manzon Allah shine Annabin karshen zamani, Dole ku yarda da littafin Allah, dole ku manta gumaka, Dodo da sauran su... Dole a mance baibul, amincewar wannan Shine zai baku

damar amsar kalmar shahada, dole ku yarda Annabi Isa Alaihissalam Manzo ne ba dan Allah ba" gaba daya su kace sun amince Sairah tace "Idan na fada ku maimaita, لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ مُحَمَّدٌ رَّسُولُ اللَّهِ" tana fada suna maimatawa har suka kammala Zain yace "Allahu Akbar, congratulations yanzu ko musulmai ne kamar mu saura anyi baku bayani sauran a hankali" kasa magana Sairah tayi sai kawai ta fashe da kuka ko a yanzu ta mutu Allhamdulillah, Subash ne ya taso yana zuwa ya zube a gabanta idanunsa cike da hawaye yace "Dan Allah Sairah sbd Allah ki Aure Ni...

[08-15 08:47] +234 703 831 1110: Zain Abeed ❤️❤️❤️ 42

It's not free... Contact to subscribe... 08119237616

Sairah ta daga kanta suka hada idanu da Zain dake tsaye ya harde hannayensa a kirji yana Kallonta kamar yadda Subash ke kallon Sairah, Gently Subash yace "Ban so na gsky ba, amma zama dake ya koya min mene so da kuma yadda ake jinsa, ya koya min wa nake so wa kuma yake so na, ki aure ni dan Allah Sairah idan kuma kina guduna sbd abubuwan dana aika shi kenan, amma ki sani bana da laifi duk abinda nayi akan rashin sani ne, yanzu kuma mun san ko mene ki JAHADI ki auren kamar yadda kuke fada..." Wani irin bugawa zuciyar Zain tayi a hankali ya juya tare da barin wajan, yama rasa meke masa dadi, ba zai ga laifin Sairah ba idan ta amince da Subash, he deceive it yana bukatar mace kamar Sairah tunda itace ta fitar dashi daga cikin duhu, amma yaya zai da nasa zuciyar? Idan Junaid Sara yake so yanzu shi kuma Sairah yake kauna yake jinta a cikin zuciya, jini, da gangar jikinsa. Zama yyi kan wani dan tudu yana jan numfashi, Sairah ta kalli Subash sai kuma ta juya ta kalli wajan ashe duk Mutanan wajan sun watse sai su biyu, a hankali tace "ka tashi to.." girgiza mata kai yyi idanunsa gaba daya ya juya yace "Ba zan iya ba, idan baki amince min ba, zanta zama a nan har sai lokacin da kika amince min" dafa kai Sairah tayi ta rasa yadda zata fahimtar dashi, bata jin feelings ko daya a kansa amma idan tace bata sonsa zai dauka sbd shi din bai kasance na gari ba, yana kula yan mata, yana kashe jama'a, ana turawa dashi aci amanar musulunci, dole tayi tunani bata taba sha'awar dauwama a garin Zahel ba, lokaci yyi daza ta san wace ita? Mene gskyar al'amarin da gaske Daddy ba shine mahaifin su ba? Mene dalilinsa na kawo su wannan garin mai cike da son zuciya.... Ajjiyar zuciya ta sauke a nutse tace "To ka tashi muyi mgn" kamar Subash ba zai miƙe ba sai kuma ya tashi tsaye yana marairaice fuska, ganin yadda Sairah ta kasa mgn yasa Subash kama hannunta tare da durawa saitin zuciyarsa, breathing dinsa na sauka akan fuskarta yace "Ban san zuciya na bugawa da karfi haka ba sai yanzu.." Murmushi yyi can yace "Kece sila, ina jin tsoron yadda zuciyan ke bugawa, na tabbatar kina ce min a'a zan mutu ne" Sairah was shock na abinda Subash ke fada baki ta bude zatai magana taji ya dura hannunsa saman bakin nata, bata tashi fahimtar komai ba sai jinta tayi a jikinsa ya rungume ta sosai, kasa kwance kanta tayi sbd yadda taji zuciyar na bugawa da karfi, bayan hakan Subash na bukatar mai kula dashi da dura shi akan hanya, Shiru tayi tana sauraran yadda yake sauke numfashi a hankali yace "Zaki Auran? Zan jira adadin kwanaki, watanni, shekarun da zaki daukar min idan har zaki zauna dani, Allah ya bani uba wani kala, sai yanzu nake fahimtar banyi dace da Uba na gari ba, idan har ya dawo Zahel ba iya ke ba har ni zai iya yankawq, ban san adadin Mutanan da Sarki Mabus ya kashe ba, gaba dayansu musulmai ne, baya taba kashe yan uwansa sai da ya sasu aikin azaba ko dakin duhu, a yanzu kuma ina jin

zan iya fada da mahaifina akan addinin Muslunci ko ya kashe ni,ko na kashe sa" Da sauri Sairah ta zame jikinta tana Girgiza kai tace "A'a, kana fadin abin alkairi Subash, ina fatan shima ya samu rabauta da musulunci..." Shiru Subash yyi yanayinsa ya nuna tashin hankali da zallar bukatar Sairah a kusa dashi yace "baki ban amsa ba." Kallonsa tayi taga idanunsa yyi jajur sosai a hankali tace "Idan zaka jira har lokacin dana san Wacece ni, na koma ga alhalina" ya jima yana Kallonta sosai sosai, kafin a hankali yace "Idan zaki ajjiya al'kawarin zaki auren, ki dauki hakan matsayin "Al'kawarin zuciya" (M.shakur) komai nisa komai dadewa zan jira ki..." Kanta a kasa ba tace komai ba ya leka fuskarta yace "Kin amince?" Gently ta daga kanta sai kuma hawaye ya saukar mata, kara Rungome ta yyi yace "Ngd sosai. Allah maka albarka" Murmushi tayi tace "Ni ba namiji ba" yyi Murmushi yana kallon sama yace "me zance to?" Tana tura baki tace "Allah yyi maki albarka" yyi murmushi yace "To hk" juyawa tayi shima ya nufi cikin sashen da yake yana jin farin ciki, addinin Musulunci dab yake jinsa yake kamar sabon mutum wankakke. Da daddare Sairah na zaune tare da Gimbiya Noro da sauran wanda suka amshi Musulunci, abinci suke ci wanda rabi naman dawisu ne, sai dai suka gama Sairah tayi musu bayani duk da ba sosai, bayan sun tafi waje ya rage daga Gimbiya Noro sai Sairah suka dan fara Shira, Sairah ta kalli Gimbiya Noro tace "Ina wannan mawaikiyar tayi ne?" Gimbiya Noro ta ware idanunta tace "Wa?" A hankali tace "Ayyana" Gimbiya Noro tai shiru can kuma tace "Bata nan" shiru wajan yyi Sairah ta kasa daurewa tace "Amma mene yasa take boye fuskarta? Kuma itama matar Sarki ne ce? Mene tsayinta a Masarautar Zahel?" Shiru Gimbiya Noro tayi ba tare da tace komai ba, maganar duniya Sairah tayi amma Gimbiya Noro tayi shiru, suna zaune sai ga Sallamar Zain da sauri Sairah tayi kasa da kanta Gimbiya Noro tayi Murmushi tace "Sannu" yyi Murmushi a hankali ya zaune nesa da Sairah yace "Idan anyi sallama amsawa ake, domin neman aminci ne wajan Allah" ta jinjina kai tace "In sha Allah" shiru wajan yyi Gimbiya Noro ta kalli Sairah tace "Kina son Zain?" Da sauri Sairah ta daga kanta ta kalli Gimbiya Noro sai kuma ta kalli Zain suka hada idanu, a hankali ya langwabar mata da kansa yana narke fuska tare da hade hannayensa waje guda, idanunta ta dauke, Gimbiya Noro tace "Ina magana" Calmy Sairah tace "But, Subash..." Hannu Gimbiya Noro ta dagawa Sairah tace "Kina son Zain? Bawa kike tausayi na tambaya ba" daga kai tayi Magana tayi Ita dai ta samu kanta da cewa tana son Zain, amma mene matsayin Subash? Gimbiya Noro tayi Murmushi tana buga wani abu dake kusa da ita, wata Kuyanga ta shigo tana zuwa Gimbiya Noro tace ta kira mata Haroon da Ayub, da sauran mazan da suka amshi Musulunci, not too long suka shigo Gimbiya Noro ta kalli Haroon tace "Zaka zama waliyyin Sairah, Ayub zaka zama Waliyyin Zain..." Murmushi Haroon yyi yace "Abu yyi kyau.." bisa tsarin Musulunci Ayub ya bukaci nemawa Zain auran Sairah wajan Haroon, Haroon yace ya amince, Kallon Zain sukai a hankali ya sanya hannu cikin Aljiyu amma babu kudi, zoben hannunsa ya kalla wanda suke iri daya da Abeed, cirewa yyi daman yyi masa kadan, Ya bawa Ayub yace "Ban san adadin kudin zoben ba, Amma yana da muhimmanci a rayuwa ta, zobe ne mai tsada sosai a karba matsayin sadaki" Sairah dai tana zaune kamar statue kanta a kasa tana ji aka daura mata aure a gaban shaidun jama'a wajan su 20, akan sadakin zoben Azurfa ko na gwal Bama ta sani ba, Sairah Salman da Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas... Hawaye taji ya sakko mata, Zuciyarta nayi mata nauyi da wanne idanu zata kalli Subash? Zaice daman haka musulman suke da wargatsa Al'kawari, Da wanda aka amince masa yyi ha'inci da wanda yyi Al'kawari ya saba duk abu daya ne su, Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir! Tana ji a hankali duk suka fita daga cikin kawataccen sashen na Gimbiya Noro, Zain

kuma ji yyi wani farin ciki na ratsa masa zuciya, damuwarsa duk ta kau abu daya ya rage masa shine sanya Biyuninsa a idanunsa, ya daidaita tsakanin Abba da Abeed ya yafe masa ya dawo gida da zama, ya bincika ainhin abinda yake damun Abeed, ya kuma bada dukkan shaidun daya dace a court bayan state Cid sun kama Sarki Mabus da kuma mataimakiyar da take tai makasa masa..... (Zain zai iya wannan? Burinsa zai cika?). Tashi yyi ya fita ba tare daya kalli Sairah ba, can inda yake zama ya karasa a hankali ya dauke Wayarsa tare da kiran Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar, lokacin yana zaune akan kujerar dake Main Parlo cikin kyakkyawar shigarsa, ga tarin kayan lambu a gabansa, da fura, zuma, makilawa, alkaki.... Ganin Sunan dake yawo a kan Wayarsa "Yarima 2" ya sanya Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas daga wayar a hankali yace "Uhm.." Zain yyi kasa da Murya yace "Abba" Kwantaccen Murmushi Abba yyi ba tare da yace komai ba, Zain yace "Ina cikin farin ciki Abba, na samu abinda nake nema" Abba ya fadafa fuskarsa da Murmushi a hankali cikin nutsuwa da kamewar yace "Congratulations mai mata biyu" Zain yace "Abba kace na dainai maka karya right? Yarinyar da nake tunanin Sarah ce i was mistaken, They are different, they were born the same day are twins just like we have Abeed, wacce tazo gidanmu itace Sarah itace wacce Junaid ke so, Wannan kuma dana aura itace Sairah yar uwar Sarah din, There is something hidden in their lives, I am not a policeman balle na binka ni kawai lawyer ne mai kare marasa karfi, Abba! he has to find out the hidden truth" shiru Abba yyi for some minutes kafin a hankali yace "I understand, before the truth can be revealed, you must hide your marriage from her, ka tabbatar ka fita da ita daga Zahel cewa tace wannan Zunaiddeen" Calmy Zain yace "In sha Allah, I'll try my own best sai matsalar wanda ke sonta Subash....." Mai martaba yyi sai kuma yace "You're a lawyer frnd, just think take care" kashe kiran yyi sbd ganin fitowar Anuty Zulfa daga sashen da take ciki. Dauke idanu Mai martaba yyi, Anuty Zulfa zama tayi saman Kujera waya makale a kunnanta tace "Ban san zan jima ba hk Auta" can tace "Ina kan hanya, ku shirya zuwa gidan Rooma" tana fadin hakan ta kashe wayarta, kafin kowa yyi magana Naila ta shigo ta kalli Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Mai martaba ta wani runtse idanunta tace "Tirrrrrrrrrrrrr, wacce asarar ce haka? A'a to mene hakan ne wai wannan ai cin amana ce" Anuty Zulfa tace "Amanar me?" Naila tace "Mene zaki zauna kina kare masa kallo, wallahi aniya bil aniya li'ilafi qurash, kije can kyaci kanki nan gani nan bari, karshe da kice zaki dauki allura wama ya sani ko baki iya bane" Anuty Zulfa ta harde kafa tana girgizawa tace "Kinji labarin Aure na ya mutu ne? Ki Kinji ance maki gantali nake a gari? Ina da Aure i am happy with my husband...." Baki Naila ta bude tace "lyeeee! Ba shakka" sai kuma ta runtse idanunta tace "A'a nima fa wani mutunci ne dani ba, alkur'an idan na yarda Allah ya tsine yanzu zan wanke kike ta tasss aikin banza, hoooo fii kawai" Anuty Zulfa zatai magana taji Murya Abba yace "Zulfa'u....." Kallonta tayi taga ko Kallonta bai ba cikin Muryar nan irin ta Abeed yace "Don't forget she's My mother" Mikewa Anuty Zulfa tayi sai kuma fuuuuu tayi cikin part din ta, Naila ta riƙe haƙa tace "Ji banza? To wallahi sonka take wacce masifa ce haka, wannan jarrabawa ce, Ni ba wannan ba kwana biyu banga shalele ba, shiyasa nazo naji lafiya da kyar bacci barawo yake dauka ta, kuma wani munafurci sai suna zuwa a gantale na saba ganinsu duk su biyun, nifa bana son a rufe ni meke faruwa?" Abba dai baice komai ba ta gaji ta tsaiwa tace "To kaci kanka, wannan rawani ya zama na masifa wlh koni Uwarka bana izzar da kke... Kuma fa shi bai yarda ba Sarki ne" Murmushi kawai Mai martaba yyi..... Yau Monday 09:35 agogan New York, Sairah ce kwance waya a hannunta idanunta lumshe kafin a hankali tace "Ni ban san meke damuna ba Jaan, kawai naji bana son abinda yake min" Abeed dake

cikin studio nasa ya ware fararen idanunsa sosai magana yake son faɗa yana ta juyata can dai yace "Pinky.." Ya faɗa Murya can kasa a taushashe kamar me raɗa wanda ya sanya Sarah rufe idanunta a sanyaye tace "Na'am" Will you marry me a duk yadda kika saman? I mean kuma mene kika gani ki ɗauki hakan matsayin destiny" shiru tayi kafin tace "Ai baka so na, baka taba faɗa ba.." baya yyi tare da kwanciya saman sofa yana dafe kirjinsa ya jima a haka kafin yace "Idan nace ina Sonki fa Sahraah Salman....."

[08-15 08:47] +234 703 831 1110: *Nimcyluv 43♥♥♥*

Shiru Sarah tayi tana juya maganar da Abeed ɗin yace, kasa magana tayi domin a wannan lokacin Yarima Yisham ta tuna da al'kawarin auren da tayi masa, jin tayi shiru yasa Abeed dake sauraran bugun zuciyarta ta cikin wayar ya ɗan ja idanunsa tare da rufewa yana kokarin dawo da kansa daidai, duk Yadda yasu yyi magana kasawa yyi sai kawai ya kashe wayar a hankali ya ajiye wayar saman kirjinsa yana sauke breathing a hankali a hankali kamar mai bacci, Jin shiru ya sanya Sarah buɗe idanunta a hankali murya cike da Zallar shagwaba wacce bata san tana da inda ba tace "Are You Okay?" Still shiru ba magana ta marairaice fuska kamar Zatai kuka tace "Baka da ify ne?" Still shiru hakan yasa jikinta yyi sanyi ta zame wayar a hankali daga cikin kunnanta sai a lokacin taga ya jima da kashewa ashe, runtse idanunta tayi tana jin wani sabon yanayi mai wahalar fassaruwa, bata san menene ba, amma tana jin Jaan ɗinta cikin kasan Zuciyarta ba so bane ta ɗauki hakan matsayin ceton rayuwarta da yyi, bata taba kawowa kanta zai sota ba, domin yafi karfin ta, Kyau, ilimi, kuɗi, gata, uwa uba kuma Ahhali ya fita komai, sai ta tattara komai ta barshi matsayin wani kusanci na zuciya ga wanda ya taimake ta... Mikewa tayi a hankali tare da saka slippers a jikinta daga ita sai body Short, da pencil jeans mai kyau zanan Henna ɗinta yana kwance raɗau a kafarta, Auta dake tsaye gaban mirror tace "Yaa Yashim ya damu a kanki Auta, yyi min complain kinki zuwa gaida Mahaifinsa, kuma ya kusa tafiya kin san Sarkin Zazzau ne, yazo hutawa da ganin likita nan ne" Sarah dai shiru tayi mata ita kanta tasan bata kyautawa Yarima Yashim ba, amma ita ko kaunar fita taga Yaa Abeed wih batai, tana tsoransa sosai rabonta dashi tun ranar Abinda akai a sclh, wasan boya suke sosai bata taba fitowa sai baya nan, kafin ya dawo kowa tayi kwanciyar ta, Abeed ba ya rabo da ita yana jinyar kansa domin abin duniya yyi masa zafi, har wata yar rama yyi duk dare baya iya bacci sbd masifar da a kullum ke damunsa, yawan zubawa kansa ruwan sanyi da yake ya haifar da tashin Asthma ɗinsa akai akai. Auta ta taɓe baki tace "To shi Yaa Abeed mala'ika ne, nifa wih ko a kafata zai kashe ni ne matse masa tayi" Sarah ta daga idanunta sai kuma tace "Uhm, zaki rakani?" Auta tace "A'a gsky ina da abinyi, daman yace Anjima zai zo sai kuje" Sarah taja numfashi ba tare data kara cewa komai ba, ta nufi waje kai tsaye kitchen ta nufa, Cup cake tayi wanda yasha Egg da butter, sai donut tana gamawa ta dafa noodles, tana zuba Noodles ɗin plate taji kamshin Hugo boss ya fara shiga hancinta, batai tsammanin shi bane ta ɗauka gizon da hancinta ke mata ne a koda yausha, tsaiwar sa a bayanta ya sanya Zuciyarta bugawa, da sauri ta juya suka haɗa idanu, yanayin yasa yake binta da kallo ya sanya tayi saurin ɗauke kanta tare da juya masa baya, can kuma tace "Uhm... Need something?" Shiru taji a hankali ta juya ta ɗauka ya fita ne, tana juyawa suka kara haɗa Idanu yana tsaye hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu, sai a lokacin ta lura kamar ya jima da shigowa domin trousers ne jikinsa iya qwiwa, sai vest wacce ta kamasa wacce take da zip irin tasu ta mawaɗa, juya tayi a hankali ta ɗauki plate ɗin tare da matsawa gefe, gane fita take sonyi ya sanya a hankali cike da nutsuwa da haibarsa, fuska mai ɗauke da kwarjini a koda yausha, rigata kara sawa yyi wajen kofar yana zuwa yasa

kafa tare da turawa, yana daga inda yake ya mika hannunsa tare murza key, key ɗin ya cilla a aljihunsa, wani Irin haɗe fuska Sarah tayi sosai duk yadda tsoransa ya kamata amma ta dake sosai, cikin Muryar tsiwa tace "Mene haka ne? Ka buɗe min kofa dan Allah" banza yyi mata har lokacin idanunta suna kanta, yana binta da wani irin kallo wanda ba'a taba yi mata irinsa ba, a hankali ya ɗaga kafarsa walking slowly ya shiga takawa zuwa inda take, baya Sarah ta fara yi tana haɗe fuska tace "Nidai banso ka buɗe min" yana binta tana yin baya har ta kawo jikin canter ɗin kitchen ɗin, tana jin gina da jiki ya sanya hannunsa duk biyun a jikin canter ɗin, hakan yasa ya rufe ta sbd rumfar da yyi mata, kirjinsa daidai kanta, a hankali taji breathing nasa yana sauka a fuskarta sbd goshinsa daya ɗura akan nata yana goga mata hancinsa a saitin bakinta, Baki Sarah ta buɗe zatai magana ta tsinin hancinsa ya shige cikin bakinta, wani kalar Numfashi Abeed ya sauke sbd Kamshin Delica Mouth spray daya daki hancinsa dake cikin bakinsa a hankali ya kara ɗan danna hancin nasa cikin cute small mouth ɗin nata, wanda ya sanya Sarah runtse idanunta tare da ƙoƙarin turesa amma ko motsi bai ba, bakinta ta zame tana dame kirji tace "Na shiga uku, mene haka idan Auta tazo fa" fuskarsa ya ɗaga kaɗan zuwa sama inda ya kalla ta kalla CCTV camera ce, ta zaro idanunta wanda suka cika da hawaye, a hankali a taushashe cikin nutsuwa ya matsa kaɗan tare da amsar plate ɗin hannunsa ya ajiya can gefe, hannunsa ya sanya wajen down shoulder nata cak ya ɗaga ta sama zuwa kan canter ɗin, hannunsa ya zuba akan cinyarta, shiru yyi bai magana ba, sbd wani kalar murɗawa da kasan mararsa ke masa, idanunsa da sukai jajir ya ɗaga ya kalleta ƙuri tayi masa da idanu kamar Yadda yake Kallonta, ba zai iya magana mai tsayi ba hakan yasa a hankali ya manna gefen fuskarsa a gefen nata fuskar cikin Sa'a bakinsa ya sauka akan kunnanta, numfashin daya fesa mata shine ya sanya Sarah saurin riƙe shoulder ɗinsa, sassanyan tongue ɗinsa ya fito dashi waje ya wani lashe gefen kunnanta kafin ya kara jan numfashi ya fesa mata cikin wata kalar wahalalliyar Murya yace "Mami nke son ta gani ba Auta ba" waro idanu waje Sarah tayi da sauri ta diro daga kan canter ɗin, ba tare da sanin cewa ya balke dukkan maɓallin rigar jikinta ba, kasancewar ya danne rigar da hannunsa hakan yasa tana sakkowa rigar ta zame tare da fita fitt daga jikinta gashi ko bra babu jikinta, wani gigitaccen ihu Sarah ta saki tare da yin kansa baki ɗaya, tana zuwa ta faɗa jikinsa tare da manne kirjinta dake buɗe babu komai ta kankamesa tana sakin kuka, Abeed mutuwar tsaye yyi cak komai nasa ya tsaya da aiki, alrɗy shima yyi unzipping gaban rigarsa sbd bugawar da zuciyarsa take a kwana biyun nan, hakan yasa kai tsaye breast ɗin Sarah da suke a bayyane suka mannu da fresh naked skin ɗinsa, hakan ya haifar da mutuwar jikin ko Wannan su, a duk faɗin duniya yau, yanzu kuma a kan Sarah ya taba samun hakan, kuka ta saki tana kankamesa tare da faɗin "Na shiga uku, Uncle ka samin rigana please dan Allah" ta faɗa tana dukan bayansa, Abeed ya motsa ma kasawa yyi wlh, a hankali ya fara ƙoƙarin zameta daga cikinsa amma Sarah taƙi yarda, sai kankamesa take, shi bai yarda da Abinda yake jin tudunsu a kirjinsa cewa duk mallakin ta bane, hakan yasa yake ƙoƙarin zame ta ya gani da kansa, cikin jarumta ya cireta daga jikinsa tare da yin baya da sauri, abinda idanunsa suka gani cikin yɓan seconds ya sanya kansa sarawa, kafin ya gama tantance komai yaji ta rungomesa ta bayansa tana kuka tare da dukan kirjinsa da dukkan hannayenta "Wlh sai na faɗawa Mami ka kalle min jikina wlh baran yadda ba sai na rama" ta faɗa tana sakar masa cizo a bayansa, wani kyakkyawan kwantaccen Murmushi Abeed ya sauke wanda ya sanya fararen white teeth ɗinsa bayyana a fili suna wani kyalli hakan ya haifar da lomawar dimples ɗinsa, nan take ribbon daya sanya a sumar kansa ya kwace tare da faɗuwa kasa z shima

sumar dake kansa ta zuba kasan wuyansa tare da gefe goshinsa, wani sahihin kyansa ya bayyana, kokarin dawo da ita gabansa yake amma taki yarda, baya ya dingayi da ita tana kankamesa har ya karasa wajan switch din kitchen din a hankali yasa hannunsa ya kashe wutar, duhu ya mamaye kitchen din, ajiyar zuciya Sarah ta sauke har lokacin taki sakinsa bata taɓa ganin tashin hankali irin wannan ba Gsky, A Hankali a taushashe cikin kasa da murya yace "Uhm.. cikani" girgiza kai tayi tace "Ni kada ka Kalleni wih ba kyau ban so" duk yadda yasu fisgewa abin gagara yyi a nutse yana danne azabar da yake ji yace "Banga komai ba, na rufe ido saka rigarki" ya fada yana sauke numfashi sbd tsayin da Mgnaar yyi masa sosai, slowly ta shiga zame jikinta duk ta firgita, tana kokarin matsaya taji ya sureta gaba daya tare da dura ta akan canter din, kafin tayi magana yaji saukar bakinsa akan wuyanta ya shiga sauke mata wani irin Butterfly kisses, daya kara firgitar da Sarah taji kamar ma fitsari ta keji sbd abinda yake mata, hannunta ya kama ganin ta rasa inda zata saka kanta ko magana ta kasa, a hankali ya dura hannunta saman sumar kansa, da wani irin sauri ta nutsa yatsun hannunta cikin sumar kansa tare da kankame sumar, daya hannun nata ya dura akan waist dinsa shima ta kankame, babu inda Abeed baiwa kiss ba a wuyan Sarah, zame kafarta yyi ta dan kwanta kadan kamar kwanciyar cikin mota akan kujera idan mutum ya gaji, saukar bakinsa a tsakiyar Cibiyarta shine ya sanya da sauri ta zabura zata sauka amma ya danne ta, wani kalar special hot romance yake saukewa Sarah, Wani kalar kalar malalacin numfashin Sarah ta sauke time din da taji saukar bakinsa a inda bata tsammani ba, Abeed wani kankame jikin Sarah yyi yana kara danna fuskarsa a kirjinta yana mata wani irin shaa, wanda kai tsaye zata iya cewa Abeed dan iska ne ko maye, kirjinta banda azabar zafi babu abinda yake lokacin guda nippy nata yyi jajir tare dayin tsayi, wani kalar kuka take tana motsi da kafarta jin kamar fitsari ne ya zuba mata, ganin ko a jikinsa ya Sanya Sarah ta dage ta zuba masa cizo a kumatunsa da sauri ya sake ta, tare da fisgota ya rungome ta jikinsa, kukan da take yasa ya shiga bubbuga bayanta, tare da kama hannunta ya zura yatsun hannunta mai dauke da zanna henna a cikin bakinsa tare tsotsar su, ajiyar zuciya ta sauke tayi lamo jikinsa, yana jin yadda take gasa masa cizo sbd haushin abinda yyi mata, banza yyi mata, sun jima a haka kafin yaji ta zame jikinta a hankali, rigarta ta dauka tare da sawa taji yadda kirjinta yyi mata nauyi kamar wanda aka kara masa girma ga zafin dake mata, tana zuwa bakin kofa ta juya ta kallesu tare da cewa "katoto kawai, kuma ban ya...." Kafin ta karasa fadin abinda tayi niyya ya juya da sauri yace "Don't try..." Da sauri ta fice daga cikin kitchen din Allah yasa ba kowa a Main Parlo ajiyar zuciya ta sauke ganin babu Auta da gudu ta shige bathroom ta sakarwa kanta ruwa, Abeed yafi 30minutes a kitchen din kansa akan canter, a hankali ya sauke numfashi tare da daukan cup ya tsiyaya hot water a mug, lemon ya saka ciki Black tea din na kona masa tongue a haka yake shansa, sai daya sha 3cup kafin zafa ya fara sakko masa a jiki, gently ya shiga tafiya yana duba lokaci yana da appointment da wani wanda ya takura so dole ya samu ishasshen bacci before nan... Yana shiga ya nufi bathroom tare sakin ruwa a jikinsa yana gamawa ya dauki toothbrush da colgate ya wanke bakinsa, jininsa na zubar da ruwa fuska a dan sake yana yatsunta ya fito sanye da bathrobe, a banin bed ya zauna tare da kunna System nashi ya shiga operating nata, ya nanyi yana shan chocolate wacce yau din nan yaji ta rage masa dadi, babu zaki ko kadan haka yake shan chocolate din, yana gamawa ya sake wanke bakinsa Tsaf kana ya kwanta tare da yin shiru da kyar bacci ya dauke sa...

[08-15 08:47] +234 703 831 1110: ❤️❤️44❤️❤️❤️

Da Yamma Sarah na zaune a Main Parlo sanye da wata Chiffon Abaya Sky blue mai santsi tayi

rolling kanta, fuskarta fresh ba wani make up sai kamshin Valentino dake tashi a jikinta, Yarima Yashim da idanunsa ke kan zanan lallan hannunta ya dan janye idanunsa kafan tare fadin "Yaushe Mami zata dawo?" Sarah ta watsa hannunta alamar bata sani ba, ya numfasa yace "Ok haka za kuyi ta zama ke nan ba kowa gidan?" Sai a lokacin ta daga idanunta suka hada idanu murya a sanyaye tace "Bamu daya bane" yace "Ok,dawa ne?" Tana janye idanunta tace "Yaa Abeed" tabe bakinsa yyi kafin Calmy yace "Zaman ku dashi bai dace ba" da rashin fahimta tace "Yayanmu ne ai" tabe yyi yace "Than? Sai akace me, ok Uwa daya ta haife ku? Ko kuma uba daya, Sarah how old are you?" Tai masa shiru tana maida idanunta kan t.v ganin yadda ta juya masa fuska yasa ya gyara zamansa yace "Kalle ni nan Sarah" juyawa tayi a hankali suka kalli juna yace "Ko Auta ba muharramar Abeed bace, balle ke kina dauka idanu kawai nake saka maki baki san waye ni ba, baki san aikin da nake ba infact baki san dalilin zuwa nan ba, U hve to think Sarah, think think wannan ba daidai bane, yau da gobe ake tsoro kice ba soyayya kuke ba is ok" Ya fada a sanyaye sbd zafin da zuciarsa ke masa hannunsa ya miƙa tare da daukan ruwa ya zuba cikin cup a hankali yake shan ruwan yana jin sauƙin zafin da zuciarsa ke masa, yana gama shan ruwan yace "Ya tafiya taku?" A hankali tace "wacce?" Yace "zuwa Katsina mana" tace "Oh! Sai Mami ta dawo ai".... "God brought her back safe and sound." Tace "Amin" shiru ya biyo baya kafin Yarima Yashim yace "Look, I bought this for you" juya tayi wata kwalin waya ta gani na iphone 13 max pro fara tas sai daukan idanu take, ta jima tana kallon wayar kafin ta saki murmushi tace "But Mami ba tace na riƙe waya ba ai, kuma.." hannu ya daga mata yana murmushi yace "Kuma saikin tambayi Yaa Abeed right?" Kai ta daga masa yace "Abeed mene shi a wajanki Sarah? Yadda kike Mgnar Abeed Abeed ko Mgnar ta data Mami bakya yi why? Nifa yanzu kallon matata wacce zan aura nake maki, alrɗy nasan time ɗin aure na dake ina jira last semester na 2lvl naku ne" kallonsa kawai Sarah take tama rasa mene za tace masa, ganin Yadda take Kallonsa ya dauki ruwan sanyi ya bata ba musu ta amsa tana sauke ajjiyar zuciya yace "Faɗi abinda ke ranki, Anything Faɗi" idanunta daya sauya launi ta rufe tace "Shi kallon Uba, Uwa nake masa, ba iya yaya ba" Yarima Yashim yace "Sbd me?" Shiru tayi masa hannunsa ya miƙa zai kama nata, su kaji an ɗan kaɗa key car kafin kuma Kamshin Hugo boss ya cika Main Parlo ɗin, hakan yasa Yarima Yashim ya zame hannunsa yana haɗe fuska, Sarah kuma tayi kasa da kanta Abeed dake tsaye manne da waya a kunnansa yana magana da Danish yana cikin wata haɗaɗɗiyar Shawl Lapel Suit wacce ta kara fito da farar fatar nan nasa, musamman yau dako ɗaure gashin kansa bai ba,kamar wani ba'indiye haka sumar tai lub a bayansa zuwa gefen goshinsa, daya hannunsa riƙe da key car walking slowly ya shiga tafiya zuwa kan wata 1seater yana zama ya ɗura kafarsa daya akan daya kafin Calmy yaja numfashi tare da faɗin "Oops... In" yana faɗin hakan ya kashe kiran idanunsa akan wayar fuskarsa ba yabo ba fallasa, Yarima Yashim ganin shine yazo inda yake yasa a hankali yace "Evening..." Bai ɗago ba yace "How are you?" Yarima Yashim yace "fine" Abeed bai kara Mgn ba, Suna zaune Danish ya shigo yace "Hello.." Aryan dake bayansa cikin wata red ɗin Suit yyi Sallama hakan yasa Yarima Yashim ya fasa Mikewar da yake son yi, yaci gaba da jan Sarah da Mgn ita dai duk jinta take a takure wlh. Bayan sun gaisa Danish yace "The launch of the new Company has been completed" Abeed dai kansa a kasa yana kallon Wayarsa kafin Danish yace "Sai maganar wannan mutumin... Sir go ahead" ya fada yana kallon Aryan, Aryan ya gyara zama tare da yiwa Abeed bayanin waƙar birthday yake so ya kara da faɗin "I have been wanting to see you for a long time,I didn't get a chance to do that,I love your

songs shiyasa nake son kayi min wakar Birthday,say the amount you want, I'll give it to you" Sai a lokacin Abeed ya daga kansa a hankali yana mai lumshe idanunsa kamar mai jin bacci ya kalli Aryan, kwarjinin da Abeed yyiwa Aryan ya sanya ya dauke kai, a hankali ya mayar da idanunsa kan Danish ganin hakan yasa Danish fadin "Ok, Aryan ka bani bayanin yadda kake son wakar, yanzu zamu je office dakai" Aryan ba haka yaso ba, so yake ya hada abota da Abeed irin sosai din nan, a hankali yace "Ok, Amma please dan Allah ka bani 11 details naka, I lyk ur style.." Wani card ya ciro a gaban suit dinsa tare da ajiyewa saman table, Aryan ya dauka tare da fadin "Thank you, I'll call you just to say hello!" Abeed dai bai ce komai ba, Aryan ya mika tsaye Danish ya mika suka fita, Yarima Yashim ya kalli lokacin yace "Anjima wajan 6 jirgin su Mai martaba zai tashi, tashi muje ko" ya fada yana Mikewa Sarah gabanta sai faduwa yake amma ta fiske kawai tare dabin bayan Yarima Yashim, Abeed ya bisu da idanu, suna zuwa entrance motar Danish data Aryan na fita hakan yasa shima ya shiga, Sarah ta shiga a hankali yyi reverse tare da jan motar da gudu murmushi yyi yace "Sorry, ban iya tafiya a hankali bane, something urgent." Ya fada yana kara gudun motar, kallon Sarah yyi kafin yace "Kina bani tsoro Sweetheart" idanunta kan titi tace "name?" Yace "Mene yasa ba zaki amince mui aure ba please, kin san yadda na ke jinki a raina kowa? Ban san meke damuna ba indai naga Wannan Mai girman kan yayan naki gabana faduwa yake, nafi kowa farin cikin tafiyar daza kuyi" Murmushi tayi tace "Mene abin farin ciki? Katsina fa zamu" kansa ya shafa yace "Uhm" tace "fadi mana" ya makale kafada yace "naki, with time" a kofar wani waje ya tsaya yace "am coming" fita yyi ya nufi wajan sai da wani kalar ice cream, yana bada kudin mai ice cream ya bashi 2, kana ya zaro wani abu daga cikin aljihunsa da sauri Yarima Yashim ya amshi abin ya sanya a cikin Aljihu yana murmushi yace "Ice cream dadi, komai na tafiya daidai ba zaki sosai, amma kuna saka kala yyi yawa, a kula sbd gudun wasu su shiga matsala thank you" yana fadin hakan ya juya mai ice cream din yyi murmushi yana bin Yarima Yashim da kallo, Sarah na cikin mota ta hango motar Aryan na shiga wani hadaddan gida, Yarima Yashim yace "Me kike kallo? Wanda yyi kokarin saka zuciyata ta buga ko" Murmushi tayi tace "Na dauka cikin shi yake kwana" shiru yyi yana shan ice cream tace "Muje man" girgiza kai yyi yace "A'a gama kallonsa, i don't have prblm with dat.." shiru Sarah tayi suna zaune har Aryan ya fito da motarsa yyi gaba, Yarima Yashim yace "kinga sai mu tafi tunda shima ya tafi ko, kallon ya isa" shiru tayi har suka karasa wani hadaddan unguwa mai kyau, a kofar wani gidan Yarima ya shiga Horn da sauri gatekeeper ya buɗe masa, tun daga waje Sarah take bin wajan da kallo ganin sojoji kamar me, da wasu kalar fan sanda, Yarima Yashim yana fitowa ya zaga inda Sarah take ya buɗe mata kofa yace "get down princess" fitowa tayi kanta a kasa yace "shall we?" Shiru tayi masa ganin yadda jikinta yyi sanyi yasa ya kama hannunta fuska daure ya shiga gidan babu wanda ya kalleso daga cikin sojojin, Tsaye Sarah tayi time din da suka karaso kofar shiga wani Parlo, Murmushi yayi yace "Wata najin kunya,ba ruwana ni kuma tafiya zan na barki kesa Mai martaba" idanunta yyi wani kala tace "Mu koma please.." bai kulata ba ya riƙe hannunta bayan kofar ta buɗe, wani kamshin Air-con ya daki hancin Sarah, wasu Mutane zaune a parlon daga can kuma Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab ne zaune hannunsa riƙe da jarida yana dubawa,yana sanye cikin wata tattausar jallabiya mai sulbi, shigowar Yarima Yashim din ya sanya Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yin Murmushi a hankali Yarima Yashim ya karasa wajan mahaifin nasa, tare da zama gefen kafarsa hakan yasa Sarah itama ta zaune a daya gefen bakinta na rawa wajan fadin "Barka da yamma" Murmushi Sarki yyi idanunsa akan Sarah

kafin ya dūra hannunsa a saman kanta,ta daga idanunta suka haɗa idanu ya sakar mata Murmushi yace "Wlcm Daughter in-law" Sarah dai kasa Mgn tayi duk da a hankali Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yake janta da shira har mmki Yarima Yashim yyi domin yasan bai fiye magana ba... Wajan 30 minutes kafin su yi masa sallama suna zuwa harabar gidan Yarima Yashim yace "Wait nayi mantuwa" juyawa yyi tare da shigewa ciki, Sarah ganin sojoji sai Kallonta suke yasa ta nufi hanyar gate tana fita babu kowa a layin kamar ance ta juya idanunta ya sauka akan wani katon dog sai zare idanu yake yana fito da harshe "Innalillahi" ta faɗa a bayyane a hankali ta fara jaa baya hakan yasa karen yaga kamar bata da gsky ne, Mikewa yyi da sauri ya nufi kan Sarah juyawa tayi ta shigo gudu karan na biyota wani kalar ihu take na neman taimako amma babu kowa a layin, a tare motoci guda uku sukai parking a wajan kamar sun haɗa baki gaba ɗaya mutanan ciki suka fito, Wani mutum ne ya fara nufar inda Sarah take kallo ɗaya Sarah tayi masa ta gane Limamin daya bata Muslunci ne, wanda kuma ya bata ruwa tasha kamar kullum fuskarsa a rufe, ɗaya motar kuma Yarima Yashim ne ya fito daga ciki harya sauya kaya zuwa wani Black ɗin yard... A hankali kuma ɗaya motar mai kirar Ford F-Series aka buɗe tare da fitowa, Kallo kallo aka shiga yiwa juna Limamin ya san Abeed bai dai gane Yarima Yashim ɗin ba, Karen kuma kamar maye gaba ɗaya Sarah yake son ciza, ganin yadda yake zaro harshe a hankali karen yaja baya tare da yin wani tsalle zai dira akan Sarah, Sarah bata san mene ya faru ba ita kai ta jita jikin Mutum ya riketa da hannu ɗaya, ɗaya Hannun kuma ya shake wuyan karen dashi kafin a hankali yyi cilli dashi, sai a lokacin Sarah ta kalli Abeed dake tsaye yana riƙe da ita fuskarsa ta yi jajur, sumar kansa ta hargitse azabar da karan yaji yasa ya ƙara haukacewa tare da buga tsalle, wani ihu Sarah tayi ta kankame Abeed tare da cewa "Uncle..." Kafin karan ya sauka jikinta Limamin ya ƙarasa inda suke tare da buɗe hannu ya rufe bayan Sarah, karan ya sauka a kirjinsa abin mmki sai ka ɗauka karan tsafi ne domin nan da nan ya sauka akan limamin tare da juya kamar ya tafi amma me, da gudu ta ƙara yowa kan Sarah daidai lokacin Yarima Yisham ya isa inda Sarah take ya rufe ta domin limamin matsawa yyi, ganin yadda duk su ukun suka rufe Sarah babu inda zai cijeta sai kawai ya sakarwa Yarima Yashim cizo a kafa, daidai lokacin Abeed ya daga kafa tare da yin ball da karan ya daka cikinsa ihu karan ya saki nan take kuma Numfashinsa ya ɗauke alamar ya mutu... Sarah dai jikinta sai rawa yake ta kankame Abeed kanta a kirjinsa, ganin hakan yasa Limamin ya juya tare da shiga motarsa daman hanya ya biyo dashi, Waje ya rage daga Sarah sai Yarima Yashim da Abeed, a ban ta zame jikinta sai kuma ta juya suka haɗa idanu da Yarima Yashim ganin jini na zuba a kafarsa yasa tayi saurin nufarsa tace "Subuhanallahi, Yaa Yashim muje hospital jini" Girgiza kai yyi yace "Thank God kin kuɓuta ki bisa kuje gida" girgiza kai tayi Idanunta na cika da hawaye domin Sarah tana da tausayi bata kaunar taga mutum cikin ciwo, key ɗin hannunsa ta karɓa tace "Bari muje hospital na koma gida da kai na" Abeed dai na tsaye hannunsa guda ɗaya wanda yake zubar da jini ya boye a bayansa, Yarima Yashim yace "Ok princess, ba zai maki ihu ba?" Ta haɗe tace "Muje" mota ya shiga sai da nufi ƙofar shiga mazaunin driver ta juya ta kalli direction ɗin da Abeed yake daidai lokacin kuma ya buɗe motarsa zai shiga, idanunta ya sauka akan hannunsa da yake zubar da wani kalar jini wanda yafi na Yarima Yashim yawa domin Sosai karan shima ya cijesa, sakin murfin motar tayi ta nufi wajan ta gudu tana faɗin "Uncle...ha hannunka...", Bata karasa faɗa ba taji ya bugo ƙofar motar da ƙarfi saura kaɗan ya bigeta tayi saurin yin baya, idanunta wanda ya cika da hawaye ta bi motar da kallo jikinta duk yyi sanyi bata taɓa ganin fuskar Abeed tayi jaa kamar haka ba, juya tayi a hankali ta shiga motar tare da

yi mata key a hankali Yarima Yashim na lura da ita sai yyi kamar bai san mene ya faru ba yace "Princess karan nan mugu ne, Aucchhh my leg.." bata kallesa ba, kuma bata ce komai ba a haka suka nufi hospital... Abeed ma kai tsaye hospital ya nufa sai ajjiyar zuciya kawai yake saukewa..... Tun bayan daurin auren Zain bai kara saka Sairah a idanunsa ba, Du'a yake saurare a waya a hankali yace "Soon zan dawo, Stop worried wify" ta cikin wayar ta shagwabe fuska tace "Wlh, Naila nan ta saka rigima waianci amanarta, ashe shalele ya jima da tafiya uwa duniya, ita dai banda ita ta haifi Abba wlh babu abinda zai hanata tsine masa, amma dai batun kullata dole ta kullace sa, tayi masa ta tass harda Anuty Zulfa da Amma, kuka take sosai an rasa wanda ya fada mata cewa Abeed baya gida, ya kamata ka dawo haka.." Mikewa Zain yyi tsaye yace "Gani nan.." kashe wayar yyi daidai lokacin Sairah na tafiya zata cikin lambu, da sauri ya karasa inda take daman alrady komai nasa yana mota, ganinsu yasa Sairah kallonta tace "Uhm lafiya?" Shiru yyi mata ya shiga tafiya da ita tace "ka sakeni, nifa ba zan bika ba Allah" bai kulata ba ya Sanya hannunsa tare dauka ta, yana zuwa daidai kofar fita ana buga tambarin dawowar Sarki Mabus....

Zain Abeed na kuɗi ne, in sha Allah tsakani gobe da jima zan tafi hutun sallah ina tunanin Alhamis ma 🙌🙌 Wanda yake da niyyar biya na kuɗin Littafina yyi min magana 08119237616... Kaji tsoran Allah 🙌🙌 [08-15 08:47] +234 703 831 1110: ❤️❤️❤️45❤️❤️❤️
Tambarin masarauta da yaji ana bugawa tare da kiran sunan Sarki Mabus shine ya tsayar da Zain daga tafiya da yake, a hankali ya juya suka hada Idanu da Sairah ganin yadda take kallonsa yasa Calmy yace "Akwai wata kofar ne?" Shiru tayi tana Kallonsa, bata son anything abu ya samesa, tasan ka'idar Masarautar idan har Sarki yyi tafiya ya dawo, yana shiga cikin Masarautar za'a kulle kofa babu shiga babu fita sai anyi kwana bakwai bayan Sarki ya gama bincika komai sai a buɗe, a sanyaye ta daga hannunta tare da nuna masa wata siririyar hanya, cikin sauri Zain ya shiga tafiya har lokacin yana rike da ita, cikin Sa'a yana bin hanyar babu kowa duk masu tsaron kofar suna wajen murnar dawowar Sarkin nasu kai tsaye fita yyi fitarsa ke nan kuma, tawagar Sarki Mabus ta gama shigowa aka rufe kofa, har ya Karasa motarsa babu wanda ya gansa Sairah ya fara sawa ciki ya rufe kafin gently ya juya ya shiga mazaunin driver da wani irin gudu yaja motar tare da barin wajen baki daya... Gudu Zain yake sosai a cikin mota tunda suka taho Sairah ta haɗe rai sosai shima bai kulata ba, a hanya ya tsaya yin sallah a hankali yyi parking motar a gaban wani haɗaɗɗan Restaurant after yyi sallar, entrance din restaurant yake bi da kallo kafin ya duba agogon dake daure a hannunsa, slowly ya juya ya kalli Sairah yace "Madam muje ko?" Shiru tayi masa ganin yadda tayi yasa ya fita daga cikin motar lokacin ana yin wata iska sosai na tashin hadari, side dinta ya karasa tare da buɗe motar yace "get down Sairah..." Ya fada a taushashe, ganin still tayi masa shiru sai kawai ya rufe motar baki daya tare da shigewa cikin Restaurant din, zama yyi ba jimawa ya bada order abinda yake so, zan can da yaji anayi a t.v na mutuwar dubban jama'a akan fitar wani magani wanda ba'a san ko wanene ba ya shiga sauraro, bayan haka an nemi ya n mata sama da gudu 30 an rasa, yana zaune a nutse yake sauraran news din har aka kawo masa order ya amsa ya bada a.t.m aka cira domin ba kuɗi jikinsa, fitowa yyi daga cikin Restaurant ya nufi inda motarsa take buɗewa yyi ya shiga lokacin Sairah ta rufe idanunta kamar mai bacci Kallonta yyi sosai kafin yace "Madam..." Idanunta ta buɗe ba tare data kallesa ba ta kuma haɗe rai sosai, Murmushi yyi tare

da juyawa gaba daya zuwa inda take hannunsa ya mika tare tallafo habatar a hankali ya juyo da fuskarta zuwa nasa fuskarsa yana binta da kallo yace "Haushina kike ji, saboda na fito dake daga cikin Zahel Sairah?" Hawayen dake makale a fuskarta ne ya sakko mata, ware idanunsa yyi yace "Kuka.?" Kamar jira take ta fashe masa da kuka tana kokarin kwace fuskarta yyi saurin jawota jikinsa ya riƙe ta sosai, fuskarta ta boye a kirjinsa ta shiga kuka harda shassheƙa, Zain dai kara Rungome ta yake dan ya lura Sairah macace mai saurin jin haushi amma tana da saukin kai, bai rarrasheta ba sai da tayi kukan ta kaji ta fara sauke ajiyar zuciya Calmy yana dago kanta yace "Menene?" Kallonsa tayi muryarta na rawa tace "Subash.." da mmki yake bin bakinta da kallo yace "Kamarya ke nan?" Kasa tayi da kanta tana kokarin zame jikinta daga nasa domin bata saba ba duk wani iri ta keji, da sauri ya riƙe mata fuska yace "A'a baki isa ba Malama faɗi ina ji" Turo baki tayi tace "Toka cikani mana.." yace "Har abada babu saki, sai dai mutuwa" yanayin yadda take tura bakinta gaba yasa kawai Zain ya shiga binta da idanu kafin yaji tace "Ba'a kyauta masa ba, bakai shawara dani ba nayi masa al'kawarin aure nace zan auresa komai daɗewa, he loves me so much ban san halin da zai shiga ba, baka barni nayi masa sallama ba at least nasan meme zance wanda zai kwantar da hankalinsa, bana son ya dauki ni matsayin mayaudariya maci amana, bana so bana so Yaa!" Ta faɗa hawaye na sakko mata saukar goshin Zain taji akan nata numfashinsa na sauka da sauri tuni idanunsa ya sauya, a hankali Murya can kasa yace "You're right Bee" shiru yyi yana jan numfashi kafin yace "Kowa da yanayin zanan kaddarar sa, a zanan kaddara ki babu auren Subash ki yarda da hakan Bee, believe that, Ko kina sonsa ne?" Ya faɗa yana copping face nasu shiru tayi Zuciyarta na bugawa sosai, hannunta ya kama tare da manna a sajansa yace "Kina sonsa ne Sairah? Ba zan shiga haƙƙin ki ba, feel free am your brother ur friend, faɗa min abinda yake ranki, one thing dana sani i luv you so much most, kece farin ciki na, bawai yanzu ne kawai ba, tun zuwana Zahel na ganki na dauka yaƙar uwarki ce, bana da feelings ko kaɗan akan Biyuninki but..... Ke ɗin nan you're my life stay with me Sairah ki zauna dani adadin yadda Ubangiji ya tsara mana rayuwa please..... Ki bani farin ciki kamar yadda na dauki al'kawarin baki, Sairah Salman Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas lover's You" ya faɗa yana jan numfashi bai san yaya akai ba ya samu kansa ne kawai da kissing ɗin ta, sabon al'amarin da Sairah taji ya Sanya tayi saurin rufe idanunta tana kankame hannunsa wanda ya riƙeta dashi, wani kalla hot kisses Zain kewa Sairah yanayin yadda kaɗai zai sanya kasan cewa yana cikin tsananin buƙatar mace, gaba daya haukacewa Sairah yyi abinda bai taɓa yi akan Du'a ba ke nan, da dukkan Zuciya, gangar jikinsa yake yi wa Sairah komai, sabanin Du'a wata rana kawai sbd tausayin ta yake sauke mata nauyinsa dake kanta, Sairah bata sare ba sai taji hannunsa a cikin jikinta wata kalar zabura tayi wanda ya sanya Zain saurin zare hannunsa yana sakin Murmushi, bai iya magana ba sai kawai shigar da ita jikinsa da yyi, banda rawa babu abinda jikin Sairah yake tsoro fargaba, da kuma jin sabon yanayin kenan wannan shine auren? Numfashi ta sauke duk yadda Zain yaso ta daga kanta ki tayi gaba daya ta nannade a jikinsa daidai kunnanta yace "Lazy" murmushi itama tayi har yana iya jin sautin Murmushin nata da kyar ta dago kanta ya nuna mata takeaway, kaɗan taci abincin shima yaci sosai yanayi yana yin wata waƙa wacce take daya daga cikin waƙoƙin, Zain babu abinda yyi masa zafi baya ajiye damuwa aransa, friendly ne ga kowa sai ya gama cin abincin lokacin ruwa ake sosai kama yaja motar.. a hanya Sairah tayi bacci sai cikin dare suka shigo Kano kai tsaye wani haɗaɗɗan gidansa ya nufa da ita babu abinda babu a ciki, gatekeeper ya buɗe musu gate ɗin ya shigar da motar, lokacin Sairah ta

tashi fitowa yyi itama ta fito, suka nufi cikin gidan wani bedroom ya nuna mata shi kuma ya nufi wani.....A can New York washegari Abeed ne zaune saman dining room sanye da wata sweater mai kauri ya naɗe kansa da wani scarf fuskarsa kamar kullum a kame take yana zaune yana shan black tea with lemon sai sauran breakfast, garin wani irin snow ake na masifa domin hatta Main Parlo wani duhu duhu da laima laima yake na tsananin sanyi da dusar kankara, a hankali yake sipping tea ɗin hayaki na fita daga cikin bakinsa, Auta ce ta fito daga cikin bedroom nasu cikin shigar kayan sanyi, a hankali ta karasa tare da zama kan kujera tace "Mrng Yaa Abeed" bai kalleta ba, haka bai amsa ba idanunsa rufe yake shan tea ɗin yana zaune harta gama kafin tace "Yaa Abeed zani shopping kafin Mami ta dawo tace zuwa anjima ma Jirginsu zai sauka" ya jima a haka kafin ya ware idanunsa not looking at her Murya nutse yace "Dawa?" Tace "Ni ɗaya, Sarah bata zuwa shopping ai" A.t.m ɗin jikinsa ya ciro tare da ajiye mata daman alrɗy tasan pin ɗin, mikewa tayi tace "Thank you so much Yaa Abeed, Allah ya kara arziki ya baka mata ta gari" still shiru bai amsa ba ta nufi bedroom ɗin su tana ihu tace "Wow Sarah yau Allah ya ɗura ni akan Yaa Abeed, amma wallahi na tsorata kinga yadda fuskarsa yyi jaa kowa? A matsalar ce nidaɗi yaci kansa mene nawa dashi,bari na shirya" Sarah take kwance tana sauraren duk abinda Auta ke faɗa tayi mata banza, tsoro sosai ta keji ganin Auta zata bar gidan ga kuma Yaa Abeed yau bai fita ba, hakan yasa gabanta ya shiga faɗuwa sosai, tana kwance Auta ta gama shiryawa tare da ɗaukan key tace "Bye, ki tashi kiyi breakfast jiya kwana kikai da zazzabi" a lokacin Sarah ta juya tace "Uhm... Ok" fita Auta tayi har lokacin Abeed na zaune ya ɗura kansa saman dining room ɗin, bashi da wanda zai zaunar dashi yace mene damuwarka Abeed? Meke damunka me kake so, komai yyi a daidai yake ganinsa, ya jima a zaune Sarah wacce taji gidan yyi shiru ta shiga tafiya a hankali zuwa dining kanta a kasa, sai da tazo wajan ta lura da Abeed dake zaune a wajan... Dum! Zuciyarta ta bada sauti sai kawai ta dake a hankali ta zauna tana zama yana ɗago kansa suka haɗa idanu da sauri tayi kasa da nata tace "Mrng Uncle" bai amsa mata ba ya ɗauki cup ya kara zuba black tea gefe guda kuma pack ɗin chocolate ɗinsa ne, a hankali yake shan tea ɗin idanunsa kafe a kanta yana bin kayan baccin dake jikinta da kallo, da alama da tayi wanka bata sauya kaya ba, ko sanyin gari bata ji, haɗa tea tayi da dankali ta mika zata bar wajan taji saukar muryarsa a nutse yace "Stay here.." kallonsa tayi taga Bama ita yake kallo ba, a hankali ta zauna ta fara shan tea ɗin har lokacin idanunsa akanta, tana gamawa ta mika tsaye tare da kwashe kayan ta nufi kitchen, ajiye komai tayi ta wanke bakinta a hankali ta fito tana fitowa taji an fisgi hannunta da mugun sauri ta ɗago kanta, Abeed ta gani tsaye a gabanta idanunsa yayi wani bala'in jaa kamar yadda fuskarsa tayi jajur, janta ya shiga yi har zuwa part ɗinsa yana shiga ya cillata ciki tare da murza key a kofar, hannayensa ya harɗe a kirji Sarah banda rawa babu abinda jikinta keyi tace "Dan Allah Uncle kayi hqr ban karawa please.." ta faɗa tana sakin kuka ita har mmkin yadda take da saurin kuka a gabansa take domin shine mutumin daya karya mata al'kawarin zuciyarta, gently ya shiga takawa zuwa inda take har ta mannu a jikin bango, ya tafe hannayensa a jikin bangon yana kare mata kallo kafin ya kama hannunta ya ɗura a saitin zuciyarsa wani kalar ware Idanu tayi sbd yadda taji zuciyar Abeed na bugawa tamkar zata faso kirjinsa ta fito tace "Innalillahi, Uncle zuciyarka ciwo take kana shan maganin ka" ɗaya hannunsa yasa ya fisgota ya haɗa ta da jikinsa har lokacin hannunta yana kirjinsa bakinsa ya ɗura a kunnanta murya a matuƙar raunane yace "Why Saaaa?" Girgiza kai tayi tace "Am sorry Uncle Kayi hqr" kasa magana yayi sai kawai ya saketa baki ɗaya tare da zama kan bed ya haɗe kansa da gwiwa at this time ji yake tamkar

zuciyarsa zai bindiga ne, zai yiwa Sarah abinda bai tsammanin ba, Sarah da kallesai a lokacin ta lura da hannunsa dake daure da bandeji da sauri ta karasa inda yake ta durkusa a hankali ta kama hannu tace "Uncle da zafi? Yana maka ciwo ko?" Ta fada a raunace hawaye na zuba mata ciwon ba karamin daga mata hankali yyi ba, bai mata magana ba sai idanunsa daya kafeta dashi kafin gently ya zamu daga kan bed din tare da zama daidai inda take a hankali ya duka kansa a shoulder dinta yana sauke numfashi, kafin ya kama hannunsa idanunsa akan zanan lallanta ya jima a haka sai breathing yake saukewa, kafin ya zagayar da daya hannunsa ya riƙe kugunta dashi murya kamar mara lafiya yace "Mene yasa ba zaki fahimta ba? Na taƙa ya maki wani abu na ba daidai ba a iya sanin da kikai min da zaman da mukai Saaaa?" Ya fada maganar tana yi masa tsayi, Girgiza kai tayi sanin baya son hakan yasa ta buƙe baki tace "A'a Uncle" shiru yyi na wani lokaci kafin yace "Hakƙina ne kula dake, i don't care idan wani bai kula dani ba, domin wanda suka haifanma ba suna suke ba.." shiru yyi domin wannan shine karo na farko da yyi maganar iyayensa da wani tun bayan barinsa gidan, wani kalar sanyi jikin Sarah yyi sosai na tsananin tausayin Abeed, Calmy yace "Do you know him?" Ta girgiza kai tace "A'a" yace "Baki san halinsa ba, baki san waye shi ba kika yanke shawarar binsa bafa zaman kanki kike ba?" Kallonsa kawai take kafin tace "Ban sakewa Uncle kayi hƙr kaji" taƙe bakinsa yyi kafin yace "Oops, laifina ne kince aure kikeso shiyasa kika fara yawo da yaƙn iskan maza marasa tarbiyya,ok kafin ki isa auren lemme help you da abinda kike so" yana faɗin hakan ya daga kansa da sauri Sarah tace "No, please wih banso kuma na fasa auren" banza yyi mata daukan ta yyi tare da sauke ta akan bed, wani kalar Mikewa tayi zata gudu ya sanya hannunsa tare da mayar da ita a hankali yaja duvet din dake kan bed din ya rufe su tas dashi, Innalillahi a lokacin Sarah tasan cewa Abeed mugun haushinta ya kejin gaba daya sai daya sauke bacin ransa a kirjinta, ganin yana ƙoƙarin losing control ya sanya yyi saurin mirginawa gefe tare da jawota jikinsa ya kankameta, fuskarsa akan shoulder dinta a hankali cikin wani kalar salo yake hura mata isakar bakinsa zuwa jikin kunnanta lamo tayi jikinsa tana sauke ajiyar zuciya ta rufe kirjinta dake mata wani irin ciwo tana jin tamkar zai cire daga jikinta, wuyanta da tsakiyar kirjinta yasha kisses kamar zai cinyeta, skin din kunnanta ya kama ya shiga tsotsa yana shafa sumar kanta kafin ya fesa mata numfashi yace "Uhm.." shiru yayi kafin gently ya daga fuskarsa tare da zame duvet din zama yyi sosai yana bin Sarah da kallo kafin a hankali ya daga ta ciff ya sauke ta akan kafafuwan sa, hannayensa ya sanya tare da tallafu fuskarta zuwa tafin hannunta yana ƙare mata kallo a hankali a nutse cikin Muryar nan nashi mai dauke da kamewa sumar kansa na lilo yace "Waye ni?" Idanunta ta daga ta kallesai ba tare da tace komai ba, yace "Answer me... Saaaa" bakinta na rawa tace "Kamarya?" Hana matse kumatun ta yace "Are You answering my questions with a question what noises?" Baki ta tura tana marairaice fuska tace "Uhm kai yayana ne mana" kuri yyi mata da idanu kafin yace "Uhm speak up" ta kwabe fuska tace "Shkƙnan" jawo fuskarta yyi sosai tana jin saukar breathing nasa yace "Ina takura ki?kina jin aranki na tsaneki ko? Kina jin kin tsaneni ko?" Idanunta yyi raurau tace "A'a,ban ruwana ni bance ba, bayan kai kaɗan na sani kuma ai...." Idanunta ya kalla sai a lokacin ya lura da inda take kallo kirjinsa take kallo mai dauke da kwantattun gashi masu kyau, taune bakinsa yyi ya zame hannunsa daya daga kan fuskarta a hankali ya kama hannunta daya zuwa tsakiyar kirjinsa ya shiga shafa gashin nashi da hannunta, runtse idanunta tayi tace "Ka daina, ba kyau wannan abun bai dace ba ni ba" shiru tayi sbd saukar softness sweet lips dinsa akan nata, rabon da taji bakinsa a cikin nata harta manta, rawa jikinta ya fara sbd wani irin kalar hot kisses

da yake mata The kiss on her lips was so intense, it felt like her lips were like candy, He kissed her on the mouth, showing her how much he missed her, until he hugged her to his body. Almost 20 minutes kafin ya saketa fuskarta yabi da kallo musamman bakinta da yyi wani mugun jaa sosai, ga danshin yawonsa nan a manne a bakinta, cikin wata kalar Murya yace "Na tuna, kikace zaki rama? Bisimillah" da sauri ta girgiza kanta tana kokarin sauka ya riketa yace "Baki isa ba" fuska ta kwabe tace "Wlh ban so, kirjina bafii, lip's dina ma haka" sai kawai ta fashe masa kuka tana kifa kanta a kirjinsa, a karo na farko ya wani saki hadaddan cute smile, still holding onto her a bakinta ya rafa mata wata magana yace "Allah ya kawo Mami kawai" ta zare idanu tana duba lokaci tace "Na shiga uku, dan Allah ka sakeni wlh Allah bana son abinda kke min.." haƙe fuska yyi yace "Inaga addini kika fini sani ko, kina nan har sai lokacin da kika rama" shiru tayi masa ya haƙe fuskarsu yana mata nose Kiss wanda yake nufi da you're cute, yace "Lemme help you" ya faɗa yana kara haƙe bakinsu banda hawaye babu abinda Sarah take, Abeed ya Sanya hannunsa ya matse gefen cikinta da sauri ta buɗe baki zatai magana yyi saurin saka mata tongue ɗinsa, yana kara matse mata gefen cikinta da karfi, zafin da Sarah taji ya sanya ta haƙe bakinta da wani kalar sauri ta caƙe tongue ɗinsa, wanda ya sanya Abeed saurin buɗe idanu ya kalleta, itama shi take kallo hawaye na kara zuba a idanunta tana girgiza masa kanta alamar bata so, idanunsa yaja ya rufe da wani irin karfi ya kara matse gefen cikinta wanda ya sanya Sarah tayi saurin haƙe bakinta ta bawa tongue ɗin Abeed wani kalar sucking, kansa yaji tamkar zai rabe mararsa ya murɗa da sauri ya saketa, yana sakinta ta dira daka kan bed ɗin tamkar zata kifa, Allah yasa taga key ɗin tayi saurin buɗe kofar ta fita, kifa kansa yyi akan pillow ya daɗe a wajan kafin ya muke ya nufi bathroom ya sakarwa kansa ruwa.... Misalin 4 na Yamma bayan yyi sallar ya shige motarsa ya nufi airport, yana zuwa jirgi na sauko kusan Anuty Zulfa itace farko farkon fitowa, tun daga nesa take kallon Abeed ya faɗa amma ya kara kyau yyi fresh, tana zuwa ya shafa kansa yace "Wlcm Mami" tana shiga mota tana faɗin "Thank you" har suka isa gida babu wanda ya sake magana, Sarah na ganin Mami ta tafi da gudu ta rungome Anuty Zulfa tace "Wlcm Mami" Anuty Zulfa tace "Na shige su, jama'a zata karya ni" dry tayi Auta ma ta rungome Mami tace "We miss you Mami" Mami na shigewa part ɗin ya Abeed ya juya yabar gidan baki ɗaya.... Da daddare suna kan dinning area Mami tace "Gobe za kubi jirgin safe in sha Allah, And you saika koma gidanka" shi dai Abeed bai ce komai ba domin Bama abincin yake ciba Wayarsa yake dannawa, Anuty Zulfa ta fara tashi sai kuma Auta wajan ya rage daga Abeed sai Sarah, a hankali ta muke zata tattara kayan wajan gently ya muke ya ɗan matsa yana mika hannunsa kamar zai ɗauki orange ɗin dake plate, daidai lokacin Sarah ta ɗaga kanta hakan ya sanya bakin Abeed sauka akan goshinta, wani forehead kiss ya sakar mata har danshin bakinsa mai sanyi sai da yaji, kiss ɗin dake nuni da I care about you, kafin slowly ya matsar da fuskarsa zuwa kuncinta yyi mata the Peck kiss mai nuni da I like you, idanunta rufe sbd sanyin labbansa, shirun da taji yasa ta buɗe idanunta babu kowa a wajan sai ita ɗaya, sai kuma kamshin Hugo boss daya bar mata ta jima a wajan jikinta duk yyi sanyi ganin tun ɗazo babu abinda yace kuma babu abinda yaci ya tafi..... Washegari ko gidan bai zo ba har jirgin su ya ɗaga zuwa Nigeria/ Katsina.... Naila ta kalli Zain tana runtse idanunta tare da gyara Kallabi tace "Algungumi, makaryaci a kona shi a wuta, daman kai bana mgn dakai na jima da kullatar ka, wlh babu wanda zai yafewa kuma na bada bako guda cirr a san duk uban da akai aka dawo min da shalele, mutane dai wlh da kyar suga Annabi, yaro babu sawa babu hanawa amma sbd muguwar zuciya da mugun nufi a kore shi daga gidan kamar wani ɗan iska" Mai martaba

Abdul-Jabbar dai yana zaune kansa a kasa idanunsa rufe baice komai ba, haka ma Amma, Zain ne kawai yace "To ke waye yace maki bayan gidan kurarsa akai?" Naila tana face hanci tare da runtse idanunta tace "Hooooo, kaji ba? Ni bansan adadin da aka dauka ana cutar shalale ba, Allah ya isa gsky ko kuwa zai yafe ban dani, wata abace Rariya? Akan auren yarinyar da bamu gama sanin tarbiyyarta ba za'a kure, a'a gsky nayi kuskure dana amince zuciya ta yarda dakai mai rawani, daman tuni na sallama wannan gantalalliyar uwar tasa domin tafi kowa tsanarsa, ni har tunani nake anya ita haifi shalele to ai banga alama ba, babu dangi iya balle na baba, mene kika hada dashi kawai darajar haifarsa da kikai ne billahil lazi" Daddy Waziri yace "Kiyi hqr Naila in sha Allah zai dawo gida cikin aminci" sai a lokacin Abba ya buɗe idanuna ya kalli Daddy Waziri kana ya mayar da idanunsa, Naila tace "A'a mene haka kai kuma zaka sako baki, waye kai Wannan kass ɗin pamili ne gsky, kana jin tsoran Allah kowa takai kaji da abinda yake gabanka kaima jarrabawa ce gadai wancan rubabban can rai a hannun Allah, ashe daman karyar banza ce bai san komai a likitanci ba" Zain da idanunsa yyi wani kala gashi tun safe yabar Sairah ita ɗaya yace "To babu wanda kika haifa balle ki tsine masa ai" hannu tasa ta dungure kansa tace "Daman kai ka saba karya, banza ɗan tamilo, makaryaci Algungumi, da kyar kaga Annabi" sai kuma ta rushe da kuka sosai tana faɗin "Muhammadur Rasulullah S.a.w yau naga makiyan shalale a fili, Wannan jarrabawa ce" wayarta ta bawa Du'a tace "Ungo nan, kirami hisba yanzu, idan na yarda Allah ya tsine.." fuuu Zain ya muke tare da yin waje, ganin haka yasa Du'a tabi bayansa, Naila tana riƙe haɓa tace "Ji ballagaza, tiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii wallahi zamanin mu babu wannan kulafucin mijin" sai kuma tayi kasa da murya tace "Allah ya bawa shalale wacce zata haifa masa uku lokacin guda billahil lazi taga yadda ake iya iskanci badaɗi taƙi ɗaukan ciki ba, in sha Allah a shekarar nan sai nayiwa Shalale aure ya samu yar yar uku lokacin guda"..... Zain na ƙoƙarin fita Du'a tayi saurin cewa "Bai kamata kayi fushi ba, kasan ba'ai mata daidai, tana son Abeed fiye da komai yadda take son Abeed ko Abba bata so" tsayawa yyi yana Kallonta hannunsa ya miƙa mata ta riƙe suka rungome juna yace "Banyi fushi, zan ɗauki haƙƙin wata ne idan naci gaba da zama a nan" cikin rashin fahimta tace "Kamarya?" Hancinta yaja yace "Kina dai jin sauki ko?" Ta ɗaga kanta, amma kuma serious ba mgnar sauki har kuraje yanzu ke feso mata, yace "Good kice na shirya" Murmushi tayi tace "Sosai kam, ina son zuwa Katsina tunda nayi aure banje ba" yace "Bari naje za mui mgn idan na dawo" fita yyi ya shiga motarsa tare da barin Masarautar, Ummi dake can gefe tace "Wih ba zan taba bari matarka ta haihu ba, ina nan har lokacin da Riya zata haifawa Abeed, yanzu ma zan koma wajan boka".... Parking Zain yyi a entrance ɗin gidan nasa, da sauri ya shiga ya buɗe parlon bata ciki kai tsaye ya shige bedroom kwance ya ganta tana kuka a hankali yace "Bee" da sauri ta muke tana ganinsa ta nufesa da gudu ta kankame sa tana kuka, kanta ya shafa yace "Sorry, Bee gani" ya faɗa yana rungometa gaba ɗaya ji yayi wani abu ya taso masa game da Sairah hakan yasa ya shiga wani kalar abu da ita tun tana ganin abun mai sauki ne har sai da taji Zain yana ratsa cikin jikinta hakan yasa ta fasa wani gigitacciyar kara tana turesa amma ina Zain yyi nisa sai daya tabbatar ya gama shigewa cikin jikinta ya tabbatar da igiyar auren sa akanta, ya sauke nauyi da haƙƙin auren daya rataya akansa ya maida Sairah cikakkiyar matar aure kuma babbar mace kafin ya shiga ratsa jikinta da dukkan karfinsa.....

Zain Abeed isn't free..... Paid book ne it's 500 contact to subscribe 08119237616 or via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank....

Wanda nake bi dari biyar biyar suji tsoran Allah 🙏 su bayani hakki na, Ubangiji ya amshi ibadarmu ya Sanya za'ai sallah lafiya Allah ya yafe mana zunuban mu 🙏 Na'ima Sulaiman sarauta lover's You ❤️❤️❤️ (Nimcyluv)

[08-15 08:47] +234 703 831 1110: ❤️❤️46❤️❤️

Wajan karfe 10 na safe Zain ya shige bude idanunsa da sukai masa nauyi, a hankali ya sauke ajiyyar zuciya yana wani sanyin daɗi na ratsa masa zuciya, wani farin ciki na mamaye zuciyarsa, idanunsa ya sauke akan Sairah wacce ke bacci a hankali kanta akan hannunsa sai bata fuska take farar night gown ɗin jikinta yabi da kallo kafin gently ya shiga zame jikinsa, a hankali ya shafa kanta yace "Thank you Bee, Thank you so much, Thank you God!" Ya faɗa a hankali yana jan hancinta kafin a hankali ya muke ya nufi bathroom, wanka yyi harya gama shiryawa tana bacci, yana gama shirya ya ɗaga ta cak zuwa cikin jucuzzie, jinta cikin warm water ya sanya ta ware idanunta suka haɗa idanu da sauri ta ɗauke kanta tana tura baki, tsaye yyi yana bin jikinta da kallo ganin hakan yasa ta fashe da kuka tace "Nidai ka fita please" kafaɗa ya makale ya ari Murya irin nata yace "A'a nidai ina nan please" ruwa ta watsa masa yyi saurin fita yana "Laa zaki bata ni, za kizo ki saman ne" ya fice yana murmushi yana jin nutsuwa na saukar masa, jin shiru bata fito ba ya sanya gently ya muke zuwa toilet ɗin tsaye ya ganta gaban mirror ɗaure da towel, bai kulata ba ya ɗauke ta zuwa bedroom ɗin, duk yadda Sairah taso hanasa amma ki yyi ya shiryata, cikin wata haɗaɗɗiyar Abaya mai kyau sai kamshi take, ɗauka ta yyi zuwa Parlo kai tsaye ya nufi dining inda yasa aka kawo masa takeaway, ita ya fara bawa abinci yana kissing hannunta sosai taci abincin sbd yunwar jiya da wahalar da tasha, kai ya ɗauke yace "Yhhh?" A hankali tace "Na koshi" yana shafa cikinta yace "Ban yarda ba, ji cikinki fa Bee kara kaɗan" kwaɓe fuska tayi tace "Allah na koshi kaci kai ma" Murmushi yyi yace "Ok" abincin yaci sosai tayi masa kuri da idanu, yana jin kallon da take masa amma yyi banza domin ya bata dama ta kalleso son ranta, can a hankali yace "Am urs Bee, Kalleni sosai" kunya ta kama Sairah harya gama cin abincin bata kara kallonsa ba, yana gamawa ya muke tsaye tare da mika mata hannunsa, kayan dinnig ta kalla yace "No, Kada ki damu za'a kwashe" hannunta ya kama suka koma saman Kujera sun jima a haka kafin ya kalleta yace "Am want to tell you something, Sairah!" Shiru yyi some seconds kafin ya juya gaba ɗaya yana riƙe fuskarta yace "Ban san yaya zaki ɗauka ba, but firstly I Luv u Sairah, ina tsananin sonki, ina kaunar ki" numfashi ya sauke yana Kallonta kamar yadda take kallonsa kafin Calmy yace "The best part of my day is your smile. Being with you is the easiest choice I have ever made, and I'm so lucky I get to make it every day. I love you more every day. I love your honesty, your passion, your resilience, your courage, your partnership, and your smile, Ina jin aurenki wani garkuwa ne, kin san ance samun wani faɗuwar wani, duk yadda zan faɗa maki ba zai gamsar ba, Allah kaɗai yasan adadin son da nake maki" shiru yyi yana jin nauyin abun a ransa a hankali yace "SAIRAH" sai kuma yyi shiru kana a hankali daidai kunnanta yana kara riƙe fuskarta yace "I want to be your favorite hello and your hardest goodbye" light kiss yyi mata a lip's ɗinta kafin yace "Your smile takes my breath away. It took my breath away on the day we met, on our wedding day, today, and every

day in between" shiru yyi yana sauke breathing, can dai ya daure yace "I have a wife after you" wani kalar runtse idanunta tayi Zuciyarta na bugawa sosai gently ya zame hannunsa daga kan fuskarta yana kama hannayenta yace "Na sani, Na sani, i knw nayi hurting naki nayi maki hiding truth, but banda wani zabi bayan hakan, mafarki na daya ne samun nasara akan Sarki Mabus, kuma inajin na kusa in sha Allah, amma kafin haka bana da buri daya shige na sanya Biyunina a idanuna, idan nayi hakan komai nawa ya gama cika, buhh samunki naji ina da wani buri na musamman, i want to spend all my time with you, amma zanna kaddara baka sanin abinda Allah ya tsara maka, abinda yyi a rayuwarka Shine zakai accepted, Ina da mata Sairah her name is DU'A Love my wife alot, ina son Du'a sosai, ban aureki ba sbd bana sonta.. a'a ko daya na aureki ne sbd you're my dream Sairah, na aurenki sbd kema ina Sonki, na aureki ne sbd Ubangiji ya bani ikon da zan iya auren mata sama da daya, na aureki ne sbd wani boyayyan al'amari da Ubangiji ya boye sa, I love my wives both.." ya kare maganar a sanyaye, tunda ya fara maganar Sairah bata buɗe ido ba, all Abinda kunnanta ke tunawa i love my wife... I love my wife" shaaa hawaye ya sakko mata ta kifa kanta a Hannunta ta shiga kuka, sai yanzu taji wani irin mugun so da kaunar Zain na ratsa mata zuciya, yaya zatai yanzu ita damuwarta bata san wacce mata ce dashi ba, tayaya zata kalli wacce yake faɗin matarsa ce, ba zata iya haɗa idanu da ita ba, a sanyaye Zain ya jawota jikinsa sosai yace "I am sorry Bee, please kada ranki ya baci komai na Allah ne, kuma shine ya kaddara min zama da biyu, abinda yake a zane a lauhil Mahfouz babu wanda ya isa ya guje masa, Stop cry please" kankamesa tayi tace "Why? Eh, mene yasa zaka auren kasan kana da best choice dinka, kana da First love, kana da First wife naka, mene yasa baka bar Subash ya sameni ba, mene yasa eh?" Ta faɗa tana kuka tare da dukan kirjinsa, shiru yyi mata yana kara matsate a jikinsa yace "Na aureki sbd I LOVE YOU..... I love you Sairah please Stop all this my heart can take it.." ya faɗa yana rufe idanunsa kuka kawai take tana kara kankamesa har bacci ya ɗauke ta tana sauke ajiyar zuciya, holding nata back yyi yana jan numfashi kafin ya ɗauki remote ya kara gudun A.c..... Jirgin su Sarah na sauka wata haɗaɗɗiyar mota tayi parking gabansu, wata matashiyar budurwar age mate dɪn Sarah ta fito daga cikin mota fara ce ba can ba, haka bata da tsayin Sarah fuskarta babu walwala, tana sanye da skert da riga na atamfa kallon Sarah tayi sau daya ta ɗauke kai, kafin ta kalli Auta tayi wani kalar Murmushi tace "Wlcm Auta" Auta tayi Murmushi tace "Thanks Raudah.." Sarah kam ko inda Raudah take bata kalla ba, airport dɪn take kallo, kafin su yi magana wata budurwar ta fito daga cikin mota ita kuma chocolate ce buɗe idanu tayi tace "Oh! Wow, Sarah right?" Sai a lokacin Sarah ta juya kaɗan ta kalli wacce ta kira sunanta, tayi Murmushi budurwar tace "Am Bilkisu, Just Say Beeba" Sarah tayi cute smile har dimples dɪnta ya loma, ba tare da tace komai ba, Beeba tace "You're so beautiful gorgeous Dear" a hankali Sarah ta buɗe baki tace "Thanks" tsaki Raudah tayi tana cillawa Beeba key car tace "Take them zuwa gida, ina da abinyi.." tana faɗin hakan ta juya Beeba tace "Matsalarki ce, don mind her banza ce" Beeba ta shiga wajan driver Auta na gaba Sarah ta shiga baya, a hankali ta sauke numfashi sai a lokacin tunaninsa ya faɗo mata, wayar Auta dake hannunta ta buɗe babu message dɪn daya saba yi mata a kullum,tsaki tayi tana rufe idanunta.... Beeba tana driving idanunta akan titi ta kalli Auta ta madubi tace "Auta when zaku aure ne.... Irin wannan girma haka" Auta ta buɗe idanunta tace "Aure ai lokacine, sai mun fara naku ina dai soyayya abuna" Beeba tayi dry tace "Hehehe, Wlh kinji daɗin soyayya nada daɗi nikam da za'a gane da tuni Umma ta min aure" kafin Auta tayi mgn Sarah tace "Soyayya bata time.." tayi maganar a zuciya

bata san cewa a fili maganar ya fita ba, daga Auta har Beeba suka kalli Sarah kafin Beeba tace "Heeee wait Maamh, babu bata lokaci a soyayya, babu wanda baya son soyayya sai dai idan zuciya bata samu abinda take so ba, believe me Sarah ki gwada soyayya domin ki more rayuwa, to rayuwar gaba daya nawa take daga Kano sai Abuja fa.." Auta dai tayi dry Sarah batai magana ba, sai can a Zuciyarta tace "Taya zan gane ina son mutum ba, God forbid." Beeba tayi shewa tace "Za kiji zuciyarki na bugawa idan kinji muryarsa, za kiji baki da nutsuwa da kwanciyar hankali idan ba kiji muryarsa ba, za kiji babu abinda kike son gani a duniya kamarsa, za kiji ko sunansa aka ambata sai gabanki ya fadi, za kiji ba zaki iya haɗa idanu dashi ba, a hankali za kina jin zuciyarki na bugawa idan kukai very close da juna, za kiji cewa all happiness naki Zaki iya mallaka masa idan har shi zai farin ciki, zaki iya sadaukarwa da komai akansa, you will love him more than anything in the world, you will prefer him above everyone else and everything, You spend all your time with him, you want to make him a lion, a lot of love, try Sarah" Auta tace "Kai Beeba daga ɗan iska sai ke, har yanzu kina na da Shengen surutu Malam" Beeba tana shan kwana tace "A'a no, kawai ina son abawa soyayya hakkinsa, akan kare hakkin so sai inda karfina ya kare, before ku tafi dole nai maku training gsky irin wata na koya wajan Anuty Na'ima" Murmushi kawai Auta tayi Sarah dai shiru tayi tana sauraran komai, kuma tana zuba komai a ma'auninsa, Auta tace "gaskiya Wannan masarautar ta haɗu sosai, Wow" Beeba tace "Masarautar Zazzau ke nan, sarki mai adalci Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, an kusa biki a gidan na yarinyar da yake rikewa, za mu sha biki this week wih" gidan dake jikin masarautar Zazzau Beeba ta danna horn gatekeeper ya buɗe tangamemen gidan, parking tayi suka fito Beeba tace "Adamu kwasu mana kayan nan" cike suka shige Sarah dai na baya, a Parlo suka samu Yaya Rooma zaune taci uban lace mai masifar kyau kafarta harɗe idanunta akan Raudah, ganin Raudah yasa Beeba cewa "ina unguwar kuma?" Raudah na Mikewa tace "Sai na fasa kuma, akwai matsala ne" Beeba ta ɗaga shoulder tace "ko ɗaya" zama sukai Auta tace "Umma ina yini" Yaya Rooma ta kalli agogo taga 3na yamma a hankali tace "Ya hanya?" Tace "Allhamdulillah, Mami na gaidaki" Sarah kanta a kasa ba tare data kalli Yaya Rooma ba tace "Ina yini" Kallonta Yaya Rooma tayi can tace "Kina lafiya" Sarah tace "fine"..... da daddare Sarah na kwance idanunta na rufe Beeba da Auta da Raudah suna parlo tana jiyo yadda Beeba ta kure kiɗa ita ta lura sam bata da wata damuwa, Tana kwance daga ita sai nightwear Auta ta shigo hannunta rike da waya tace "Sarah nikam waye wannan Jaan ɗin?" Jin Auta tace Jaan ya sanya Sarah ware idanunta tare da mirginawa ba tare da tayi magana ba, Sarah ta amshi wayar tana mannawa a kunnanta Auta kuma ta juya tare da ficewa daga cikin bedroom ɗin, A hankali Abeed ya sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya yana shan chocolate ɗin dake bakinsa kaɗan, kafin ya ajiyye kwalbar dake hannunsa ya wani irin narkewa jikin bed yana marairaiƙe fuska tare da langwabar da kansa gefe, jin shiru ya sanya Sarah buɗe baki a hankali tace "Ina yini?" Saukar muryarta cikin kunnansa yasa Abeed saurin ɗaukan pillow ya Rungome kafin ya kware fuska cikin kasa da murya yana sakar mata nishi yace....

Assalamu alaiki..... Hope all kuna lafiya, ya sallar God the Lord repeats to us, Eat meat slowly, because of the risk of getting into trouble 😊 kowa takai shawara ce kawai ba dangin iya balle na

baba,ina jiran happy Sallah, a to ma kyau ruwa ai wannan bayi bane..... As your wish mun dawo daga break naso dai sai na gama yawon Sallah na tattara abinda na samu na fece...😄
[08-15 08:47] +234 703 831 1110: 💖💖💖47💖💖💖

"Pinky" Abeed ya fada a hankali kamar mai rafa, Sarah dake sauraran yadda ya narke ta cikin wayar ta saki ajiyar zuciya kafin tace "Are You Okay?" Shiru yayi mata, ta marairaice fuska kamar Zatai kuka tace "Jaan" ware idanunsa yyi yana kara daukan chocolate din a hankali ya saka cikin bakinsa tace "Chocolate?" Gently ya daga mata kansa kamar tana ganinsa tace "I knw, sai yausha zaka daina sha?" Kamar ba zai magana ba sai kuma ya shafa kansa sosai yace "Sanda na sameki" ta ware idanunta sosai tace "Me kace" ya kame fuskarsa ba tare da yace komai ba, Murmushi tayi kafin tace "To kai ba zaka nuna min kanka bane?" A wannan karan mirginawa can karshen bed yyi Calmy yace "you want to see me?" Kai ta daga masa yace "Speak up,Pinky" buɗe baki tayi tace "Ina son ganin wanda ya taimakeni, ina son ganinka dalilinka nake rayuwa" shiru yyi mata cikin rawar Murya tace "Please" ya ware gajiyayyun idanunsa a nutse kamar koda yausha Murya kame yace "What.." hawaye na sakko mata tace "Kazo na ganka" yana lumshe fararen idanunsa ba tare da yace mata komai ba, a hankali yayi tace "Please dan Allah" sai kuma ta fashe masa da kuka ta cikin wayar, a hankali ya tashi zaune yana naɗe farar kafarsa dake cikin Slippers na bedsheets, yau tun safe yana gida, sbd sanyi da kyar yake jan numfashi sai yanzu da komai ya lafa masa, sai tayi kuka sosai kafin taji ya buɗe baki gently ya hura mata iska ta cikin wayar murya very slow yace "Shiitt... Shiiii" shiru tayi tana sauke ajiyar zuciya Calmy Abeed yace "Ni kike son gani?" Kai ta daga sai kuma tace "Eh" shiru yyi for some minutes kafin yace "Why?" Ta daga kafada tace "Nima ban sani ba.." shiru tayi sai kuma tace "Naji ina son ganinka,I feel better when I hear your voice,idan na ganka I feel good" ta fada a sanyaye, wanda ya sanya Abeed rufe idanu ba tare da yace komai ba, sun jima a haka kafin taji saukar muryarsa yace "Someone once told you that you are the best woman in the world?" Ta girgiza kai tace "A'a" Calmy yace "Na zama farko" shiru tayi tana jin zuciyarta na bugawa kafin ta kankame jikinta tace "Uhm Thank you" banza yyi mata tace "Kace kuna kama da Abeed?" Sosai Abeed yyi mmkin tambayar nata kafin a nutse yace "Yhhh! But different behavior.." Sarah tace "Like how?" Kamar ba zai mgn ba sai yace "Yayyanki yafi ni kirki fa" ta wani waro Idanu tace "Tab, a'a kam shi bai iya bada kidney dinsa a samin, kullum fa cikin haɗe fuska yake gashi har shaye-shaye yake" wato ya lura shaye-shayen na kona mata rai sosai,jin shiru yasa Sarah tace "hello, are you there" Calmy yace "Uhm" sai kuma yace "Abeed nada tausayi, musamman kan mata, gasan taimako zai iya karar da komai nasa idan mutum zai farin ciki." Shiru yyi ba tare da yace komai ba tace "Kayi shiru" ya ware idanunsa sai kuma ya kware fuska tare da langwabar da kansa gefe Calmy yana sakar mata nishi yace "Na gaji" Murmushi Sarah tayi mai sauti tace "Allah kai dai shagwababbe ne" ta fada tana sakin wani Murmushin, wani kalar cute smile Abeed yyi ba tare da yace komai ba, shiru itama tayi banda sautin bugawar zuciyoinsu babu abinda suke saurare, ita Sarah idan har tana jinsa cikin wayar sam ba zata iya yin shiru ba hakan yasa ta tura baki tace "Nidai ka karasa min" yadda tayi maganar tana narke masa Murya yasa Abeed rufe idanunsa babu shiri, fata fahimtar cewa muryarta ke sauke masa dukkan wani kuzarin jikinsa bata fahimtar hakan "please" Sarah nada naci idan bai fada mata ba, sam ba zata barsa ba, Calmy yana tura hannunsa cikin sumar kansa yace "yausha kika taɓa ganinsa yana shaye-shaye?" Sarah ta wani murguda baki tace "Babu adadi" a hankali cikin nutsuwa yace "Ba zaki iya hanasa ba, idan baya da mai cewa bari?" Shiru tayi

some seconds da sauri tace "No i can't, dukana zai fa, ni ban san mene yake ba na tuna sanda yana can gida akwai dan uwansa shine yake hanasa cold water" shiru bai ce mata komai ba tace "Kuma shi ai kato ne, yasan ba kyau" sai a lokacin Abeed yaja numfashi a hankali Murya can kasa yace "Idan kaddararsa ce hk fa, tunda kin san da ba yyi right, nidai ban wani san shi ba amma kamar baya tare da yan gidansu, babu mai cewa Abeed bar abinda kke bbu kyau, babu mai masa addu'a ko ya zauna dashi aji damuwarsa" jikin Sarah ne yyi bala'in sanyi tace "You're right, Jaan!" Zatai Mgn yyi saurin cewa "Pinky" a sanyaye tace "Na'am" wajan dakiko kafin yace "Ki saka aranki ni na..." Da sauri kuma ya kashe wayar tare da mirginawa ya riƙe pillow yana sauke numfashi, baya sanin time ɗin da bakinsa ke buɗewa sosai idan yana tare da ita, duk wani miskilanci irin nasa a waya buɗe baki yake.... Shiru yasa Sarah cewa "Ina jinka me kace" shiru babu response, sai a lokacin ta lura yyi hanging up, ajiye wayar tayi tana Lumshe idanu Allah ya sani babu abinda idanunta ke son gani sama dashi, ta gama believed dashi da Abeed kamarsu ɗaya, Abeed nasa kanan kaya shi kuma manyan kaya, Abeed bashi da tattoo Jaan ɗinta na dashi, Abeed bashi da Mgn Jaan ɗinta yana buɗe baki yyi Mgn ko ba sosai ba, Abeed nada zuciya taurin kai Jaan ɗinta kuma very simple ne, tana nan zaune bacci ya ɗauke ta, wajan 1:15 na dare Beeba ta shigo cikin bedroom ɗin bayan ta gama waya ganin wayar dake kusa da Sarah na haske yasa ta nufi wajan wayar, babu wani lock a wayar tana buɗe taga notification na message, a hankali Beeba tace "Jaan.." sai kuma tace "What a nice name, Wow!" Da sauri kuma tace "Oh! Jaan means LIFE Or MY LIFE... Gerret" sakon ta shiga karantawa _"I do not know what to say, but you know my heart is beating fast"_ Beeba na gama karantawa tace "Ji banza, soyayya ce fa" Beeba akwai karambani cikin inbox ɗin ta shiga ta fara typing.

_“Understand why your heart is beating, when your heart is beating, Wannan shi ake kira da SO, don't worry jaan I'm urs forever and ever and ever, I Love u, Mu'ahh ”_

Beeba na gama rubuta haka tayi sending, yana shiga ta goge message ɗin daga inbox ɗin wayar, a hankali ta ajiye wayar tare da nufar bed ɗinta tana faɗin "A bawa soyayya haƙƙin ta, shine daidai matsalar ku Meƙe nawa" ta faɗa tana kwanciya kan bed ɗin... Kamar yadda Sarah ta saba duk dare sai ta tashi shan Madara juyi kawai take saman bed, bata saba da gidan ba, ko hanyar kitchen bata sani ba, gashi bata jima da gama period ba, a haka har aka kira sallah, Mikewa tayi ta nufi bathroom tai wanka ta ɗauki sabon toothbrush da colgate ta wanke bakinta, tana fitowa suka haɗa idanu da Raudah wacce ke zaune, Sarah ta ɗauke idanunta tare da nufar inda kayanta yake, wata fara jallabiya ta ɗauka ta saka a jikinta ta fesa perfume kafin ta ɗauki hijab ta sanya, raka'atun fajr tayi ta zauna zaman jiran a tada sallah, duk Abinda Sarah take Akan idanun Raudah wacce ta rasa meke mata daɗi, Sarah batai mata komai ba amma kallo Guda tayi mata taji bata sonta gaba ɗaya, bata taɓa ganin mace mai kyau da tsarin halitta irin Sarah ba, ga wani gashi wanda har gadon bayanta ya sauka, ga shape cikin nan nata a lafe, girarta a cike taf da gashi, lip's ɗinta jajaye masu kauri, idanunta manya farare ta tas dasu, uwa uba manyan booms ɗinta, hakan ba karamin ɗaga hankalin Raudah take ba, ajiyar zuciya Sarah ta sauke tana duba time ganin kamar da sauran lokaci yasa, ta ɗauki wayar Auta a hankali tayi dailing number sa, tana ta ringing ba'a ɗauka ba.... Abeed daman ya jima kafin yyi bacci hakan yasa baccin yyi masa nauyi, hannunsa riƙe da cikinsa, a wajan kira na uku ya motsa kaɗan ba tare ɗaya buɗe ido ba, ringing da yaji yasan ita take kira, katse kiran yyi idanunsa na lumshewa ya kirata, tana fara ringing Sarah tayi picking tare da yin kasa da murya

tace "Assalamu alaika" slowly Abeed ya karasa buɗe idanuna yana mai jan pillow kafin yaja numfashi kaɗan yace "Uhm" ya faɗa bayan ya amsa Sallamar a zuciyarsa, jin muryarsa a sanyaye alamar bacci yake sosai yasa Sarah faɗin "Bacci kke?" A hankali ya daga mata kai, kamar tana ganinsa tace "Sallah fa?" Ya rufe idanu ba tare da yace komai ba, ta ɗan turo baki tayi cike da shagwaba tace "Nidai ka tashi please,zaka makara ba'a wasa da sallah" zame duvet ɗin jikinsa yyi yana buɗe idanunsa da kyar kafin a hankali ya miƙe ya sanya slippers, Calmy yace "Oh! Ok" jin ya miƙe tsaye ta kashe kiran tana jin wani sanyi a ranta, tashi tayi tai sallah yana idarwa tai azkar kafin ta koma ta kwanta... Abeed na idar da sallah ya miƙe tare da zare jallabiyar jikinsa, wajan deep frizeer yaje ya ɗauki fresh milk da cup cikin kamewar nan tasa ya zauna saman Kujera tare da tsiyaya fresh milk ɗin a cup,a hankali yake sipping yana lumshe idanunsa, Wayarsa ya ɗauka domin duba abinda Danish ya tura masa, idanunsa ne ya sauka akan message ɗin da aka turo tun karfe 1:15 na dare, ya jima yana duba sakon ya karanta kalmar I love You yafi sai goma, banda Zain babu mai ce masa I love You,wacce kai tsaye ta ratsa zuciyarsa, ke nan tana sonsa? Ko kuma mene? Ajjiye wayar yyi a cinyarsa yana shan milk ɗin yana karanta kalmar I love You wacce gaba ɗaya tasa ya kejin sa wani iri, ya jima a wajan kamar zai mata reply sai ya share, Miƙewa yyi ya nufi wajan wardrobe ɗinsa ya ɗauki Gymshark sports t-shirt wacce ta kama jikinsa, da black ɗin Camouflage-print cargo trousers, ribbon ya ɗauka ya tattare sumar kansa ya kulle ta sauka a wuyansa wata kuma ta makale gaban goshinsa, wata short bag ya ɗauka ya zuba bottle water guda uku ciki, a hankali ya nufi Gym ɗinsa, yana shiga ciki ya sauke bag ɗin ya ajjiye waje guda kafin ya ajjiye Wayarsa, remote ya ɗauka ya kunna wata cold music kafin ya hau Elite Edge Wallenness Energy, sa sauri yake gym ɗin nan da nan ya haɗa zufa sosai, ya jima ya nayi yana sauraran waƙar dake tashi, deep down na zuciyarsa yana tuna kalmar I love You! Yana gamawa ya hau ɗaya injin na Boom fitness har wajan 9:39 yakai kafin ya sauka a hankali yana sauke numfashi zufa na yanko masa, bottle water ya ɗauka ya shiga sha yana tafe yana shan ruwan, a haka ya isa cikin bedroom ɗin sa, wanka yyi ya shirya cikin Floral jacquard one button suit, dark brown, a hankali ya zame ribbon ɗin nan da nan sumar ta sauka ta wani irin nan na ɗewa, jikinsa na fitar da kamshin Hugo boss, sajansa sai kyallin Ginger Geminal Oil-hair yake, bakinsa na Kamshin LB Breath Herbal sugar-free Breath freshener spray, lokacin 10:00 walking slowly yake tafiya, harya fice daga cikin part ɗin nasa, ya nufi entrance yana fita Khabeer yyi saurin tashi ya nufi wajan sabuwar motar Abeed ɗin, wani guard ɗin sa ne ya buɗe masa kofar mota,a hankali ya shiga aka rufe kofar, motarsa ce a tsakiya ta bodyguards ɗin sa a gaba da baya, a haka suka nufi wani kebantaccen gidansa wanda yake meeting a ciki, mutane ne wajan ashirin guest room, Danish na ganinsa ya miƙe tsaye tare da nuna masa Kujera, zama yayi akan 2seater gently ya ɗura kafarsa ɗaya akan ɗaya, idanunsa na yawo akan mutanan wajan wanda kallo ɗaya yyiwa kowa ya ɗauke idanunsa, Danish ne yyi masa bayanin komai duk suna son saka hannun jari ne a Company, information ɗin da ake bukatar duk suna dashi bisa tsarin Companyn, Abeed dai kansa a kasa idanunsa lumshe Danish yace "Sai Aryan Vice President's son da brother nasa, suma sun cike komai suna bukatar saka hannun jarin, gently Abeed ya jinjina kansa alamar gamsuwa kafin ya amshi all files ɗin yyi signature akai ya bawa Abeed, Gdy sukai gaba ɗaya, bayan tafiyarsu Abeed ya fara dailing number da suke waya da Sarah amma a kashe, tsaki yaja kafin ya fara cin breakfast ɗin da Danish yasa aka jera masa, kaɗan yaci ya miƙe tsaye haka kurum yau yaji yana son zuwa club.... Zain ne zaune gaban Du'a dake kuka kamar ranta zai fita

cikin kuka tace "Sbd Allah ya dūra min Lalura ka kara Aure? Sbd baka sona na kasa kula dakai Shine zakai min kishiya bayan kasan yadda nke sonka? Ko kuma sbd ni na nuna so gareka tun farko shiyasa kai min wannan wulakancin?" Twins ta fara mgn yake kallonta da tsananin mmki,kafin a hankali yace "Wlh wlh da bana sonki ba zan taba amincewa na aureki ba, sbd ba zan auri wacce bana so ba, kiyi min adalci karin aure na akwai dalili kuma Ubangiji ya kaddara min haka and..." Wata tsawa ta buga masa tana nuna masa kofa tace "Out....Out of my room Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas fita kaban waje,bana bukarar jin komai na tsaneka." Ta fada tana sakin kuka kokarin jawota jikinsa yake, amma ta sanya kafa ta tura sa da karfin gske tace "Ka fita bana son ganinka wlh, naji na tsaneka idan naci gaba da kallonka zan iya akaita wani abun, i hate you" ta fada tana kara sakin kara, Calmy Zain yace "But, I love you" da karfi tace "Karya kake, munafuki azzalumi wlh sai Allah ya saka min ka fitar min a daki" ta fada tana daukan wata kwalbar humura zata buga masa yyi saurin matsawa gefe, mmki duk ya gama cikasa ydda take da addini bai tsammaci zatai hakan ba, juyawa yyi ya fita Naila da Amma duk na zaune a Main Parlo suka bisa da kallo Naila tace "Tirrrrrrrrrrr,kaci kanka billahil lazi" fita yyi yana zuwa harabar Masarautar suka hada idanu da Junaid dake fitowa daga cikin motarsa kallo daya yyi masa ya shige mota tare da nufar daya gidan nasa, Sairah na zaune a parlo daga ita sai vest da pencil jeans mai flowers, ganinsa ya shigo wani iri yasa ta miki tsaye, a hankali ta karasa wajansa tana leka fuskarsa da yaki yarda su hada idanu a nutse tace "Ta maka ihu ko? Bata amince ba ko?" Ta fada a sanyaye kasa mgn Zain yyi sai kawai ya jata jikinsa ya rungome ya shiga sauke ajiyar zuciya, holding nasa back tayi tace "Am sorry, it's my fault" girgiza mata kai yyi yana kokarin Mgna wayarsa yyi kara,ciro wayar yyi Still holding onto her zare idanu yyi ganin sakon e-mail daga Abeddeen, daukan Sairah yyi ya shiga juyi da ita yace "Ina jin Zuwanki rayuwata Alkairi ne, yau Biyunina yimin message, Wow can wait to see him" ya fada yana kissing lip's dinta kankamesa tayi tana dry kafin ya dauke ta zuwa bedroom..... Sarah na zaune a Main Parlo da Yamma a hankali take kallonsu duk sun shirya gwanin sha'awa, Auta tace "Sarah ke daya zamu bari fa, tunda kince ba zaki ba ko?" Ba tace komai ba Beeba tace "Rabu da ita, tunda ba zata taga yadda Masarautar Zazzau take ba, mukam yanzu muka fara shiga zamu sha casu wlh" Raudah dai na tsaye tana danna wayarta fuskarta bbu walwala, amma taji dadin rashin zuwan na Sarah, Umma dake tsaye tace "Ku saman a waje, Sarah take care of yourself ok" A hankali Sarah ta buɗe baki tace "Bye Umma" fita duk sukai banda Raudah dake tsaye sai da suka fita,Sarah ta miki zata shige part din da suke taji Raudah tace "Heee You" Cak Sarah ta tsaya ba tare data juya ba, Raudah ta karasa wajen Sarah ta kalleta frm head to toe Tace "Ga dai kyau iya kyau, amma babu asali ni Allah yasa ma ke ba mayya bace wlh" Sarah ta ware Idanunta ta shiga kallon Raudah, Raudah ta watsa hannunta tace "Yhhh, ko nai karya kawai kin shigo family namu zaki takura mana, and kin samawa kanki lafiya da ba zaki je cikin Masarauta ba, domin iya masu gata da yanci ke shiga, kyan dan maciji watsastsiyya" tana fadin hakan tayi gaba tana bangaje Sarah, Sarah tuni idanunta ya sauya amma sam ko hawaye ta hana kanta yi sai ajiyar zuciya take saukewa, da kyar ta shige cikin bedroom tana auta maganganun da Raudah ta fada mata, kuka take sonyi amma ta kasa, bathroom ta shiga tare da sakarwa kanta ruwa ta jima ta fito, a hankali ta shirya cikin Silk short robe, mai fadin wuya har Cibiyarta ana gani sai wani rubber Palazzo trousers wanda ya kama waist dinta, kanta bbu ko hula, ga wata siririyar necklace a wuyanta sai kamshi take na Valentino, shiru tayi akan bed idanunta rufe, ya kamata ta san wace ita tunda har an fara yi mata gorin iyaye, wata tsanar

Daddynsu ya karo a Zuciyarta, gashi yau gaba daya wayar Jaan a kashe take, almost 10 minutes tana kwance taji wayar Auta na ringing idanunta ta buɗe tare da ɗaukan wayar da sauri ta muke zaune ganin sunan Jaan na wayo saman wayar, answering tayi a hankali tace "Hello" sauke ajiyyar zuciya yyi sbd jin muryarta wata kala, ya jima kafin yace "Kina ina?" Tana kwabe fuska kamar zatai masa kuka tace "Gidan Yaya Rooma" Calmy yace "I knw, i mean a nan ɗin" tace "Oh! Ina bedroom" some minutes kafin yace "Fito entrance kiga" tace "Mene a entrance ɗin" yana rufe idanunsa yace "Ance za'ai ruwa a Nigeria, Just to confirm" tashi tayi tsaye har zata ɗauki hijab tunawa bbu kowa a gidan ta saka slippers tare da yin waje har lokacin wayar na makale a kunnanta, a hankali take tafiya jikinta na juyawa, kalbar kanta na lilo, a haka ta buɗe kofar shiga Asalin cikin gidan, tana fitowa entrance ɗin tace "Na fito,amma hadarin ba sosai ba" ta cikin wayar ya saki wani sauti yana raina wayon Sarah a hankali yace "juyo" yana juyawa idanunta ya sauka akansa yana tsaye ya juya mata baya ya ɗan jingina jikinsa da jikin motarsa, tun daga sama har kasa Sarah ke kallonsa, yana sanye da wata farar gezner ɗin kin jumper da babbar riga ya ɗura half jaddara akansa hular red ta haska fatar wuyansa, sumar kansa ta sauka kasa, binsa kawai take da kallon mmki, yana jin lokacin ta buɗe baki tace "My Man.." wayar ya zame daga jikin kunnansa a hankali ya mayar cikin Aljiyu kafin gently ya juya....

😂😂 Finally

Me zaku ce??????

Me kuke tunanin zai faru???

Abeed or Jaan???

[08-15 08:47] +234 703 831 1110: 🙌🙌🙌48🙌🙌

Fararen idanunsa ne ya sauka cikin idanunta, gently yyi baya kaɗan tare da jingina bayansa da jikin mota, kafin ya harɗe hannayensa a kirji, a hankali yake bin Sarah da kallo frm head to toe, musamman fararen cinyoyinta da suke waje da kuma yanayin yadda wuyanta ya bayyana sbd faɗin rigar, idanunsa ya sauke akan ragowar zanna lallan kafarta yabi dugwayen yatsun kafar da kallo, kafin gently ya kara maiyar da idanunsa cikin nata, tayi tsaye kamar an dasata she can't believed cewa shi take gani a gabanta,ko dai gizau idanunta ke mata ne, Sarah bata taɓa ganin Mutumin da Manyan kaya sukai masa bala'in kyau irin Jaan ɗinta ba, babu abinda ke ɗaukan idanunta irin saje da kuma sumar kansa, banda zanan tattoo ɗin da take gani a hannunsa,babu abinda zai sanya ba tace Abeed bane, babban abu kuma manyan kayan daya sanya, Abeed ba zai taɓa sanya manyan kaya ba, hannunta ta ɗaga tare da taɓa fuskarta irin ko mafarki take, ganin hakan yasa a karo na farko akan idanunta Abeed ya ɗaga jagirarsa guda ɗaya ɗaya tare da kashe mata idanu guda, a hankali kuma ya langwabar da kansa gefe, da gudu Sarah ta nufo inda Abeed yake idanunta ya cika da hawayen farin ciki, ganin da gaske wajansa ta nufu yasa ya ɗan muke daga jinginar da yyi slowly yake Girgiza mata kansa, yana mata alama da cewa ta duba kayan jikinta,ga kuma entrance ɗin gidan akwai masu bawa flowers ruwa ga gatekeeper, Sarah bata fahimci kurman bakin nasa ba, da gudu tayo kansa batai wata wata ta faɗa jikinsa tare da kankamesa ta sakin wani irin gigitaccen kuka, yanayin yadda ta faɗa jikinsa ba tare daya shirya ba, yyi saurin yin baya tare da sanya hannunsa ya

dafe jikin motar, daya hannunsa kuma yyi saurin rike waist dinta dashi, a hankali ya daidaita tsaiwar sa a jikin motar, kafin gently ya sanya duka hannunsa biyu yyi holding nata back, yana jin yadda take kuka sosai hawayen idanunta na sauka a gaban babbar rigarsa, a hankali ya dura kansa akan shoulder dinta ita kuma ta boye fuskarta a kirjinsa, shiru yyi mata hancinsa na shakar kamshin Valentino wanda take amfani dashi, slowly kuma yake manna mata tattausan kwantaccen sajansa, almost 10mnts suna a haka ganin har lokacin ta kasa daina kukan yasa a hankali ya dura bakinsa a kunnanta kafin ya sakar mata iska mai sanyi yana hura mata a hankali a hankali, daya hannunsa ya dura saman kanta ya shiga shafawa a nutse yana jan numfashi, cikin wata kalar kasalalliyar Murya mai nuni da yanayi na kewa da kuma bukatar miji zuwa ga matarsa, ya buɗe baki a hankali daidai kunnanta da kyar ya iya cewa "Pinky..." Ya faɗa a kame yana mai jan numfashi, domin iya wannan kalmar ce kawai tazo masa, Sarah kam ganin Abeed wanda take masa kallon wani Mutum nada ban, ya taso mata da irin maganganun da Raudah ta faɗa mata, na rashin asali da tushe, hakan yasa a yanzu take ganin Abeed kamar wani bangare na ahhallinta ko babu komai, shine ya santa tun tana karama ya santa a lokacin da take da gatanta, ganin tayi shiru da kuka sai ajiyyar zuciya take saukewa yasa gently ya zame ta daga jikinsa, ba tare daya kalleta ba Murya a kame yace "Go and wear your hijab.." idanunta ta daga taga waya yake dannawa, jin idanunta a jikinsa yasa ya daga fararen idanunsa suka haɗa idanu, ware mata manyan idanunsa yyi sosai hakan yasa ta kware fuska tare da turo baki, sajansa ya shafa Calmy yace "Go Sa... Saraahh" idanunta yyi rau rau tace "Uhm A'a ni" ta faɗa tana ɗan dire kafarta kasa hakan yasa jikinta motsawa baki daya, lip's dinta daya motsa har yyi Mgnar yake bi da kallo can yace "Ba tafiya zan ba" ka faɗa ta makale tana miƙa masa yatsarta kamar yarinya tace "Promise?" Sai hakan ya tuna masa lokacin da zai bar Masarautar Bilhira, hannunsa ya zame daga cikin Aljihu ya miƙa mata Hannun da sauri ta sarƙe karamar yatsarsa tace "Mun kulla" tana faɗin hakan ta sakesa a hankali take tafiya da baya baya, duk tunaninta tana juya zai tafi ya barta, Abeed kam gajiyyayyun idanunsa ya sauke akanta kamar yadda take kallonsa, sai yanzu ya kara raina shekarun Sarah, kawai jiki Allah ya bata da kaifin tunani da kuma tarin nutsuwa, haɗi da dakakkiyar zuciya... Ajiyyar zuciya ya sauke lokacin data shige gidan, walking slowly ya juya zuwa side ɗin driver kafin kuma ya buɗe ya shiga, yana zuwa ya zauna tare da kafe kofar da kallo, Sarah da gudu ta shige bedroom, tana jin kamar zai tafi ne bayan ta samu yazo, wani white lace ta ɗauka mai sky blue ɗin torch, fitted gown ne wanda daga saman wuyan aka buɗe shi ya zamana kamar anyi mata wuyan bubaa mai faɗi sai karamin zip daga tsakiya, shape ɗin ya fita sosai da can kasan gwon ɗin wata tattara akai mai kyau bata da bazaa, simple ɗauri tayi na ture kaga tsiya, sai wata siririyar necklace mai white stone a tsakiya ta saka, samun kanta tayi ta ɗaukan lip balm ta shafa a lip's dinta, ta ɗauki perfume ta kara, veil ta ɗauka white ta yafa a shoulder dinta, Wani Metro shoe ta saka, kafin a hankali ta juya tana kallon kanta a mirror ita Mmkin kanta take mene yasa tayi wannan kwalliyar to? A hankali ta fito daga cikin bedroom ɗin duk tafiya sai hips dinta ya juya, fita tayi bayan ta rufe ko'ina tunda ta fito idanunta ya sauka akan ta, bai san dame zai kwatanta Sarah ba, sai dai kawai ya bita da idanu, kanta a kasa ta karasa tsaye tayi domin bata san mene zatai mata, hannunsa ya miƙe ya buɗe murfin ɗaya side ɗin still idanunsa na kanta, bayan ya buɗe motar ya koma ya jingina, kanta ta daga ta cikin glass ɗin motar suka haɗa idanu da sauri ta zame bata sbd kwarjinin da yyi mata, ganin still tana tsaye yasa Abeed taɓe bakinsa kana ya danna mata Horn, a nutse ta karasa wajan motar tare da shiga ciki ta zauna

kana ta rufe kofar, shiru wajan yyi jin shirun yyi yawa yasa ta juya, tana juyawa suka sake hada idanu ashe ita yake ta kallo, idanuna ya dauke tare da yiwa motar key a hankali yyi reverse da gudu yaja motar zuwa waje bayan mai Gadi ya buɗe musu gate.... Tunda suka hau kan titi babu wanda yace komai driving yake a nutse kamshin Hugo boss dana Valentino da sanyin a.cn cikin motar suka haɗu waje guda tare da bada wani irin kalar yanayi, tunda suka dauki hanya babu wanda yyi magana, sai can dai Sarah tana wasa da yatsun hannunta tace "Ina yini" a hankali ya juya kaɗan daidai lokacin itama ta daga kanta suka hada idanu, ba tare daya amsa ba ya dauke idanuna yaci gaba da driving, a cikin wani haɗaɗɗan pech mai kyau taga yyi parking, kashe motar yyi a hankali ya juya zuwa inda take zaune matsawa yyi kusa ita a breathing nasa yana sauka a fuskarta, idanunta ta rufe shi kuma ya tsorawa fuskarta idanu, yana kallon yadda ta dɗura hannunta a bayansa, idanunsa ya dauke tare da buɗe murfin motar, kana yaja baya kara hada idanu sukai ya ware mata Manyan idanunsa, Calmy yace "Muje" fita tayi daga cikin Motar shima ya fita, wajan Sarah tabi da kallo daidaiikon Mutane ciki, kowa yana harkar gabansa, ta nisa cikin tunani taji ya kama tafi hannunta tare da sarkewa cikin nasa, kanta ta daga suna hada idanu ya daga mata gira guda daya, Murmushi tayi sukaci gaba da tafiya zuwa cikin wani side na Manyan mutane, tun daga bakin wajan wani light blue ɗin haske ya bayyana, suna shiga tsakiyar wajan wasu white and blue mai dauke da red ɗin Flowers suka fara zubuwa daga sama suna sauka akan Sarah, ga kamshin furen mai daɗi, Murmushi kawai take idanunta ta daga suka hada idanu, ya kashe mata idanu daya a hankali ya taka zuwa tsakiyar wajan ya dɗura hannayensa a waist ɗinta flowers ɗin ya shiga zubu musu a tare, a hankali Sarah ta kalli gefen fuskarsa tace "Thank you" kai kawai ya jinjina mata tare da sanya hannunsa ya juyar da ita bayanta da kirjinsa suka haɗu waje guda, gently ya dɗura hannunsa ta cikinta yyi holding sosai, fuskarsa ya dɗura saman nata fuskarsa a hankali ya nuna mata wani direction, idanunta ta kai direction ɗin da yake nuna mata, ware idanunta tayi ganin photonta akan bed ɗin hospital, fuskarta tayi wani kalar fari, ga wata green ɗin riga a jikinta, gashin kanta yasha kananun kalba, bacci take a nutse Amma ta bata fuska, a kasan picture ɗin an rubuta _Rest of my life_ daya picture ɗin ta kalla lokacin taron da sukai na makaranta, fuskarta shima a kwalla ta tura baki gaba, wani Murmushi tayi a hankali ta juya har lokacin yana riƙe da cikinta, idanu suka hada marairaice fuska tayi tace "All this for me?" Gira ya daga mata yana zame Jikinsa daga nata Calmy yace "Ba dole ba, nida akace ana sona" ware idanu tayi gabanta na faɗuwa tace "Wace?" Hancinta yaja yace "Sarah Salman, tace tana sona" Girgiza kai tayi tace "Ni ban faɗa ba" Wayarsa ya zaro yana shiga inbox tare da jan jikinsa ya zauna saman Kujera yace "Come" ya faɗa yana mika mata hannunsa, ba tare data bashi Hannun ba ta karasa wajan ta zauna kan kujera, hannunta ya kama tare da danka mata Wayarsa, tsananin mmkin ganin message ɗin yasa Sarah koda jan numfashi ta kasa, tsananin kunya ta kamata ita harga Allah bata san lokacin da hakan ya faru ba, bata san yausha tayi wannan message ɗin ba, bakinta dake rawa ta buɗe Zatai Mgn Abeed yyi saurin dɗura mata yatsarsa cikin kasa da murya yace "No need.." shiru tayi ta kasa ci gaba da kallonsa, kujera yaja sosai kusa da ita gently ya manna softness lip's ɗinsa akan tsinin hancinta, wani kalar light kiss yyi mata, runtse idanunta tayi da kyau, gently ya mayar da bakinsa gefen fuskarta yyi mata The Peck hot kiss, slowly ya mayar da bakinsa yyi mata forehead kiss, ajiyar zuciya ta sauke da karfi da sauri kuma ta buɗe idanunta sbd saukar bakinsa da taji a lip's ɗinta, idanu suka hada wani cute smile Abeed ya saki wanda yasa sara ta saki jiki tana Kallonsa, idanuna ya dauke yyi kissing lips ɗinta, murya can kasa

yace "Thanks for the love, Thanks Pinky.." ya Fadi hakan ya zame fuskarsa daga nata, mutuwar zaune ya samu Sarah ba tare daya kalleta ba yace "Finally she loves me, Oh!" Ya fada a nutse kunya tasa Sarah yin kasa da kanta tace "Uhm ni fa ban fada ba" Still not looking at her yace "Ko? Babu bukata ai" mmkin yadda baya son hada idanu da ita take, bata san cewa yyi hakan ne sbd zai iya losing control nasa idan yaci gaba da Kallonta ba, a hankali tace "Thank you"..... "For?" Calmy tace "The kidney, ban san yadda zan fadi farin cikin da nake ba na ganin wanda ya taimakawa rayuwata ba, ban san wacce kalar gdy zan maka ba" ta fada hawaye na sakko mata, shiru tayi kamar yadda yyi shiru kamar daga sama taji yace "Just marry me" da sauri ta daga kanta amma sai taga kamar ba shi ne yyi Mgnar ba, kanta ta mayar kasa, sai a lokacin ya kalleta gently ya kama duk hannayenta ya rike yana karewa fuskarta kallo a nutse yace "Look at into my eyes... Pinky" kallonsa tayi idanunsa cikin nata yace "Do you have any feelings for me? I mean kina so na?" Kunya ce ta kama Sarah zata sunkuyar da kanta kasa yyi saurin tare habarta da hannunsa, yana kame fuskarsa sosai yace "One thing da zai saka mu samu matsala, bana son kunya, bana son kunya, bana son kunya idan muna tare ok" marairai ce fuska tayi tace "I am sorry ban sakewa" bai mata Mgn ba ya dauki glass cup ya tsiyaya lemo a hankali yake sipping nasa, sai daya shanye ya ajiye cup din, Kallonta yyi yace "Have you eat?" Tace "A'a, amma na koshi ai" bai sake mgn ba, ya miƙe zuwa inda aka jera manyan coolers a hankali ya dauki plate ya shiga zuba komai special, yana gamawa ya dawo kusa da ita ya ajiye fuska kame yace "Eat" ba zata iya musu dashi ba kamar yadda yyi tsammani gashashen naman kaza ya dauka, tana kokarin sawa a baki ya kama hannunta tare da kwace naman yana balla mata harara, Murmushi tayi kafin tai mgn taji ya saka mata spoon a baki yana buƙe mata idanu, amsa tayi ta shiga ci sosai, sosai tayi Mmkin abincin taci ruwa ya bata tasha ya dauki tissue ya goge bakin ta tass, bai kalleta ba yyi shiru yana kallon yatsun hannunta, Calmy cikin slow voice yace "You're so beautiful Sarahh, You're a darling" Murmushi tayi tace "And you too, ka fini kyau Jaan" shiru bai mgn ba tace "Kaci abinci kai ma" girgiza kai yyi yana duba time, Mikewa yyi tsaye yana miƙa mata hannunsa hannunta ta dƙura saman nashi ya miƙar da ita, a sanyaye yace "Zan tafi..." Kafin ya Karasa mgn hawaye ya sakko mata cikin rawar Murya tace "Yaushe zaka dawo?" Kallonta yyi yana boye Murmushin fuskarsa yace "Ba rana, sai nazo neman aure" kuka ta fashe masa dashi tace "Jaannnn..." Ta fadi sunan nasa a shagwabe tana sakin kuka tare da juya masa baya, sai a lokacin ya samu damar yin Murmushi yana shafa gemunsa, a hankali yace "Ban so brother naki yyi min lhu" da sauri tace "Waaa?" Ka fada ya daga yace "Oops Abeed yake kowa?" Ta bata fuska tace "Forget about him please Jaan, ka daina fadin sunansa" ta fada tana haƙe fuska takawa yyi zuwa inda take bai tsaya jiran komai ba ya haƙata ta jikinsa tare da Matse ta a jikinsa, yana jin yadda take jan numfashi da kyar daidai kunnanta yace "How many times zance ki daina haka akan Abeed? He's your brother, Am I your lover, blood is thicker than water" ya fada yana dan sassauta rikon da yyi mata baki ta buƙe zatai Mgn yyi saurin haƙe bakinsu waje guda, wani kalar hot kisses yake mata tamkar zai cire mata lip's, a wannan karan Sarah jin abin take har tsakiyar ranta, ko dan tana son Jaan ne? Taji Abinda Jaan ke mata ya samu bambanci dana Abeed, daƙin abin take ji sosai, cikin rashin da kuma kokarin kuyar abinda ta karanta a littafin Sirrin mu tayi saurin kama tongue din Abeed, a hankali ta bashi da wani kalar kiss, Buƙe Idanu Abeed yyi da tsananin mmki yake kallon Sarah wacce ta rufe idanunta wani daƙi yaji sosai a duniya yana son mace wayayyiya kuma nutsastsiyya, yana da tabbaci kuma mene Sarah keyi shine ya dƙura ta akan hanya, idanunsa ya

rufe yana kara Rungome ta a jikinsa, wani kalar kiss sukewa juna idan Abeed yyi kokarin nuna mata cewa ya fita sanin kan duniya, ita kuma sai ta tuna yadda Zarah ta ruda tunanin Sheikh Imam hamdan Balarabe, ita kanta bata san abinda take ba, kawai ta amince koma mene take Soyayyar da take masa ne ya rinjayi komai ba, ganin tana neman ja masa ruwa yayi saurin zameta daga jikinsa yace "Aucchhh my lips" kunya yasa tayi saurin rufe fuskarta a kirjinsa Murmushi yyi kamar ba zai Mgna ba sai kuma yace "Ladanki na wajan Allah,ba ki a banza" ya fada yana kissing wuyanta tare da rungometa.

Zain Abeed na kudi ne, kiji tsoran Allah Wlh da kyar nke typing sbd Rashin kwarin

jiki.....08119237616   49  

Sun jima a haka kafin ya kama hannunta suka fito daga cikin wake kai tsaye mota suka shiga har suka karasa gida babu wanda yyi mgn, sai a lokacin tsoro ya kama Sarah idan Umma tace ina taje meza tace, gashi har magrib ya kusa, kallonsa tayi taga ba ita yake kallo ba, tace "Ina tsoran Umma" not looking at her yace "For what reason?" Tace "Za tace ina naje" yace "And so what? Wajan mijinki" ware Idanu tayi tace "Miji kuma" kame fuskarsa yyi kamar ba shine ya fada ba yyi mata banza, hannunsa ya miƙa ya buƙe mata kofar yace "get down" sauka tayi tana sauka tace "Thank you" bai ce komai ba ya rufe motar tana tsaye har ya bar cikin gidan, ajiyar zuciya ta sauke ta nufi cikin gidan wani daƙi ya kamata ganin har zuwa lokacin basu dawo ba, kayan jikinta ta cire tayi wanka ta sauya kaya zuwa na shan iska, kana ta nufi kitchen ta dƙura dinner, tana gama komai na dinner suna shigowa, Beeba ta zube saman Kujera tace "Wassh, sai yanzu na tuna ban suyiwa lace dƙina bag ba" Auta tace "Kee kam Beeba kin shiga Uku,duk kece kika bata mana time a kasuwa" Beeba tace "No, ban san za'a kasuwa ba shiyasa na tsaya bata maku time, gsky lefen Safna yyi masifar kyau,kai Ubangiji ka bamu gidan ta zamu huta, ina son hutu wlh" tsaki Raudah taja tare da shigewa bedroom Umma tuni tayi nata part dƙin... Suna zaune gaba dƙaya akan dining room suna dinner Beeba tace "Sarah na siyo maki anko fa, alrɗy suna wajan tailor so get ready akwai biki" Murmushi kawai Sarah tayi, kafin kowa yyi mgn kamshin Hugo boss ya cika Main Parlo tun kafin ya shigo Sarah da Auta suka fahimci Yaa Abeed ne, da mmki Yaya Rooma ke kallonsa tace "You?" Raudah ta daga kai zuwa direction dƙin da yake,yana tsaye bakin kofa hannunsa zube cikin Aljiƙu, yana sanye da Ralph Lauren Kaftan st, fuska a kame babu alamar fara'a ya baje sumar ko ribbon bai saka ba, walking slowly ya Karasa shigowa cikin parlon kai tsaye kujera yaje ya zaune yana harɗe kafarsa, Yaya Rooma ce ta miƙe tare da nufar inda yake tana zuwa ta zauna tace "So kana kasar nan ke nan Abeed?" Girgiza mata kai yyi murya can kasa yace "Ina yini" tace "Allhmd,bari a kawo maka dinner" bai ce komai ba Yaya Rooma ganin Sarah ce kawai bata cin abinci tace "Sarah kawo masa abinci" da sauri Raudah tace "No Mom, Sarah ta gaji da yawa bari na kawo masa" tana faɗin hakan ta shiga jera masa abinci a tray ta haɗa komai ta kawo masa kan table, Cikin kashe murya tace "Yaa Abeed Wlcm" ko inda take bai kalla ba, jin shiru yasa ta kallesa Zuciyarta na bugawa, bata fahimci komai ba sai da Yaya Rooma tace "What noises Raudah!" Da sauri Raudah ta matsa tana shafa kanta, Kujera ta nema ta zauna "How do you feel, Anuty Zulfa tace baka ji daɗi ba" sai a lokacin ya kalli Yaya Rooma ba tare da yace komai, Sarah ce ta miƙe zata shige bedroom taji yace "You" Cak ta tsaya domin tasan cewa da ita, kafin kuma ta juya ta kallesa suka haɗa idanu kallon juna kawai take, sai dai ba taga zanan tattoo ba hakan yasa ta tabbatar tsakanin

Abeed da Jaan akwai bambanci, a kaushashe yace "Tea" ya fada yana zame idanunsa daga kanta Raudah ce ta mika tace "Bari na hada maka" yanayin kallon da yyiwa Sarah yasa tayi saurin shigewa kitchin, a tare suka hada tea din da Sarah da Raudah, Raudah ce ta fara kai masa ta ajiye saman table, a hankali cike da nutsuwa Sarah ta fito daga cikin kitchen din tana zuwa ta tsuguna har kasa, samun kanta tayi da zama kasan kafafuwan sa, kanta na shafar kafarsa, cup ta dauka ta tsiyaya masa tea din, kana ta dauki lemon din data yanka ta matsa ciki 1spoon na suger tasa, sabanin Raudah tada saka 3 bai son zaki da yawa a cikin black tea, idanunta ta daga taga ita yake kallo mika masa cup din tayi ya amsa yana janye idanunsa, a nutse yake sipping tea din, Mikewa tayi zata tashi a kasalance yace "Sit here" ya fadi hakan a kame, Raudah wani Irin haushi taji ganin ko tea din data kawo masa bai kalla ba balle ita, tsanar Sarah ya karo a ranta, fuuuu ta tashi daga wajan kamar zata fashe, tana shiga cikin bedroom din Beeba ta tun tsire da dry kafin tace "Kema kin so kanki da yawa Raudah, wih tun wuri ki cire hakan a ranki ni ban san rashin ajikin yazo har haka ba" Auta dai ba tace Komai ba.... Sarah ta kalli Abeed tace "Amma Mami" kallon da yyi mata ne yasa kawai tayi shiru tare dasa hannu ta amshi wayar daya bata, iphone 13 max pro wacce Yarima Yashim ya bata taki amsa, yana Mikewa tsaye yace "Make sure kinyi settings nata" kai ta daga masa, zata juya ya kama hannunta tare da nufar waje da ita, Yaya Rooma data fito daga part din ta, tabi bayansu da kallo, sai da yaje cikin motarsa bayan ya sakata a back seat kamar inda ya zauna, gently ya daga kai ya kalleta kafin Calmy yace "Kina bukatar wani abu ne?" Girgiza masa kai tayi tace "Babu" ya kalleta sosai yace "Meke damunki?" Tace "cikina ne Uncle" ta fada hawaye na ciko mata idanu, kasan Zuciyarta kuma tunanin Jaan ne fal bata san yausha ne zata sake ganinsa ba, a taushashe Abeed yace "Shi ne na kuka?" Kanta ta kifa a cinyarta ta shiga rera kuka, ganin hakan yasa Abeed sanya hannuna ya daga ta Cak ya direta saman cinyarsa, kanta ta kwantar saman kirjinsa tace "Uncle ni Wacece dan Allah? Ba zaka iya tuna wani abu game dani ba, ina son sanin dangina Uncle, ina son komawa wajan family na, ina bukatar ganin Sairah please Uncle" rungometa yyi jikinsa ya kasa ce mata komai ba, babu abinda yafi asali da tushe dadi, dole akwai abinda akai mata wanda ya sanya take fadin hakan, a hankali ya dago ta daga jikinsa, yyi copping face nasu waje guda, goshinsa akan nata hancinsa akan nata yana jan numfashi yace "Waye?".... "Raudah Uncle" nan da nan fuskar Abeddeen ta sauya baya son mace mai rawai kai da son shiga abinda ba ruwanta, Calmy yana murza dimples dinta yace "Saaaaa, if you're looking for father just kizo waje na, idan uwa kike bukata I'm with you, brother sister everything, kizo nine komai naki, ba nine katoto ba zanyi da kowa..." ya fada yana shafa gefen fuskarta da tattausan sajensa Calmy yace "I will take care that I can spend your life, I will be the mirror of your life Sarah" kankamesa tayi sosai tana rushewa da kuka sosai hakan yasa ABEED kara riƙe ta murya can ciki yace "Cry as you can, I got you okay, You'll not die And noting Will happen to you, Okay SARAHH" yyi Mgnar soundly and angry, he could feel yadda hawayenta ke jika masa gashin kirjinsa dake a buƙe, kuka take sosai ta kasa daina wa har wani ihu take kamar wacce akaiwa mutuwa, numfashinta na daukewa tace "Uncle Daddynmu yace ba shine ya haifemu, ke na mu shegu....," Bata karasa maganar ba yyi saurin sanya bakinsa cikin nata, a zafafe yake kissing nata yana patting bayanta, yanayin yadda Zuciyarta ke mata zafi, ga barin dinta ba tuna all maganganun da Raudah ta fada, ga yadda Daddy ya tafi ya barsu, ga Yadda biyuninta tai mata sharrin cakawa Abeed wuka, ta hango zallar tsana a tare da ita tana sane da komai, domin manta wannan abun ya sanya ta shiga yiwa Abeed martanin kiss

din da yake mata, cikin Lokaci kafan sun hargitsa motar sai Numfashinsu dake sauka, a hankali Abeed yyi baya tare da kwantar da ita slowly ya zuge zip din rigarta, a hankali yyi unhooking bra dinta Wani irin fitinan nan nishi Sarah ta sauke lokacin da taji lip's dinsa a kirjinta, tun tana jurewa har ta fara ganin abin mata girma, wani kalar hot romance yake saukewa mata tuni yyi wurgi da bra din nata ya zame rigar jikinta can kasa, wata zabura Sarah tayi time da taji saukar bakinsa a cikin jikinta wajan da bata taba tsammani ba, ji tayi kamar fitsari na shirin zuby mata, tsananin rudewa tasa ta manna bakinta a nipples dinsa ta shiga tsotsa, dum! Haka kan Abeed yyi yana tabbacin nan ne rauninsa, ashe haka shan nippy ke da dadi, gaba daya duk yadda yaso kamewa gagara yyi tashin hankali bai gama sakin Sarah ba sai da taji Abeed na kokarin ratsa cikin jikinta da Abeed dinsa, azaba da radadi tasa tayi saurin sakar masa cizo amma ina baya ji..... Yaya Rooma ce ta fito daga cikin gidan tana fadin "Anuty Zulfa nan waje ba yaje rakasa, ni ban ma san daga tarta ba" Anuty Zulfa dake zaune tace "Wanne kalar shashanci ne wannan, nace ko waje ban yarda Sarah ta fita ba balle wani ya dauke ta" Yaya Rooma zatai Mgn ta hango Sarah ta tawo a gigice tana gyara zaman rigar jikinta, da idanu Yaya Rooma take Kallon Sarah kafin tace "Gata tama dawo" wayar hannunta ta miƙa wa Sarah tace "Mami" jikin Sarah na rawa tace "Ma.. mi" a tsawace Anuty Zulfa tace "Shut up my friend, wanne ya zama last warning da zan maki, Iyayen Yarima Yashim suturo neman aurenki, kuma na amince da hakan Abban Auta ya amshi kuƙarin auren shi da Liman kuna shiga last semester na level 2 za'ai bikinku, kin haramta ga ko wanne namiji Sarah..." Kitt Anuty Zulfa ta kashe wayar, Sarah kasa tantance abinda kunnanta yaji tayi, an bawa Yarima Yashim aurenta, Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un me hakan ke nufi, Mene tsayin Jaan dinta? Ga Abeed na neman wargatsa mata rayuwa, da kyar ta iya jan jikinta zuwa cikin Main Parlo Yaya Rooma ce kawai zaune, tana zuwa ta bata wayar zata shige Yaya Rooma tace "Come here Sarah" a hankali ta dawo ta zauna kasan carpet ba tare da tace komai ba, Yaya Rooma tace "Do you love him?" Kasa magana tayi Yaya Rooma tace "Kina son Yarima Yashim Sarah?" Idanunta na cika da hawaye tace "Umma ban son aure yanzu, ban so..." Yaya Rooma tace "Ba damuwa bace, idan har kina sonsa shima yace kece kikace sai kin shiga level 2 right?" Kanta ta daga Yaya Rooma tace "Ok, I'm happy for you Sarah Zaki shiga Masarautar Zazzau matsayin Gimbiya, Yarima Yashim nada hankali nutsuwa yana sonki sosai, jeki Allah ya tabbatar da alkairi" wani nauyi Sarah taji Zuciyarta nayi mata, da kyar ta shige ciki tana zuwa Auta da Beeba na buga game Raudah kuma na kwance ta tsorawa window idanu..... Abeed ya dade cikin motar hannunsa dafa da cikinsa zufa na yanko masa ga wani ciwon kai daya saukar masa, Almost 30mnts Yana haka kafin ya yiwa motar key yabar gidan baki daya..... Washegari misalin 3:30 na yamma wata hadaddiyar mota ta shigo cikin peach din, a hankali yyi parking Zain dake kallon Sairah yace "na kasa danne farin cikina" dry tai masa tana dukan shoulder dinsa tace "Common Beb.." Murmushi yyi mata yace "Za ki gane Beb, zai kinzo hannu kinfi kowa raki Allah ki kuyi dauriya" dry tayi tace "To ba kai bane" bai ce komai ba ya buƙe motar ya fito, Sairah ta buƙe sai a lokacin ta shiga karewa wajan kallo tace "Beb na taba zuwa nan fa" Kallonta yyi yace "Like serious?" Tace "Sure ba Katsina bane? Ai a nan muke before Daddynmu ya kure mu" Zain yace "Kuma zaki iya gane gidanku?" Girgiza kai tayi tace "No" ta fadi hakan ne sbd al'kawarin da taiwa Sarah na mantawa da Daddynsu nan a ranta, kafin Zain yyi Mgn yaji an rungome sa ta baya, da sauri ya juya sukai idanu biyu da Abeed dake tsaye cikin Suit yyi kyau sosai, fuskarsa ta fadafa da Murmushi, wani kalar ihu Zain yyi ya fada jikin Abeed tare da kankamesa, Abeed ma Rungome Zain yyi

idanunsa yyi jajur ya shiga sauke ajjiyar zuciya, yana jin wani sanyi na ratsa masa zuciya yana mutuwar son Zain kamar yadda yake jin Pinky a ransa, Kuka Zain ya shiga yi can kasa yana kara kankame Abeed, gently Abeed yake bubbuga bayansa yana jan numfashi, a hankali ya kwabe fuska murya narke yace "Zan tafi tunda kuka kke" Da sauri Zain ya girgiza kansa yana sakin Murmushi still hawaye na zubu masa yace "No! Am not cry, i miss You so much Biyunina, nayi kewarka na kasa bacci na kasa cin abinci sbd tunanin halin da zaka shiga, nasan halinka baka cin abinci idan ba cewa akai kaci ba, baka iya daina shan ruwan sanyi idan ba nine na hanaka ba, babu wanda ya isa yaji meke damunka idan ba nine na tursasaka ba, all this tayaya kake ganin zan jure rashinka, bani da yadda zan wih da duk inda zaka sai na bika, I love You Biyunina kai ne farin ciki na" at this time Abeed kasa jurewa yyi sai kawai ya lafe jikin Zain ya shiga sauke numfashi, Murya a shagwabe kamar yadda ya saba yiwa Zain din yace "I missed everyday Biyunina, I miss you completely.." Sairah dake tsaye idanu kawai ta zuba musu tana ganin kamar su da Sarah amma bata taba ganin identical twins kamar ZAIN ABEED ba, karyar mutum ya gane su, voice everything iri daya, sun jima haka kafin Abeed ya zame Jikinsa a kasan wata rumfar wacce kasanta ruwa ne ke gudana suka zaune, Sairah na gefe daya Abeed na manne da jikin Zain, a haka waiter ta kawo musu abinda Abeed ya bukata, Sairah mmkin shagwabar Abeed take, gaba daya ya narkewa Zain hatta Abinci Zain ke bashi da sun hada Idanu da Sairah sai ya balla mata harara, yana tuna sharrin da tayiwa Sarah, bayan gama cin Abincin Zain ya kalli Sairah yace "Bee ga Biyunina, Abeed ga Sairah ita..." Girgiza kai Abeed yyi yace "No need, she's your wife" Murmushi Zain yyi yace "Do you know her somewhere before?" Abeed na kame fuska sosai yace "Tunda nace naje Zahel kilan na santa" ya fada yana dauko Wayarsa ya shiga dannawa, Zain yace "Oh Yeah haka ne, but an rasa inda Sarah take, tun bayan barinka itama muka nemeta muka rasa, babban tashin hankalin Junaid ya damu akan Sarah har kwanciya yyi gadon asibiti.." a hankali Abeed yace "Ya kusa zuwa kabari ke nan" Zain yace "Pardon" Bai ce komai ba sai cute smile daya sakarwa Zain din, Wani m.card Zain ya bawa Abeed yace "Ka riƙe wannan wajanka sbd wata rana ok" amsa yyi yana juya M.card din kafin ya sanya shi cikin Aljiƙu, Sairah ta kara satar kallon Abeed suna hada idanu ya maka mata harara tace "Ina yini" bai amsa ba yaja Zain da wata magana very important, bayan sun gama Zain yace "Zani gidan Umma" da sauri Abeed yace "Bata kasar" ya fada yana zaro idanu domin wannan Shine karo na farko da yyi karya a rayuwarsa, lallai soyayya na sauya mutum, sanin halin Abeed yasa Zain ya amince, daga nan gidan Abeed suka nufa a nan Katsina wanda ya siya kwana nan, a ranar gado daya suka kwana shida Zain, Sairah na can wani Bedroom din, cikin dare Zain yaji jikin Abeed zafi zau da mmki yake kallon Abeed din, can ya sauka ya nufi bathroom ya hada ruwa mai zafi sosai ya saka showel, yana zuwa ya samu Abeed ya buƙe ido Calmy Zain yace "Meke damunka,ka fada min dan Allah" narke fuska Abeed yyi amma sai ya samu kansa da fadawa Zain komai everything har shaye-shayen da yake, Zain yace "Ka taba Romance da wata ne?" Shiru Abeed yyi bai mgn ba, hakan da yyi yasa Zain ya fahimci Abeed din yanzu ko bai san mace ba to ya fara jin dadin ta, shi tunda ya samu Sairah ya daina shan magani, ya jima kafin ya shiga shafawa Abeed ruwan zafin, a ransa yana mmkin sauyawar halayyar Abeed din, amma babu abinda zai face addu'a sai Subhi zazzabin ya saki Abeed da kyar yyi Sallah, kuma baya sun su jima tare da Zain, da sassafe ya shirya Zain yace "Nima zan koma Kano yau, tunda kasar saka bari,dan Allah ka kula da kanka sbd ni ban san yausha ne zan sake ganinka ba, ka kula ka kula ka kula dan Allah" rungome juna sukai sai da su Zain

suka tafi kafin ya juya zuwa cikin gidan nasa, yana zuwa ya dauki Wayarsa ya kira Sarah sun jima suna waya kafin bacci ya dauke sa..

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe via WhatsApp

08119237616****50**@@@☺☺☺ Da Yamma Sarah na zaune ita da Yarima Yashim a wata kasar rumfa dake entrance din gidan Yaya Rooma, Murmushi Yarima Yashim yyi kafin yace "Na dauka zaki farin ciki, da neman aurenki da nayi ko baki so na ne Sarah?" Kanta a kasa ba tare da tace masa komai ba, Calmly Yaa Yashim yace "Nidai na san har abada ba lallai ki samu namijin da zai soki kamata ba, idan kuma akwai wanda kike so bayanni feel free" sai a lokacin Sarah ta daga idanunta suka hada idanu cikin kasa da murya tace "Bakai shawara dani, U broken my promise" Kallonta yyi kafin yace "Wanne Promise Sweetheart?" Idanunta ya sauya kala sbd rashin sanin abinda za tace, Yace "Uhm inajinki" dauke kanta tayi tace "Banyi dakai za kaje neman aurena yanzu ba, ba haka mukai ba kasa ina jin shakkun rike Al'kawari tsakani na da kai" zamansa ya gyara yana tattare Alkyabbar jikinsa kafin ya kalli fuskarta yace "Wannan shine nayi ba daidai ba?" Ya fada yana kokarin rike hannunta tayi saurin dauke hannunta tana hade rai yace "Sorry, kamar yadda kike shakkun haka nima, kince kina so na but na kasa believed wannan Mgnar, U didn't pick my call, no reply messages, na baki waya kinki amsa amma yanzu Abeed daya baki kin amsa da gudu" da sauri Sarah ta kallesha tace "Mene yasa kke son saka Yaa Abeed cikin al'amuran ka, bayan shi bai damu dakai ba" Yarima Yashim yyi wani Murmushin takaici yace "Mene yasa kike fifita shi fiye da mijin da zaki aura Sarah? Why why?" Wani kallo take binsa dashi kafin tace "Shine komai nawa, idan nayi farin ciki a yanzu shine, idan nayi kuka a yanzu shine sbd dashi na samu kasancewa a haka harka ganni he's my father, mother, sister, brother, friends, No need ka sake magana akan shi na sake fada babu soyayya tsakanin mu, kuma ni a yanzu sai na schl gaba daya nke burin yin aure" with so much shock Yarima Yisham ke kallon Sarah, ya jima a haka kafin yace "Ki saka a ranki koma yaushene, nine Mijinki daga nan duniya har lahira, I can't stop loving you till the end of my life" yana fadin hakan ya mika tsaye yana gyara zaman Alkyabbar jikinsa, da idanu ta bisa har ya fita daga cikin gidan yana fita kuma dogarawa suka rufa masa baya, kanta ta dura saman karamin table din da take kai, Zuciyarta ce ke mata zafi na rashin sanin mene mafita game da rayuwarta, yana da kyau ta san waye zabin Zuciyarta waye kuma wanda take jin tausayi, Dafa kafadarta akai tayi saurin daga kanta suka hada idanu da Beeba, Murmushi da kakalo zatai Beeba tace "No need" ta fada tana zama a nutse take kallon Sarah kafin tace "Stop pretending Sarah" da rashin fahimta Sarah ta kalli Beeba ba tare da tace komai ba, Beeba tai Murmushi tace "Mene yasa kike karya? Baki son Yarima Yashim just tell zai kasheki ne, matsalarsa ce ba, ita Soyayya ana bata hakkin ta ne komai a sanya shi cikin muhallinsa" dauke kai Sarah tayi a hankali tace "I luv him, stop talking noises Beeba" Beeba ta watsa hannu tace "Ko a kafata fa, darajar soyayya tasa nke maki wannan mgnar, domin ni bana zuba idanu ana cin amanar soyayya ko aki bata muhimmanci, kallo daya nama idanunki babu son Yarima Yashim a cikinsu abinda idanunki ke nunawa tausayi ne" Sarah ta harari Beeba tace "So ke kawo tausayi" Beeba tayi shewa tace "Jama'ar Nigeria har yanzu basu da waye akan soyayya, tun zuwana U.s na fahimci no need ka tsaya bata lokacin ka akan wanda baka so, muhimmanci tausayi daban Sarah, soyayya daban babu kewar tafiyar Yarima Yashim idanunki, U have to think bana son a

tauye maki hakkin ki, tell me idan baki son sa ni kuma zan fadawa Umma sai ta fadawa Mami mene a rayuwar ne, daga Kano sai Abuja fa" Sarah dake kallon wani waje nada ban tace "Mami ta gama min komai a rayuwa, yadda take kula da Auta haka take kula dani, kuma ita ta bawa Yaa Yashim dama mene yasa zan bijire zabinta koda bana so dole so balle ina so..." Beeba taja tsaki tare da fadin "Kutumar uba can, gsky ke middle class ce Sarah, soyayya fa soyayya kike wulakanta wa haka, to ni kuma idan ina raye sai kinbi zabin zuciyarki, ki saurara daga yanzu zuwa wayewar gari waye kike bukaratar gani ko jin muryarsa koda ace zai zagi uwarki da Ubarki, waye kike son ki kwanta jikinsa kiyi kuka, waye kike son ko zai kasheki zaki iya fada masa damuwarki? Waye kike jin ko zai kaiki ya siyar zaki iya binsa duk inda zashi, duk wanda zuciyarki ta fadi sunansa shine asalin wanda kike so, love ur lover Sarah, ki soshi da zuciya daya, ki saka a ranki duk abinda zaki masa baki fadi ba, idan kin tabbatar wanda kike so shine zaki aura ki saki dashi ko kwashi soyayya bance sex ba, but Zaki iya masa komai ya zamana duk inda ya juya tunaninki ne a rasa ki hana Zuciyarsa sakat Sarah, ki nutsu yadda kike jin baki da kowa da komai yanzu ya dace ki samawa kanki namiji wanda zai zama garkuwar ki a ko'ina, namijin da zai boye ciwonsa sbd damuwarki, namijin da zai nuna maki hanyar Gsky namijin da ba zai tsaya gabanki yana maki complain akan wasu mazan ba, sai dai yaje ya tari mazan ya shata masu layi... Think think" tana fadin hakan ta miki tsaye tare da barin wajan hankalinta kwance, da idanu Sarah ta bita Zuciyarta cike fal da tunanin maganganun da Beeba ta fada mata... Masarautar Zahel.

Sarki Mabus ne ke tafiya da sauri kamar zai tashi sama, jama'arsa na take masa baya hannunsa rike da wata zangegiyar takobi, a haka ya Karasa kurkukun masarautar Zahel can dakin karshe, Bude masa kofar akai Sarki Mabus ya tura kansa ciki yana huci takobin hannunsa na digar da jini yace "Kana nan akan bakar ka?" Subash dake durkushe yyi wani kalar baki ya rame sosai da kyar yake bude idanunsa, ji yake inama ya mutu ya huta, bai damu da azabar da mahaifina ke gana masa ba, burinsa ya sanya Sairah a idanunsa ya tambaye ta mene yasa ta yaudaresa? Mene yasa ta gudu ta barshi bayan ya fada mata zai bita duk inda zata, mene yasa sai daya amince ya amshi addinin musulunci sannan zata tafi da barsa da tunanin anya Musluncin babu yaudara cikinsa, saukar takobin da yaji a gadon bayansa ya sanya yyi saurin fadin "Muhammadur Rasulullah S.a.w" ya fada ya runtse idanunsa sbd jinin dake zuba a jikinsa gashi Sarki Mabus wani kalar sara ya sauke masa wanda ya sanya naman jikinsa zabtaruwa, A tsawace yace "Zaka koma addinin Zahel ko har yanzu kana kan bakan ka akan wannan gurbataccen Addinin musulunci mara gsky da tushe, eh? Ko kuma su kake kamar yadda na yankan sauran wanda suka amshi Musuluncin kai ma yanka ka?" Cikin tsananin azaba Subash yace "Allahussamad, Babu abin bautawa da gaskiya face Allah, kuma na yarda Annabi Muhammad Sallallahu alaihi Wasallama Shine Manzon Allah shine Manzon karshen zamani" cikin fushi Sarki Mabus ya kara sarawa Subash takobin a kafarsa nan take karamin yatsarsa ya cire gaba daya, kara da ihu Subash yyi yace "La'ilaha illallahu Muhammadur Rasulullah S.a.w, Allahussamad! Lallai Sarki Mabus zaka tabe kamar yadda tabewa ta samu fir'auna matarsa Asiyya ta samu rabauta, Lallai Sarki Mabus zaka halaka kamar yadda Annabi Lu'd ya halaka, rabauta ta samu dan sa, Lallai zaka halaka kamar yadda jama'ar Annabi Isa Alaihissalam suka halaka, ka zama rubabbe ka zama sallamme tabewa da hasara su tabbata a gare ka ya akai azzalumi" Subash ya fada idanunsa na lumshewa sbd dauresa da igiya da Sarki Mabus yyi, a fusace yabar cikin kurkukun SUBASH yaja numfashi a hankali yace "Sairah, Sairah kinci

amanata" sai Numfashinsa ya daure baki daya..... Da gudu gudu Sarki Mabus yake takawa har zuwa wajan boka,boka na ganinsa ya mike tsaye yace "Na fada maka cewa, dan daka haifa shine zai zama ajalinka, na fada maka haka lallai ka shirya tunkarar masifar dake shirin zuwa Zahel" iska Sarki Mabus ya fesar yace "Gimbiya Noro tace amanata, duk inda ta boya sai na nemuta, a yanzu yarinyar can bana bukatar zama da ita bana bukatar saduwa da ita, rayuwarta nake son dauka kamar yadda ta tarwatsa min Masarauta da addinin su, Na rantse da abin bauta kabas sai naga bayan rayuwarta" Boka yyi dry yace "Masu cin amanar taka suna da yawa, na fada zuwan yarinyar nan tsararre ne, kuma shirin su ya kusa tabbata, Zahel zata halaka haske zai mamaye ta, taba yarinyar nan da kake shirin yi shine babban kuskuren ka,ka rabu da ita ka barta" dauke boka Sarki Mabus yyi da mari bai jira cewar sa ba, ya mike tare da tattara manyan mayakansa masu shiga daji ya fasallata musu kamannin Sarah matsayin Sairah, domin bashi da labarin Sairah har yanzu Sarah kawai ya sani "Duk inda take a fadin Nigeria akawo min ita" yana fadin hakan yyi gaba, Ayyana dai na can shashinta tana sabgar gabanta.... Naila ce ta fito da sauri tana fadin "Yawwa Junaidu, maza kirammin hisba, tunda sun mayar dani gantalalliyar tsohuwa, zan nuna musu na fisu iya bariki da kuma tijara, wlh hisba zan kai mai rawani nima fa fitsararriya ce na iya masifa kallon kowa nake, to mene hadina dasu ba dangi iya balle na baba wlh zasu gane nima yar bariki ce." Junaid dai Kallonta kawai yake ba tare da yace komai ba, kallon Tsaf tayi masa tace "Ji banza, kila yarinyar ma ta mutu kake hauka zaka kashe kanka sbd ita, tirrrrrrrrrrr wlh a Zamanin mu ba'ai wa soyayya mugun sabo, kilan kai da ita sai dai ka ganta da rundumemen ciki ko ya'ya" banza yyi mata ya shige part din su, yana dafe yana riƙe kai, Naila ta washe baki tace "Yawwa Zaunaid, maza kirammin hisba dan mutum katoto ba wasa ba" ta fada tana fashewa da kuka, Murmushi Zain yyi yace "Idan na kira miki Shalale kinyi al'kawarin ba wanda zaki fadawa?" Da sauri Naila ta runtse idanunta tace "To yar Iska ce ni akace maka?" Hannunta ya kama suka shige part din sa, Ummi ta bisu da idanu tace "Kai da samun dan kanka sai a lahira, kamar yadda Riya tabi duniya a yanzu Wlh Abeed ma sai ya lalace yabi duniya, ba naga sai saukar Alkur'ani Mai martaba yasa ake ba ko ta mece Ohhu!" Ta buga cinya tana fadin "Mu zuba mu gani shege ka fasa"..... Wani irin shakuwa ce mai karfin gaske ta shiga tsakanin Jaan da Pinky, haka zatai tai masa kuka ita son ganinsa take, Jaan ko baya kauna zai parking a gate din gidan Yaya Rooma Sarah ta fito suna hada idanu zai sakar mata kiss ta iska yana langwabar da kai da Idanu kawai suke kallon juna kana yaja motarsa yyi gaba, Sarah takai matakin da bata iya yiwa Abeed musu, bata mene yasa ba amma ko tana daki taji ance Yaa Abeed sai ta leka ta window Just to see him yaya yake, bayan hakan babu abinda ke hada su, tunda ya bata waya bai taba kira ba sai dai Jaan ya kira, tsana wajan Raudah ba'a magana zaki bakar magana amma bata kulata, Abeed ya janye daga jikin Sarah ne sbd wani masifaffan feelings dake damunsa baya iya bacci, baya iya cin abinci kullum cikin tunanin mace yake, wani time din har kokarin zuwa hotel yake amma sai ya kulle kansa ya tsiri azumin da bai niyya ba, gefe guda kuma ya tarkata harkan Companies ya barwa Danish hatta wakoki ya ajiye a gefe, jama'a Kullum cikin posting suke a I.G, Twwiter ZAIN ABEED babu latest song's ne?..... Yau friday sati biyu ciff da zuwan su Sarah Katsina yau ne kuma sanya Safna a lalle, tun safe Sarahh take kumbure kumbure ita bata kaunar shiga cikin Masarautar wlh, shiryawa sukai cikin fararen lace fitted gown, wacce tai kyau sosai, bag da shoe da veil duk black colour, sun sha makeup kamar me, suna zaune a Main Parlo na Yaya Rooma Beeba ta tictok tana hawa sabuwar wakar, ABIN YA MOTSA, YANA DUKAN RAI, YA BAKIN GANGA,

SOYAYYA CE... Dry Auta tayi tace "Beeba Allah ya shiryaki, yanzu sai ayi tai maki comments da like ko?" Murmushi Beeba tayi tana ajiye wayar tace "Wa muke jira ne? Yanzu fa duk abokan ango sunzo da angon kansa wlh, nawa mijin nake son samu a cikin su" Raudah tace "Ni kam na tafi gsky" Auta tace "Sarah ake daurawa dan kwali fa" kafin su yi magana Sarah ta fito ihu Beeba tayi tace "Gsky Sarah banai maki fatan auren talaka, to wlh ko Safna da take jinin sarauta, batai kyan da kikai ba, Oh My God u look like takeaway, ko dan sarki sai yyi fada da tarin jama'a kafin ya sameki, idan ba shugaban kasa ba gsky mun yafe" Auta tace "She's more beautiful, kamar ruwa biyu take wlh, haka kyan Yaa Abeed ke ban mmkin Anya Mai martaba ba Balarabe bane? Yanzu ance Sarah matar Yaa Abeed Subuhanallahi zu kuga zuka zukan yara" Raudah taja tsaki tace "Balle ma har abada ba zata zama matarsa ba" Auta tace "Just imagine ace matar tasa ce ai" Beeba tace "Bura'uba da nafi kowa murna, wlh za'a buga soyayya a wajan nan, girman kai da girman kai" kwabe fuska Sarah tayi tace "Please ban so.." Mikewa duk sukai, mota daya suka shiga Beeba ke driving Raudah a gaba Sarah da Auta a baya, tunda Aka bude musu kofar shiga Masarautar idanun Beeba ya sauka akan abokan ango cikin dakakkiyar shaddar su, manyan yara ne sosai kudi ya zauna musu, parking tayi tare da fitowa suma duk suka fito banda Sarah dake cikin Motar, kai tsaye wajan kamon suka nufa Safna na zaune tasha Alkyabba ana jiran ango ya siyi Fuskar Amayar, kudi ya zaro 500k ya ajiye akan cinyar Auta, Beeba ta saki ihu tace "Yeeee Yaa Malik wlh made it subuhanallahi 500k" Beeba ta fada tana yaye fuskar Safna, Murmushi Yaa Malik yyi a hankali ya sanya hannunsa ya daga Safna tare da bata side hug yace "Beautiful wife, Buddy see my wife" Yaa Malik ya fada yana bugo hannun babban abokinsa, Gently Junaid dake tsaye yana danna Wayarsa yasha farar shadda ya dago idanunsa, tare da kallon Malik ba tare da yace komai ba, Beeba tace "Wow, bawan Allah gsky kai kyakkyawa ne i lyk ur style ina chocolate handsome" tabe baki Junaid yyi a hankali yace "Oh! Thank you, shall we?" Ya fada yana kallon Malik daya kama hannun Safna, kai kawai Malik ya daga, Juyawa Junaid yyi yana son answering call din da ake masa, kai tsaye motar da Sarah ke ciki ya nufa yana zuwa ya jingina, Sarah dake cikin mota zafi ya dameta ta sanya hannunta tare bude motar zata fito, kafin ta fito wayarta ta shiga kara ganin sunan Jaan yasa tayi Murmushi tare da picking call tana kwabe fuska a hankali ta narke murya tace "Uhm Uhm ni bun bata" gyara zama Abeed yyi wanda yake cikin motarsa daga can kofar Masarauta ba tare daya fito ba, but all abinda ake yana ganin komai tuni idanunsa ya sauka akan Junaid, murya kaushashe babu alamun wasa cike da izza da kamewa yaja numfashi yace "Pinky, stay where you are, don't come out" turo baki tayi tace "Ina mota, zafi kuma" a tsawace yace "Sarahh.." a hankali gabanta na faduwa tace "Am sorry Jaan, zan zauna ciki" bai ce komai ba amma tana iya jiyo sanda ya sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya kana ya kashe wayar, Junaid ji yyi kamar motsi ya keji a motar hakan yasa ya dan leka ta cikin glass din motar, bai iya ganin komai ba sai bayanta kawai, tsaki yaja ya matsa daka wajan tare da yin wajan su Malik, bude kofar motar Sarah tayi makale da yawa cikin wata kalar Murya tace "Na gani" tana fadin hakan ta kashe wayar, tunda ta fito daga motar Abeed yake binta da kallo haka Yarima Yashim dake tsaye kusa motarsa ya dauka wajansa za tazo sai kawai yaga ta bude mota ta shiga, tana shiga motar Abeed ya dauke kansa, yana yiwa motar key, Murmushi tayi gently ta matsa kusa dashi hannunta ta sanya ta shafi sajansa zuwa gemunsa tace "Sorry Jaan" banza yyi mata ya shiga driving tare da ficewa da sauri Yarima Yashim ya shiga motarsa ya mara musu baya, ganin yadda ya bata fuska ko Kallonta ya kiya yasa Sarah ta mika kujerar da take kiris ya rage

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe dan girman..... 08119237616 ciwon hannu nake da kyar nake typing zaku iya samun errors afuwa 😞👉 pg51\$\$\$♏️♐️♑️♒️♓️♈️A gigice Yarima Yashim ya shiga motarsa yana dailing number Anuty Zulfa, tana dauka yace "Anuty Zulfa ki duba girman Allah a दौरा min aure da Sarah a wannan satin, na maki Al'kwarin bazan dauke ta ba har sai lokacin data daukar min yayi, please ki taimaka" ta cikin wayar Anuty Zulfa tace "What's going on now? Ina tunanin mun gama mgn Yarima?" Idanun Yarima Yashim yayi jajur yace "Bana son wani dalili ya rabani da Sarah,ina sonta amma gani nake a ko wanne wayewar gari kara nisa take dani, zanwa Mai martaba mgn dan Allah Anuty Zulfa ke taimakamin, Sarah bata san mene ya dace ba idan akwai igiyar aurena akanta dole ta daina wani abun, dole ta zama karkashin ikona" Anuty Zulfa na kallon Abban Auta tace "Where is she?" Kamar Yaa

Yashim zai shiru sai kuma yace "Abeed ya dauke ta" nan ya bata labarin komai da mmki Anuty Zulfa tace "Kodai yaron nan shaye-shaye ya fara ne? Ya dauke ta to where anya dan nan kansa kalau".... "Uhm" Yarima Yashim kawai yace Anuty Zulfa tace "Ina zuwa, zanyi Mgn da Abban Auta I'll get back to you" tana fadin hakan ta kashe wayar, Yarima Yashim kasa motsawa yyi sai kawai ya kifa kansa saman string motar yana jan numfashi, Abban Auta ya kalli Anuty Zulfa yace "Ya akai" ruwa Anuty Zulfa ta dauka tasha kafin tace "Innalillahi, ina tsoro dame yaron nan yake takama ne, ko sbd yaga shine ya kawo Sarah cikin rayuwarmu shine yasa yake abinda yaga dama, ashe tuni ya sauka Nigeria yanzu haka ya dauke Sarah, shi kuma Yarima Yashim ya data hankali, nasan har Abada Abeed ba zai ce yana son Sarah ba, halle yyi burin aurenta bana kawo wani abu a tsakaninsu, amma shi Yarima Yashim din dole zai wani tunani nada ban, infact babu shakuwa tsakanin Abeed da Sarah, hakan yasa ko Mgnar aurenta da Yarima Yashim banwa Abeed din ba, mene yasa yake son dauke ta ne?" Abban Auta ya dafe kai yace "I'm still wondering" Anuty Zulfa tace "Hankali ne ya tashi, ina tunanin ai auren Yarima Yashim da Sarah shine mafita, dan Allah idan har zai yiwu gobe Saturday a daura auren Yarima Yashim da Sarah please Deee" Abban Auta yace "Ina goyan bayan hakan, amma mene yasa ba za'a ji ta bakin yarinyar ba ko tana son shi?" Anuty Zulfa tace "No, Sarah loves him tana son shi kasan tana kunya ba lallai tace komai ba" number Liman Abban Auta ya kira a ringing na uku ya dauka, bayan Abban Auta yyiwa Liman bayanin komai da komai, Liman yaja ya yace "Hakan yyi, amma kada ayi gaggawa abi komai sannu shi Abeed a zauna dashi aji dalilin daukan ta da yake" Abban Auta yace "Je never say anything ba zaice komai ba, nasan halinsa kawai mui hakan sbd kare martabar yarinyar Allah ya kaimu gobe zanwa Yariman bayanin komai sai ya shirya" Shiru liman yyi kafin yace "To, Allah ya tabbatar da alkairi" Yarima Yashim na zaune har lokacin a mota Wayarsa ya fara ringing ganin sunan Abban Auta yasa yyi picking, ajiyar zuciya mai karfi ya sauke Murmushi na kwace masa sosai kafin yace "Thank you, Thank you in sha Allah I'll be on my way yau din nan zuwa New York ngd Allah ya saka da alkairi zanma Mai martaba bayani zai farin ciki Ngd, and please kada a fadawa Sarah I'll explain to her da kai na" yana fadin hakan ya kashe wayar baki daya tare da sakin Murmushi yace "I'm coming for you Abeddeen..... Za kaga yadda ake fighting akan soyayya, I'm coming for you Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas nasan waye kai tun ba yanzu ba, I'm not mad get ready Waye da Sarah ni ko kai???..... Anuty Zulfa number Yaya Rooma take ta kira but switch up, sbd tana cikin Masarautar an fara shiga busy biki hakan yasa Yaya Rooma bata san meke going ba.... Tun daga bakin gate din Abeed yake danna Horn, da sauri gatekeeper yazo ya buɗe tangamemen gate din, da wani irin gudu ya shigar da motar zuwa parking space, numfashi ya fesar kafin gently ya saki Sarah wacce ko numfashi ta kasa shaka sbd matsar da yyi mata, yana sakinta ya buɗe murfin motar ya fita, ganin ya fita daga cikin motar yasa Sarah buɗe motar ta fito jikinta gaba daya a sanyaye yake, kafin ta karasa inda yake tuni ya shige cikin gidan, da tsananin tsoro Sarah ta buɗe kofar shiga Main hall na gidan wani kalar zare Idanu tayi sbd abinda idanunta ke gano mata, Abeed ne tsaye jikinsa sai rawa yake yana bari, idanunsa sunyi masifar sauya kala kuri yyiwa Wayarsa ya karanta messages din Anuty Zulfa yafi sau goma, kara ware idanunsa yyi akan screen din wayar babu abinda idanunsa ke gani sai _Bring Sarah back from here, she is now a married woman, Sarah Matar aure ce ka mayar da ita gida immediately_ wani kalar buga wayar yyi da jikin bango nan take wayar ta daki bango ji kake tsss screen din yyi dugo dugo, Jikin Sarah har bari yake wajan fadin "Ja....Jaan hannunka ji...jini....," Kafin ta

karasa faɗin abinda tayi niyya taji Abeed ya buga kansa da jikin bango jikake Dum! Kansa ya bata sauti jini ya shiga fita "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un, na shiga uku Ja....Jaan mene haka zaka jima kanka ciwo fa" ta faɗa tana riƙe hannunsa, rashin sani yafi dare duhu, da ace Sarah tasan cewa a yau kuma a yanzu ganin messages ɗin Anuty Zulfa ya tayar da ciwon dake manne a kwakwalwar Abeed da ba zata karasa inda yake ba balle ta taɓa jikinsa, jikin Abeed bari da kakkarwa kawai yake idanunsa na juyewa yana yin wani irin kalar launi, yayinda ya kejin kamar ana buga masa guduma a tsakiyar kansa hakan yasa yake ganin gaba ɗaya Parlon na juya masa, gani yake Tamkar a tsakiyar titi yake mota zata bi ta kansa da sauri yyi baya a zatonsa titin ya tsallake amma ina, kansa ya haɗa da jikin bango kana cikin rawar jiki ya miƙa hannunsa ya fisgo katuwar t.vn dake manne a bango Ya buga ta,da kasa kankame jikinta Sarah tayi tana sakin ihu ganin yadda Jaan ɗinta ke abu tamkar mahaukacin, jiri ne ya fara kwasar sa sbd jinin daya gama wanke masa fuska baki ɗaya, baya yyi luuu zai faɗi Sarah tayi saurin sanya hannunta zata taresa, hannunta ya fisga yyi cilli da ita tayi baya tana buga ihu tana faɗin "Wayyooo Jaaan kai na" kanta ya daki jikin bango da sauri ta miƙe ganin ya tashi tsaye yana neman ɗaukan Glass ɗin t.vn daya fashe kafin ya ɗauka ta faɗa jikinsa tare da kankamesa,wani kalar gigitaccen kuka ta saki tana faɗin "Mene haka? Me kake dan Allah are you mad ba zan iya jurewa ba idan wani abu ya sameka,kayi min duk abinda kake tunanin zakaiwa kanka,amma dan Allah ka daina jiwa kanka ciwo Jaan zuciyata ba zata ɗauka ba" ta faɗa tana kara kankamesa tare da kwace Glass ɗin, idanunsa dake a rufe ruf ya buɗe cikin mawuyacin hali kwayar idanunsa har wani jini jini ya tara sbd buga kansa da jikin bango da yyi, baya iya ganin komai tamkar yadda baya gane maganganun da take faɗa masa, shi har yanzu ganinsa yake kamar a tsakiyar titi, ganin kuma Sarah yake tamkar motar dake neman ɗaukan rayuwarsa, hakan ya fisgota daga jikinsa tare da haɗata da jikin bango ya shake wuyanta, jikinsa na rawa da bari haɗi da maƙyarkyata, Sarah neman Numfashi tayi ta rasa, idanunta yyi luuu tamkar zata sume da sauri Abeed ya ware idanunsa da cikin wani kalar amo mara daɗin ji ya buɗe murya da kyar numfashinsa na fisga da kyar yace "You! Come here" ya faɗa yana jawota jikinsa tare da kankameta, ciki rashin sanin mene yake cewa yace "Uhm A'a, ke tawa ce nine naki" kuka Sarah ta saki tana kankamesa tace "Mene haka Jaan meke damunka?" Kankameta shima yyi yana jin kansa kamar zai rame gida biyu, wani irin fisga ya fara yana yin baya Sarah na riƙesa tace "Jaan, stop it yaya zanyi da rayuwata mene haka?" Kansa ya cusa a wuyanta ya fesar da numfashi a wahala yace "Ni naki ne, ke tawa ce,Ni naki ne, ke tawa ce" yana faɗin hakan ya barka rigar dake jikinta duk daga sama har kasa,ji kake kitttttttt! Zare idanu Sarah tayi sbd ganin jikinta a bayyane, daga ita sai bra da underwear, baya yyi tare da ita zuwa kan duguwar kujera, yana zuwa ya bugata da jikin kujerar ta saki ihun azaba, kana ganin Abeed kasan baya cikin hankalinsa, kwantaccen ciwon dake maƙale a kwakwalwarsa shekara da shekaru ya samu damar tashi a yau ɗin nan... Bata san mene ya faru ba amma lokacin guda taga hasken Parlon ya ɗauke duhu ya mamaye ko'ina bata iya ganin komai sai saukar Numfashinsa da kuma zubar jinin kansa zuwa jikinta, wata faɗuwar gaba ya riski Sarah lokacin da fresh naked skin ɗinsu ya mannu waje guda, musamman data tabbatar babu komai jikin Abeed ɗin kamar yadda ya tabata da komai, baki ta buɗe zatai magana taji saukar bakinsa cikin nata numfashi taja tana kankamesa tare da rufe idanunta ciff, a zafafe Abeed ke sakarwa Sara wani kalar hargitsastsan kiss a cikin bakinta, while hannunsa na yawo a jikinta, baya cikin hayyacinsa amma abu mai zafi ta keji na sauka a fuskarta, shiru tayi tana jin yadda yake kissing lips ɗinta tamkar zai rabata da

labɓanta, slowly Abeed ya zame bakinsa daga cikin nata hakan yasa ta buɗe baki zatai magana yyi saurin sanya mata yatsar hannunsa a cikin bakinta, saukar kwantaccen saɗansa taji a wuyanta a zaɓaɓe cike da kwarewa da kuma son tabbatar da abinda kwakwalwarsa ke ayyana masa ya manne lip's dɪnsa a fatar wuyanta, tunda Sarah take bai taba yi mata abinda yake mata a yanzu ba, wani kalar hot kisses yake saukewa fatar wuyanta, a hankali yake tafiya da bakinsa tun daga wuyanta har zuwa tsakiyar kirjinta, gaba ɗaya fuskarsa ya tura a tsakanin kirjinta yana shakar Kamshin wajan, gaba ɗaya jikinsa rawa da kakkarwa yake, at this time ji yake kamar kansa zai cire daga gangara jikinsa, hannunsu yake kɔkarin Mikewa zuwa jikin aljihunsa domin ɗaukan raguwar chocolate dɪn data rage masa, duk da baya hankalinsu amma chocolate dɪn ita tazo kansa, jin babu komai a jikin nasa, gashi tongue dɪnsa kamar zai cire sbd wani kalar abu daya keji hakan yasa yayi saurin manne bakinsa a kan left kirjinta, yana sakin wani kara kamar ihu ihu kamar gurnanin zaki, tsananin azaba da kuma ɗanɗanon da yaji wanda bai taba jinsa a jikin chocolate ba yasa yasa yyi saurin fisge bakinsa daga kirjinta a kidime ya kankameta yana faɗɪn "Ke tawa ce, Ni naki ne" ya faɗɪn hakan cinin goshe war hankalin da rashin abinda yake, wani azabar ciwo kirjin Sarah ya fara tuni jikinta ya saki banda gumi babu abinda ke yanko mata, bata sare da al'amarin Jaan dɪnta ba, sai da taji saukar bakinsa a Cibiyarta, wata kalar zabura tayi zata tashi Abeed yyi saurin shake wuyanta sbd bugawar da kansa yayi tare da juyawa, Cak numfashinta ya nemi ɗaukewa, cikin rawar Murya tace "Jaan.... Za...zaka kashe ni" girgiza mata kai yyi yana kara sheke wuyanta a fusge yace "A'a ba zaki mutu ba, ni naki ne, ke tawa ce.. bana sonki bana Sonki... But you're my life my everything bana Sonki, ke tawa ce Ni naki ne" ya faɗa yana kɔkarin ratsa cikin jikinta, kara da ihun azaba Sarah ta saki tana yunkura wa, amma ina kara shake mata wuya yyi yana kara shiga cikin jikinta, wani irin ihu Sarah tayi tare da sakar masa cizo sbd jin kamar cinyarta zata zage sbd zafi da azaba kamar ana sanya wuka ana yankar naman jikinta haka ta keji, da kyar bakinta ya buɗe ta shiga addu'ar da yazo bakinta, Abeed kankame Sarah yyi lokacin da jirin ya fara cin karfinsa, cikin zafin naman yake shiga cikin jikinta yana son tabbatar da kuma son kai kansa inda kwakwalwarsa ke bukata a yanzu, domin duk abinda yake umarnin jijiyar dake sarrafa tunaninsa yake bi, zuciyarsa daman banda bugawa babu abinda take hakan yasa haukan nasa yafi na farko yawa, a lokacin da Sarah yake yunkurin kwace kanta a ko ne kuma Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya gama kaiwa karshen da zai je a cikin jikinta, wata gigitacciyar kara da ihu mai ɗauke da fitar hayyaci Sarah ta saki lokacin da taji wani abu yayi kara a jikinta, tamkar an yaga zani, wani kalar Numfashi Abeed ya saki gumi na yanko masa a kara shiga ta biyu Numfashinsa Sarah ya tsaya cak, hakan ya faru ne dalilin tabbatar da ita da Abeed yyi a matsayin cikakkiyar mace...

<https://arewabooks.com/chapter?id=62d031a4f9d9563d01580b1c>

Zain Abeed

Allahamdulilla End of book2😊

Waye mijin Sarah tsakanin Abeed da Yarima Yashim?

Daman Abeed nada tabin kwakwalwa ne?

Me Anuty Zulfa ke nufi da bawa Yarima Yashim auren Sarah?

Su waye iyayen Sarah?

Abeed ya tabbatar da Sarah matsayin cikakkiyar mace, Yarima Yashim zai amshe ta bayan wani namijin ya santa matsayin mace?

Subash ko BOOK3

Ayyah ko Sarki Mabus?

Domin jin komai mu haɗu a book3 in sha Allah😊😊😊

Follow My Acct

<https://arewabooks.com/u/nimcyluv>

BOOK3. Almost 1:30hrs yana ratsa cikin jikinta babu saurarawa, ji yake Tamkar ana kara masa kuzari da kuma karfin wajan aiwatar da abinda yake, hakan kuma ya samu asali ne wajan motsawar jijiyar dake sarrafa dukkan tunanin ɗan Adam wacce ita take bashi dukkan wani umarni na Abinda yake aikatawa, motsawar jijiyar Brain ɗinsa ya sanya kuzarinsa kara karfi fiye da baya, dukkan Abinda Abeed keyi idanuna a runtse yake jijiyar kansa ta fito tayi raɗa raɗa har wani motsi take, a karo na biyu kuma yaji jijiyar kansa ta buga da karfin gaske, kamar wanda aka tsikara haka ya buɗe wahalallun idanunsa, with so much surprised yake bin fuskar Sarah da kallo, Surprise, wonder, not knowing what's going on with him, and what he's doing now made him gasp, yasan ya shigo ɗakin ya kuma tuna all things daya faru, There was one thing he couldn't remember Yaushe ya kasance cikin jikin Pinky? Bai bar zuciyarsa ta bawa Brain ɗinsa damar tunanin komai ba, ya kankame Sarah sbd wani irin dumi da yaji yana ratsa masa jikinsa, bai taɓa tunanin ɗanɗano da zagin mace ya shige na chocolate ba sai a yanzu, Sarah now feels sweeter than chocolate, A warm water filled with hot water is

stirring his thoughts, kankame Sarah yake sosai gumi na yanko masa, cikin wata kalar raunatacciyar murya mai dauke da wasu kalar taurari so dana sha'awar miji zuwa ga mata yyi amfani da ita wajan fadin "I hate chocolate, coconut or non-coconut, sweet or unsweetened, I hate chocolate and I will never eat chocolate again" Duk yadda yaso kamewa da yin shiru da bakinsa, amma abinda yake jin ya sanya yyi fatali da duk wani ji dakai, kamewa, haiba da kwarijinin sa zuwa gefe. Lokacin da Abeed ya samu nutsuwar da yake son samu shekara da shekaru, wata da watanni, kwana da kwanaki, Was all these not LOVE? Idan ba shi ba ne mene ne?, Numfashi mai karfi yaja a hankali ya kwantar da kansa saman kirjinta yana kankameta tare da zagaya hannunsa a wuyanta, wani irin zazzafan zazzabi lokacin guda ya kawo masa ziyara, bakinsa sai rawa yake teeths dinsa na haɗuwa waje guda, zafin zazzabin sa ya kara taimakawa zazzabin dake jikin Sarah kara tsanani, duk da asume take amma har wata zabura take saboda tsabar wahala da kuma azabar da Abeed ya gana mata, jikin Abeed rawa da bari kawai yake hucin zafi na fita a jikinsa, jarumta ya aro da bin umarnin kwakwalwarsa yaja kayan jikinsa tare da sakawa, ko buɗe idanu baya iyayi yana gama sanya kayan ya dafa jikin bango yana tafe hannunsa ɗaya riƙe da kansa a haka ya isa cikin bedroom wardrobe ya buɗe ya ɗauki wata black jallabiya karama, ya jima tsaye a wajan yana kankame jikinsa sbd azabar da yake sha, yana jin kamar ana buga kansa da guduma, parlon ya dawo gently ya zauna gefen kujerar sai yanzu ya samu zarafin buɗe jajayen idanunsa wanda suka janye tare da yin jaa, a hankali ya sauke ganinsa saman fuskarta wacce tayi jaa har lokacin hawaye ke fita ta cikin idanunta wanda suka kumbura sosai, gabansa na tsananin faɗuwa na rashin ganin numfashin da ba tayi, a hankali cikin kuma dauriya ya jawota jikinsa da sauri ya runtse idanunsa sbd zafin da yji jikinta yyi, a hankali ya sanya mata jallabiya bayan ya karewa kirjinta da yyi jajur da Idanu, gently ya mayar da kanta kirjinsa yyi mata cover da faffadan kirjinsa, copping face nasu yyi a hankali a nutse ya sakar mata light kisses a forehead nata, kafin ya dawo hanci da lip's, slowly kuma ya Rungome ta, yana jin wani abu wanda bai san ko mene ne shi ba na sauka a jikinsa, sanyi na ratsa kofofin gashin jikinsa, zazzabin jikinsa na karuwa fiye da baya, yana zaune a rungome da ita har aka fara kiran sallar farko na Subhi ba tare da yasan mene zai mata, bai san ko mai ba bashi da wayewa aka wannan, da kyar ya iya Mikewa da ita yana haɗa teeths dinsa, walking slowly ya nufi bedroom ɗin sa, kwantar da ita yyi saman bed yana karewa fuskarta kallo cike yanayin nada ban, kasa aiwatar da komai yyi sai tafi hannunta daya riƙe yana murzawa, yana kallon yadda take zabura cikin bacci, ganin bashi da wani sauran abu ya miƙe yana dafe kansa laptop ya ɗauka, tare da yin searching ydda First night yake na mace da kuma abinda ake mata, juyawa yyi da sauri yana kallon Sarah jin anƙe har rauni ana iya jiwa mutum, kashe laptop ɗin yyi ya nufi bathroom ya haɗa warm water, kana ya dawo ya ɗauke ta bayan ya zame jallabiyar daya sanya mata, wata wahalalliyar ajiyar zuciya Sarah ta sauke tana zabura yyi saurin danna cikin ruwan, cikin kamilalliyar muryarsa mai tsafta ya buɗe baki da kyar yace "So... Sowie" ya faɗa a raunace, wahala tasa ko kuka ta kasa sai hawaye ko hannunta bata iya motsawa, a haka ya sauya mata ruwan tare dayi mata wanka ya naɗe ta cikin towel, kan bed ya kwantar da ita yaja mata duvet ya kunna heater.... Har lokacin bata motsa ba, cikin dauriya ya koma yyi wanka shima yana jin ya akaita babban laifi wih bai san yaya akai hakan ya faru, he lost his mind a time ɗin, a daddafe yyi sllh daga shi sai Arabian jallabiya ya dawo kan bed ɗin, can kusa da ita ya zauna yana yaye bargo, fuskarta ya kalla ta wani kwabe fuska tare da marairaicewa siraran hawaye na fitowa daga cikin idanunta wanda suke rufe, lallabawa yyi ya

sanya mata jallabiya yana taɓa ta take zabura ta sakin ajiyar zuciya sai hawaye, yana rungome da ita zuciya fal tunani jikinsa sai rawar zazzabi yake, ɗaya Wayarsa ya kunna ya kira Khabeer, babu jimawa Khabeer ya karaso yana mmkin kira da asubar nan, yana zuwa ya samu Abeed zaune a bayan mota rike da Sarah, yanayin kallon da Abeed ke jefe masa yasa Khabeer jinjina kai tare da yiwa motar key ya nufi babban hospital... Emergency aka amshi Sarah faɗan duniya ba wanda Abeed bai sha ba, Dr ɗin ta kalli Abeed yace "Ko raped akai mata sai haka, ban taɓa ganin ciwon da akaji a sex irin haka ba, Sometimes maza kuna da son zuciya da yawa, she's too young da irin wannan" Dr Soumayya ta faɗa cikin bacin rai, Abeed dai ko zarafin kallo bata samu wajansa ba, hannunsa bibbiyu dafe kansa dake masa bala'in ciwo yana jin komai na juya masa, yanzu ba komai yake ganewa ba balle ya fahimta, Dr Soumayya jin Sarah take tamkar yar cikinta cikin bacin rai tace "Sai anyi mata ɗinki, wannan report ya kamata nayi ma" a gigice Abeed ya buga tabel ɗin dake kusa dashi idanunsa rufe yace "Will you shut up your mouth or not ehee?" Ya faɗa yana ware Manyan idanunsa da sukai jaaa sosai, cikin bacin rai da taurin kai irin nasa yace "Are You looking at me and saying that I raped her? How dare you eh? D you know who I am?" Ya faɗa yana kara dukan tabel ɗin, kana ganin Abeed kasan something fishy akwai abinda ke damunsa akai, gefe guda kuma kunnansa na jiyo masa ihun da Sarah take sbd ɗinkin da ake mata, fesar da Iska yyi mai zafi not looking at her face yace "Don't tell anyone that I had sex with her, tell her that she started to lose weight due to the violence of data entry ok" yana faɗin hakan ya miƙe tsaye baya yyi zai faɗi yyi saurin dake bango kansa dake juyawa ya rike cikin kiɗima Dr Soumayya ta miƙe tsaye ganin Abeed na buga kansa ta jikin bango, lallai yanzu ta kara tabbatarwa yana da taɓin hankali amma kamarsa bai nuna hakan ba, fita tayi not too long Khabeer da wasu likitoci suka kama Abeed zuwa wani room nada ban, ganin yadda yake kara koƙarin buga kansa yasa sukai masa allurar bacci, Khabeer ya kalli Dr Soumayya yace "Meke damunsa?" Dr Soumayya ta girgiza kai tana yin waje tace "Kai tsaye baza'a gane me yake damunsa ba Sai naje anyi masa neurology tests da diagnosis za'a fahimci abinda ya faru, Dr Zubair ai masa Xtray" tana faɗin hakan tayi waje, Khabeer fita yyi zuciya na ayyana masa abubuwa da dama.... Zain ne zaune yana sipping tea a hannunsa idanunsa akan Du'a dake haɗe rai tun dare yaji gabansa na faɗuwa, gently ya miƙe tsaye Du'a tayi saurin shan gabansa tace "Wlh a yau babu inda za kaje wajen munafukar matar taka, kaci amanata ka cuce ni kayi min kishiya ba tare da sani na ba, sai yanzu nayi kuskure na fara faɗa maka kalmar SO" Zain dai da idanu yake bin Du'a tsoro ma take bashi yadda take abu kamar me aljanu, a hankali yace "Nifa Namiji Du'a mata huɗu Ubangiji ya bani damar aura, ina da lafiya, ilimi, kuɗi dame na rage ki? Ba zaki iya yimin uzuri kiyi min adalci ba? Wlh wlh ban auri Sairah sbd bana Sonki ba, Wlh banyi haka ba" kafin yyi wani tunani ta ɗauki katuwar kwalbar humura ta jefa masa da sauri yyi baya yace "Subhanallah" Du'a tace "Kada ka sake kiramin sunan watsastsiyyar ka a nan, wallahi zan iya kasheta, na kashe ka, kuma na kashe kaina indai akan soyayyarka ne" Girgiza kai kawai Zain yyi baya son yi mata abinda zai bata kyakkyawar mu'amalar dake tsakanin Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas da Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, Wayarsa ya ɗauka ya kira number Abeed ta wacce ya basa, Khabeer na tsaye yaga ɗaya wayar Abeed na haske wacce bai fasa ba, screen ɗin wayar ya kalla yaga an saka _Partner_ kamar ba zai ɗauka ba sai kuma yyi answering, Zain ya ɗauke ajiyar zuciya yace "I slept yesterday full of your thoughts, I felt in my mind that you are not well" Khabeer yace "Ikon Allah, Sir baya nan" da Mmki Zain yace "Who Am I speaking with?" Khabeer yace

"My name is Khabeer and I am the driver of Sir Zain Abeed" Shiru Zain yyi kafin yace "Bashi wayar" a tsorace Khabeer yake Mgn domin Muryar da yaji babu bambanci data Ogan nasa, a hankali yace "Sorry, he had a car accident last night, we were in the hospital" wata zabura Zain yyi yace "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un, What happened to my Biyuni, is he alright?" Khabeer yace "Be patient, is noting serious he'll be fine" kasa samun nutsuwa Zain yyi yace "Zan tura maka number ka kira immediately" yana faɗin hakan ya tura masa number..... Yaya Rooma na tsaye tana duban agogo ganin har gari ya waye babu Sarah, ta kira number Abeed kamar yadda Anuty Zulfa ta faɗa amma a kashe Bata san inda zata samesa ba, kiran Anuty Zulfa ya shigo ta daga da sauri, Anuty Zulfa tace "Ta dawo?" Yaya Rooma tace "A'a Yaya" a tsawace tace "Are You at of your sense Roomana? Matar aure kika bari ta kwana waje sbd Shegen son bikinki, mene haɗin ki da Masarauta ba dangin iya balle na baba? Or sbd Mijinki ya rasu sai kika samu lasisi gantalin da ki kaga dama, ki tura min yara na zuwa New York a satin nan" tana faɗin hakan ta kashe wayar,kafin Yaya Rooma tai motsa wayarta ya kara yin kara dauka tayi bayan ta amsa tace "What? Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un wanne asibiti ok ok" tana faɗin hakan ta kira Anuty Zulfa ta faɗa mata hatsari suka samu, da sauri suka nufi asibitin ita da Auta da Beeba.... Yaya Rooma ta kalli Dr Soumayya tace "Ya jikin nasu?" Dr Soumayya tace "Macan tana cikin duguwar soma, babu wanda zai ganta har 3days" Girgiza kai Yaya Rooma tayi kafin tace "Shi kuma fa?" Ajjiyar zuciya Dr Soumayya tayi tace "Daman yana da tabin kwakwalwa ne? Ya taba hauka ne?" Beeba tace "Wait wa ake cewa yana hauka ne?" Dr Soumayya ta kalli Beeba tace "Mine your business young lady" Yaya Rooma tace "I'm still wondering wai Abeed kike maganar yana hauka kuma tabin kwakwalwar?" Dr Soumayya tace "Yhh" Yaya Rooma tayi shiru can tace "Bani da masaniya, but 15yrs back yyi abu haka kamar mai Aljanu sai kuma ya daina before aje asibiti" jinjina kai Dr Soumayya tayi mmki ya kamata, kafin tace "Ya samu juyewar tunani da kuma shiga ruɗu a Yayin da yake driving har ya samu accident, bincike, scanning da Xtray ya tabbatar kwakwalwarsa nada matsala bashi da hankali shi mahaukaci ne.....

For those who need Complete book3 it's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank.... Via EVEDANCE 08119237616

Dan Allah wanda na bawa complete book3 ya rike amana🙏👍 ZAIN ABEED

♥♥♥♥♥♣♣♣♣♣♣ 53#### Yaya Rooma dake kallon Dr Soumayya tace "I don't understand what you are said, doctor" She spoke with her mind awakened,She doesn't understand how crazy Abeed is, how can it be said that he is crazy?. Dr Soumayya tace "Ya samu matsalar Trauma,Tashin hankali, dīmuwa, damuwa, firgici,Suna iya haukata yaro da babba" Hankali tashe Yaya Rooma tace "Trauma, Trauma?" Ta faɗa was so confused Dr Soumayya ta watsa

hannunta tace "Psychological trauma: Some mental illnesses may be triggered by psychological trauma, such as severe emotional, physical or sexual abuse;
an important early loss, such as the loss of a parent;
neglect.

Environmental stress Stressful or traumatic events can trigger a mental illness in a person with a vulnerability to a mental disorder, Then..." Tai shiru for some minutes tace "After that yana shaye-shaye, sbd sinadarin Tetrahydrocannabinol da muka samu yana aiki a brain dinsa, Sinadarin kuma a jikin wiwi ake samu suna yinta kamar lollipop ko chocolate, Mutumin dake sha kuma zai samu Wahalar numfashi, rudewar tunani da kuma gane-gane yana ninka aikin kwakwalwa, zai saka kwakwalwa ta fara abinda ake kira da "Hallucination"... Dafe kai Yaya Rooma tayi tace "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un, Yanzu mene mafita" Dr Soumayya tace "Is noting serious, idan za'a kiyaye a yanzu tunaninsa ba kamar namu bane, kuma a duk sanda ya bukaci wannan wiwin da suke yinta kamar chocolate ayi kokari a bashi abinda yafi chocolate din, a barshi da abinda zai ke gani kusa dashi yana jin dadin, kada a takura tunaninsa zai iya aikin daba shi kenan ba, sai some Drugs da za'a bashi" Jinjina Kai Yaya Rooma tayi tace "Thank you Dr, zamu iya ganinsa" Dr na Mikewa tace "Of course YES!" Fita sukai Beeba na jinjina karfin zatin Ubangiji, Mutum har mutum kamar Abeed amma ace ya samu matsala a kwakwalwarsa, kilan taurin zuciya da kuma banza da mutum duk a haukan yake..... Tunda suka shiga ward din Yaya Rooma ke kallonsa cike da tausayawa, yana kwance flat yana bacci an gyara ciwon da yaji a goshi ga bandeji nan, sumar kansa duk ta rufe fuskar sai jajayen labbansa dake a waje, kallon drip din hannunsa tayi sai kawai ta juya bata da wani zabi dole ta dauki abinda take ganin Shine daidai.... Ta window suka leka Sarah Beeba tace "Wonderful shall never end" Auta tace "What" Beeba tace "A'a tunanin zuci ne, kawai dai naga banga alamar accident a jikin Sarah ba There is something going on that we don't know, I will put my eyes on it and find out the truth" Auta tace "Allah ya shiryaki" tace "Amin... Yaya Rooma kallon Sarah take a ranta tana hamdala ba ciwo jikinta juyawa tayi tare da fita daga cikin ward din tana danna waya.... Zain da Amma na zaune a parlo tare da Mai martaba wanda kwana biyu yake fama da ciwon kai, wayar Zain ya fara ringing dauka yyi cikin nutsuwa yace "Umma" Yaya Rooma tace "Naila fa?" Shiru Zain yyi kafin yace "Umma lafiya?" A tsawace tace "Are You answering my questions with a question Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas?" Calmly yace "I am sorry Umma, bari na kai mata" Yaya Rooma tace "Kai mata urgent... Immediately" tana fadin hakan ta kashe wayar tana amsa gaisuwar Yarima Yashim wanda bai samu zuwan New York din ba... Naila ta kwabe baki tace "Yaya haka kamar yakin badar zai dawo" ta fada tana dago kanta, ganin Zain yasa tace "A'a to gsky kaji tsoran Allah, ka nemi yafiyar Ubangiji kuma tun tuni, wannan daukan hakkin har ina Mutane duk basa tsoran Allah kowa yana tijarar da yaga dama gaba daya Nijeriya ta lalace, duk yadda akai hukuma bacci take" Zain dai baice komai ya kira number Yaya Rooma yace "Gata" ya fada yana bawa Naila, Naila ta runtse idanunta tace "Wacce azababbiyar ce kuma, nifa bada kowa nake son halaka ba musamman ma dai talaka yanzu zasu ja maka jarfa, to balle Ni da duniya ta saka a gaba ana ganin dana Sarki ne ga jikina kuma Babban mawakin da babu kamarsa ni kowa mai zance da Ubangiji? Ai sai gdy iya Ni'ima yyi min na iya haihuwa Billahil lazi, nifa ko nakudar kirki ba nayi daukan cikin ne kawai mai wahala" duk Mgnar da take Yaya Rooma na jinta a hankali tace "Ina kwana Naila" wata zabura Naila tayi tana runtse idanunta tare da dauke wayar data kwakume tace "Huhuhuhu, wacce tsinancewa

haka Ziff? A'a Gsky bana son abinda zai hadani da matar nan, ba ance duk mazan data aura mutuwa suke ba da kyar ta samu daya ya tsira har ya kunsu mata ciki, shine yanzu zaka hadani da masifa a gsky kai ma ka zama dan iska ba lallai a samu wadataccen hankali a kwanyar kanka ba" Zain ya haɗe rai sosai yace "Kinga ina da abinyi" a hargitse tace "To Ubanka zan maka? Kaji Annamimi duk fa alaye ne, me ka iya banda zaftara karya Wih kaji tsoran mai duka muna zaune kasa zata turbuɗe gantalalle" Gajiya Yaya Rooma tayi tace "Daman Abeed" da sauri Naila tace "Auzubillah, kul kul Roomana da faɗin sunan nan tsirara a gaskiya ba kisan daraja da kimar mawaƙi ba" haɗe fuska Yaya Rooma tayi tace "Daman Abeed ne babu lafiya, tunda naga iyayensa sunyi banza da al'amarin sa yasa na kiraki muna asibiti ma" wani rushewa da kuka Naila tayi tace "Gaskiya garin zan bari, ina ta zama da yaɗa daba ban sani ba, nifa Roomana tunda na ganki siririya ba kifi muciyar tuka tuwo ba, nasan imani ne da ke yanzu yanzu zan daɗa hankalin Masarauta da Kano baki daya, yanzu za kiji ana yekuwar zuwana Katsina jirage na dira" tana faɗin hakan ta kashe wayar Zain ya amsa yana son yaji mene amma bai kulata ba, bayansa tabi zuwa shashen Mai martaba... Amma na kusa da Abba tana bashi tea su kaji an kurma ihu a kansu, da sauri Abba ya buɗe idanunsa da sukai jajir ya kalli Naila wacce ke faɗin "Nifa zaman leges da nayi ba'a banza ba, babu kalar tijarar da barikin da ban kuyo a leges ba, billahil lazi yanzu zan saukewa ko wanne dan banza kalar tijarar yaɗa leges,amma yanzu ba zan kula ku ba kwaci kanku, maza maza a tashi jirgi ya saukeni a Katsina kuma a tabbatar ba'a bi dani inda za'a sami gosulo ba" A hankali Amma tace "Katsina kuma?" Banza Naila tayi mata Amma ta sake cewa "me ake a can?" Runtse idanu Naila tayi tace "Naji masifa, a gsky Ziff kaiwa Uwarka Mgn babu abinda na haɗa da ita" Mai martaba da duk yanayinsa ya sauya ya kalli Naila sai kuma ya juya ya kalli Zain ba tare da yace komai ba, ganin hakan yasa Zain faɗin "Anyi admitted din Abeed a hospital" gaban Amma ya faɗi amma ko motsawa ba tai ba, Mikewa Abba yyi ya kama hannun Naila zuwa part din, tsaye tayi tana sauraransa kafin ta fashe kuka tace "Kaji wata masifa ko? Wih da kyar suga Annabi wannan daukan haƙƙin har ina, in sha Allah sai na maka Uban kowa a hisba ko nayi hayar yaɗa iskar Legas su daddatsa kowa a rage irin masifa" Juyawa Abba yyi yana danna number pilot din, fita Zain yyi tare da shiga motarsa ya nufi daya gidansa, zuciyarsa sam babu daɗi ya rasa yadda zai da Du'a, parking yyi ya fito yana tafe a nutse harya shiga cikin parlon a zaune ya sameta hannunta riƙe da Honey da lemon tana sha, walking slowly ya Karasa yana zuwa ya kwace lemon din hannunta da sauri Sairah ta miƙe tana turo baki gaba sai kuma ta juya masa baya hawaye na cika mata Idanu, gently Zain ya Karasa wajanta bayan ya ajiye lemon din a hankali ya manna kirjinsa da bayanta tare da dura kansa shoulder dinta yana mata kiss a wuya yace "Sorry Beee" ya faɗa yana tura hannunsa cikin riga juyawa tayi ta faɗa jikinsa tana sakin kuka tare da faɗin "Nidai kana tafiya dani, sai nai ta tsoro ni daya fa" rungome ta yyi yace "sorry Beee, ban sake bariki ke daya har abada kinji" ya faɗa yana zareta a jikinsa tare da kama hannunta zuwa kan kujera kallonta ya ke tayi, suna haɗa idanu ya sakar mata Murmushi, sajansa ta shafa tace "kana sani faɗuwar gaba da wannan kallon" Murmushi yyi yace "Kina tsoran rasa nine?" Ta kwaɓe fuska tace "Akan me zan rasaka, bayan kai daya na sani a nan din,burina daya ne a yanzu naga Daddynmu naji da gaske ba shine ya haifemu ba" Zain yace "What about your sister Sarah?" Haɗe rai tayi ba tare da tace komai ba, ya jawota jikinsa yana sakin Murmushi yace "Nikam mene sirrin honey da lemon ne, 2days sune abinci" ya faɗa yana zuge Zip din rigarta, Murmushi tayi tace "Kawai sunfi min daɗin sha ne" yace "I see" yana faɗin

hakan ya shiga kissing lips dinta tare da cilli da rigarta, ganin zasu har gitse a nan ya dauken zuwa bedroom, bayan sunyi wanka Zain ya fesa perfume a hankali ya taka kusa da Sairah tun kafin ya karaso ta kwasa da gudu zuwa bathroom tana sheka wani wahalallan Amai duk abinda taci sai data amayar dashi da, dago ta yyi tare da wanke mata baki, jikinta duk ya tashi ganin kamar jiri na daukan ta yasa ya dauke ta zuwa saman bed, a hankali yake binta da kallo kafin yace "Baki da lafiya shine ba zaki fadan ba?" Girgiza masa kai tayi tace "Lfy nake, yanzu ne kawai fa I'll be fine" kusa da ita ya matsa tayi saurin dauke kai tana rufe hanci idanu ya waro waje kafin yyi mgn ta tashi da gudu zuwa bathroom tana kwara amai, Mikewa yyi tare dabin bayan ta a tsaye ya sameta tana wanke fuska harde hannayensa a kirji yyi, juyawa tayi suka hada idanu dauke idanunta tayi calmly Zain yace "Are u pregnant?" Zare idanu Sairah tayi tace "Pregnant kuma, tab a'a" Murmushi kawai yyi ba tare da yace komai ba ya kama hannunta zuwa gaban wardrobe ta sanya kayanta, duk abinda yake zuciarsa na can wajan Abeed.....

Yarima Yashim ya sauke numfashi tare da kallon agogon hannunsa ganin 9 na dare ya sanya ya kalli Yaya Rooma yace "Bari naje, Allah ya kara sauiki gobe Kilishi zata zo" Yaya Rooma tace "Gdy muke Yarima" ya shafa kansa yace "It's my pleasure she's my wife komai nayi bai fadi ba" jinjina kai kawai tayi, juyawa yyi ya fita da sauri fadawa suka take masa baya, Beeba tace "Umma naji yace matarsa?" Yaya Rooma tace "Haka naji Nima" Beeba tace "Cakwakiya" Yaya Rooma tace "what d u mean by that?" Shiru Beeba tayi, Raudah tace "Nikam Mai martaba Balarabe ne amma?" Auta tace "Abinda nke son sani kenan" Yaya Rooma tace "To ban sani ba iyayen tambaya, ku tashi muje kun san hospital din basa bari a kwana" Mikewa sukai, Yaya Rooma ta koma wajan Abeed har lokacin bacci yake a hankali numfashinsa ke sauka, kana kallonsa kasan yana jin dadin baccin ya jima kuma bai bacci irin haka ba, sumar kansa ta shafa taji forehead din sa zafi sosai, bata taba ganin iyayen da sukai banza da al'amarin dan su kamar yadda Mai martaba da Saratu sukai ba, bata taba hango son Abeed a idanun Saratu ba, tafi kaunar Zain fiye dashi, goshinsa take ta shafawa har taji yyi saukin zafin kafin taja masa duvet tabar room din, wajan Sarah ta koma itama bacci take but an sauya mata kaya drip na shiga jikinta a hankali, barin ward din tayi tana zuwa ta shiga gaban motar Beeba tayiwa motar key tare da yin reverse suka bar hospital din... Cikin dare ya shiga motsa hannunsa wanda yyi masa nauyi, a hankali kuma ya shiga bude idanunsa wanda sukai masa nauyi, idanunsa ya sauke akan drip dake sakale a sama, bin drip din yake da kallo tamkar bai taba ganin drip din ba, gently ya mika hannunsa ya shiga taba igiyar jikin Drip din har ya kawo inda aka sanya a jikinsa ware shanyayyun idanunsa yyi sai kuma ya kwabe fuska cikin ransa yace "My hand,No!" Yana fadin hakan ya fisge allurar drip din, jini ya fara zuba mirginawa yyi a hankali tare da yin rufda ciki hakan yasa gaba daya gashinsa ya rufe masa fuska, pillow ya Rungome yana jan numfashi da kyar, bakinsa sam babu dadi he needs some chocolates, ya jima a haka kafin ya kara mirginawa idanunsa ya mayar sama, try to remembering but he couldn't remember, gently ya mike zaune yana dafa kansa dake juya masa, Mikewa yyi tsaye green din rigar hospital din na kwanciya jikinsa tulin sumar kansa tayi baya, Idanunsa ya sauke zuwa kasa bai lura da rashin slippers din da yake a kafarsa ba, ya dan ya tsuna fuska kafan tare da fara tafiya a hankali tafi kafarsa a kasa, fitowa yyi daga cikin ward din ya nufi inda yake tunanin zai ga abinda yake nema, fararen idanunsa na yawo a ko'ina na ward harya gilma sai kuma yaja ya tsaya, ware idanunsa yyi akanta ta cikin window, gently kuma ya kama handle din kofar tare da murdawa ya shiga ciki, ajjiyar zuciya mai karfi ya sauke lokacin da suka hada idanu, jikin Sarah ya fara rawa,

bawai tsoran ganinsa ba, tsoran yanayinsa idanunta ta ware ba taga zanan tattoo ba, gashi kuma wannan da kayan hospital meke shirin faruwa ne? Ina Jaan din yyi waye ya kawota hospital, mene ya sanya taga Yaa Abeed a cikin asibiti, mene yake damunsa, Idanunta taja da sauri ta rufe tana kwabe fuska sbd zafin da take ji, ko abinci taki ci sbd kada ta shiga toilet, Kallonta kawai Abeed keyi babu kiftawa, walking slowly ya nufi inda take tana ganin haka ta marairaice ta shiga kokarin tashi, Kamshin Hugo boss dake fita a jikinsa yasa ta saki numfashi, zama Abeed yyi a gefen bed din daidai kanta ya tsora mata idanu kamar bai taba ganinta ba, Sarah da taji yadda yake sauke numfashi ga ciwon dake jikinsa sai ta fara kokarin fahimtar wani abu nada ban, cikin wani kalar tausayi muryarta na rawa tace "J.....Jaan" ware idanunsa yyi a kanta yana son fahimtar abinda take fada, bai san wata kalmar Jaan ba, haka kuma ba zai mata sunan Abeed ba, yana makale cikin kwakwalwarsa kamar yadda sinadarin Tetrahydrocannabinol ke makale, hannunsu yasa ya dafe kansa yana kwabe fuska kana kallonsa kasan yana jin jiki amma idanunsa kuri a cikin nata idanun sai ajiyyar zuciya yake Saukewa zuciya na samun daidaito daga bugun da take, haka kuma nauyin da kwakwalwarsa ke masa yana raguwa a hankali, Hawayen da Sarah ke makalewa ne ya shiga sakko mata, cikin raunin Murya tace "Meke maka ciwo Jaan?" Ta fada tana daure nata zafin ciwon, bakinsa ya shiga motsawa try to speak har wani rawa jikinsa keyi yana kankame hannunta yace "Ni... Niiiii" tausayinsa ya kama Sarah ta yunkura da kyar hawaye na kwance mata jingina tayi da jikin gadon, da sauri Abeed ya dura kansa a kirjinta tare da zagaye kugunta da dukkan hannayensa, ya wani kankameta yana sauke numfashi, muryarsa na rawa sosai yace "I miss my chocolate,, I miss...", Yyi shiru ba tare daya kuma cewa komai ba sai kara boye fuskarsa yake a kirjinta, cikin rauni da wani kalar tausayi tace "Jaan" domin ita zuciarsa tafi yarda shine sbd abinda ke fiska a zuciya, turo bakinsa yyi yana sauke numfashi yace "No! I'm not Jaan, I'm not... I'm Abeed The hero the singer nine Abeed" dum! Zuciyar Sarah ta buga da karfi, dagowa da kansa yyi daf da fuskarta, hawayen daya gani a idanunta da kuma yadda ta rufe baki tana son sakin kuka ya sanya Abeed girgiza kansa dake masa zafi a hankali, kasa magana yyi sai kawai ya kama fuskarta da tafi hannunsa tare da manna nashi fuskar, a hankali cikin son ganin ta daina Hawayen slowly ya manna tongue dinsa saman fuskarta, runtse idanunta ta sakeyi duk yadda taso tsayar da Hawayen kasawa tayi, sai kawai ta fashe da kuka, fiska Abeed yyi ta saki karar azaba tare da fadawa jikinsa, kwanciya yyi saman bed din ya dura ta saman jikinsa tare da jan duvet ta rufe su baki daya, bakinta na rawa tace "Ci..ci..ciwo na" Girgiza mata kai yyi yana boye fuskarsa a wuyanta cikin wata muryar kamar ta raha ya Shagwabewa Sarah a hankali yace "Mata na....kice kada su kwacan mata, kice subar min mata na.. i wanted to stay with my wife, kice ya sakar mun mata" ya fada yana kara boye fuskarsa a wuyan Sarah, Meke damun Yaa Abeed me yake haka kamar mahaukacine, cikin rawar Murya tace "Uncle wace matar, kana Sonta ne? Waye zai rabaka da ita?" Ta fada tana sakin kukan tausayi shiru yyi mata saboda fiska da jikinsa ya fara ya shiga kokarin buga kansa jikinsa gadon, da sauri Sarah ta kama fuskarsa "Uncle, Uncle please Uncle ka daina zaka fama ciwonka" ganin yana kokarin ture ta tayi saurin hade bakinsu waje guda, a zafafe ta shiga sakar masa wani irin fitinan nan kiss wanda ya sanya jikin Abeed din yin lakwas, komai nasa ya tsaya a hankali yake sauke numfashi yana jin yadda Sarah ke kissing tongue dinsa zuwa lip's dinsa, a hankali ta tura hannunta cikin sumar kansa tana shafawa slowly slowly, kuri yyi mata da Idanu a hankali Sarah ta saki bakinsa tare da dura bakin a kunansa iska mai sanyi ta shiga hura masa

gently yaja idanunsa ya rufe yana zagaye hannunsa a bayanta tare da kwantar da kansa saman kirjinta a hankali yace "Stay with me, you're my, you're My w...." Kafin ya Karasa faɗin abinda yyi niyya bacci ya ɗauke sa sbd allurar da Dr Soumayya ta faki idanunsa tayi masa, Dr Soumayya tace "how do you feeling now?" Kasa Mgn Sarah tayi Dr suka tayi Murmushi tare da shafa kan Sarah ta kalli Abeed daya kankameta yana bacci a nutse tace "you'll be fine Daughter, zaki daina jin ciwon" sai a lokacin Sarah tace "baki faɗa min mene ya sameni ba har yanzu, na kasa tunawa ina jin zafi sosai a wajan" shiru Dr Soumayya tayi can tace "Is noting, accident kukai fa" ita dai Sarah bata yarda ba, bata son kuma ta zurfafa tunani akan komai idanunta na cika da hawaye tace "To yayi bacci ai, kuma yyi katoto" dry Dr Soumayya ta kusan yi ta basar tace "let him sleep a jikin ki, he'll be better here, yana tashi komai zai dawo masa daidai naga kamar ya samu Chocolate ɗin da yake bukata ne" tana faɗin hakan tayi waje tana sakin Murmushi idanunta cike da bacci kuma.. ajjiyar zuciya Sarah ta sauke tausayin Uncle ɗinta ya kamata a hankali tayi holding nasa back tare da hura masa iska a kunne....

For those who need Complete book3 it's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank..... Via 08119237616.

A rike amana please 🍷👍 ZAIN ABEED *****54* Washegari jet ɗin su Naila yyi dirar mikiya a airport, itace ta farko hannunta riƙe da yƙar poss, taɓe baki tayi tana kallon kowa da Idanu, Zain ya biyo bayanta hannunsa zube cikin Aljiƙu, bayan sun sakko kofar jet ɗin ta koma ta rufe, Naila ta kalli airport ɗin sosai sai kuma ta runtse idanunta tace "Tirrrrrrrrrrrrr, a Gsky Sarki Zazzau da kyar ya gama lafiya, tun daren jiya na bada saƙo zan dira kasar sa, amma dake shima rainon leges ne ya iya dabanci yaƙi bada ko fadawa ɗaya ne su take min baya, gsky akwai gyara a mulkinsa ni dai bawai na haifesa bane amma ɗa na uban kowa ne..." Zain dai baice komai hannunsa dake cikin farar shadda ya cire tare buɗewa Naila bayan mota, kwam ta tsaya yana runtse idanu, Zain ya juya ya kalleta yace "Ko ba zaki shiga ba?" Ta Girgiza kai tace "To wannan ai taitanus zata zuba min, ita Katsinan ina tattalin arziƙin nata yyi ne da za'a kawo mana wannan Ruɓaɓɓiyyar motar, wannan dai wulakancin ne kuma ko waye wɪh uwarsa ya wulakanta bani ba, naga alama sai na tattaro dukkan dabancin dana koya a Legas na saukewa mai rawanin Katsina gsky" Zain bai kulata ba ya buɗe mota ya shiga abinsa, Naila tace "To a gsky idan matuƙin jirgin bai nisa ba a kirammin shi na koma kano na dawo daga baya nai masa ya jiki, ba zan iya shiga wannan Ruɓaɓɓiyyar motar Ba" ta faɗa tana kakƙaɓe jikinta, A hankali Zain yace da driver "Let's go to the hospital" driver yyiwa motar key ganin haka yasa Naila saurin shiga tana haki ta miƙa hannunta tare da dungure kan drivern tace "Annamimi.." Slowly ya shiga buɗe gajiyyayyun idanunsa wanda sukai masa nauyi, da sauri kuma ya mayar da

idanun ya rufe sbd hasken room din daya shiga cikin idon, some minutes ya sake buɗe idanun har ya gama sauke ganinsa saman drip din dake sauka a jikinsa, He was looking at the room with a lot of surprise, When was he admitted to the hospital, He put his hand on his forehead and felt how his head hurt, gently ya jingina da frame din gadon a hankali komai ya shiga dawo masa, mene ya faru dashi har haka? Baya sanin yausha yyi wani abun, Juyawa yyi zuwa right side dinsa sbd Sarah data faɗo masa arai, ware idanunsa yyi sosai ganin Zain zaune kusa dashi yana Kallonsa ya harɗe hannayensa a kirji, looking at Zain he was just surprised to see him at this moment, ganin kallon da yake masa yasa Zain fuska ɗaure yace "How do you feeling now?" He said the words in sadness and worry, ya tsuna fuska Abeed yyi yana ɗauke idanunsa zuwa wani waje nada ban, domin sosai ya hango bacin rai cikin kwayar idanun Biyunin nasa, gently ya sauka daga saman bed din yana kame fuska babu walwala sam a tare da shi, cikin kwarjinin nasa ya nufi bathroom, yana shiga ya sakarwa kansa shower sosai, a hankali komai ke dawowa cikin tunaninsa, gefe guda na zuciarsa yana jin wani sanyi da nutsuwa, wani gefen kuma damuwa da kuma kunci ne, mararsa datai masa wasai ya shafa sai kuma ya ɗan kame fuska, toothbrush ya ɗauka ya goge bakinsa bayan yyi Alwala, yana fitowa ya ɗauki Embroidery Islamic jallabiya milk colour ya sanya a jikinsa, sabon turaren Hugo boss ya ɗauka ya fesa, Zain ya tashi a nutse ya shimfiɗa masa pra mat, duk sallolin da ake binsa ya rama, yana idarwa yaja idanunsa ya rufe yana motsa bakinsa kaɗan kaɗan, tashi Zain yyi not looking at him yace "U need something to eat" ya faɗa yana ajiye masa tea din daya haɗa masa, kallo ɗaya yyiwa tea din ya ɗauke idanunsa, Zain yace "Drink, kada ka bari raina ya kuma baci" da mmki Abeed ya buɗe ido ya kalli Zain baya son takura dan haka ya ɗauki cup ya zuwa bakinsa, kurba ɗaya yyi ya fito da tea din, yana ya motsa fuska sosai a kame yace "No suger" ware idanu Zain yyi yace "Wonder, 2spoon kke sha, yanzu haka 3nasa ma shine no suger" ɗauke kai Abeed yyi fuska kame sbd ɗacin da bakinsa yake, tea din Zain ya ɗauka ya kara masa 4spoon na suger yace "take" kamar ba zai amsa ba sai kuma ya amsa, kaɗan ya sha ya cire bakinsa Zain bai kara Mgn ba ya fice daga Room din, tashi Abeed yyi ya nufi bathroom ya wanke bakinsa, kana ya dawo ya kwanta saman bed din yana lumshe Idanu, Zain na fita wani room ya shiga Kallon Dr Soumayya yyi yace "Ta tashi?" Dr Soumayya tace "Till now" tana faɗin hakan tayi waje, a hankali yake bin fuskarta da kallo yana kara ganin zallar kamannin matarsa a saman fuskar Sarah, ganin bakinta na motsawa a hankali yasa ya nufi wajanta tare da kara kunnansa, cikin bacci Sarah ta shiga faɗin "Ban so, ka daina zaka jimin ciwo, Innalillahi zaka kasheni, Uncle Uncle bafii banso zan mutu" zame kansa yyi yana kara binta da kallo, yana son fahimtar abinda take cewa amma ya kasa, yasan duk abinda take Abeed ne yyi mata wani abun har ta tsorata haka, ko kuma firgicin accident din ne, hannunsa ya mika zuwa kanta zai goge mata gumi sai kuma ya fasa, ajiyar zuciya ya sauke a watannin kusan 11 zuwa 1yrs da yyi bai ga Sarah ba, komai nata ya sauya tafi Sairah girman jiki da gogewar fata, abu ɗaya ya fahimta a yanzu Sarah bata da wayo kamar yadda Sairah take dashi, domin zaman Sairah a Zahel ta kara hankali da sanin halin rayuwa, fitowa yyi daga cikin ward din yana fitowa Idanunsa ya sauka akan Anuty Zulfa da mmki yake kallonta, fuskarta babu walwala, mikewa Naila tayi tsaye tace "Duk karnin asibiti ya hargitsa min kayan ciki, Nidai gaskiya idan ba zasu bamu Shalale ba mu kira Hukumar Katsina ta shiga cikin lamarin, balle naga wannan makirar matar tazo" Yaya Rooma tace "Zunaiddeen ya kukai da Dr?" A hankali yace "Sarah muke jiran ta tashi, sai mu tafi gida baki ɗaya" Mikewa Anuty Zulfa tayi ta tare da

nufar dakin da Sarah ke ciki, Naila ta zubda yawo tace "Zuciyar matar nan duk agurbace take, da kyar idan bata da haɗi da yar ta'adda ba" Anuty Zulfa dai bata kula kowa ba, a hankali ta tura handle dɪn Kofar tare da shiga ciki, tana shiga suka haɗa Idanu da Sarah da sauri Sarah ta ɗauke kanta, sbd faɗuwar gaba domin a yanzu komai ya dawo mata ta fahimci dalilin kwanciyar ta a hospital, zama Anuty Zulfa tayi tana bin Sarah da kallo kafin tace "Tashi zaune" a hankali ta tashi zaune tana jure zafin da take ji, Anuty Zulfa tace "Yanzu Sarah irin rainon da nayi maki kenan, da har zaki bi namiji ba tare da kin sanar a gida ba?" Bakinta na rawa Hawaye na sakko mata tace "Am sorry Mami, ban sakewa" tsawa ta daka mata wacce ya sanya Sarah saurin matsawa jikinta na rawa tace "Ni kike faɗawa sorry? Sorry for yourself Sarah, da kin san zunubin da kika aikatawa kanki da ba kice haka ba" kasa mgn Sarah tayi kanta a kasa, Anuty Zulfa tace "get down" da sauri ta ɗaga kanta ta kalli Anuty Zulfa, a hankali ta sakko da kafarta Zuciyarta na bugawa, ganin ta sakko daga bed dɪn ta zauna ba tare data tashi ba, yasa Anuty Zulfa Mikewa tazo har inda Sarah take hannunta ya sanya ta fisgota tsaye kara Sarah ta saki tana riƙe hannun Anuty Zulfa a raunace tace "Ma..Mami" haɗe fuska Anuty Zulfa tayi bayan ta mikar da Sarah tsaye, zama tayi tace "Walk" a hankali Sarah ta kalli Anuty Zulfa sai kuma ta fara tafiya tana daure dukkan zafin da take ji danma ta fara jin sauƙi, ganin ba taga alamar komai ba yasa Anuty Zulfa sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya tace "Come and site" zama Sarah tayi tana saƙin ajiyar zuciya, a hankali cike da son fahimtar da Sarah everything tace "Sarah wace ni a wajanki?" Kasa Mgn Sarah tayi sai kasa da tayi da kanta, Mami tace "Speak up Sarah" Sarah tace "you're my mother,Mami" Mami tace "A good mother never ta zaɓarwa Yarinyar ta bad husband, Sarah I truth Yarima Yisham, yana da hankali nutsuwa, yana da girmama babba yana mutuwar sonki, wɪh kika zauna da Yarima Yashim You never cry,sad zai zama miji abinso a gareki Sarah, accepted my choice" Bugawa zuciyar Sarah tayi tsoro da fargaba suka wanzu a Zuciyarta, me Mami ke faɗa haka me take son cewa, a sanyaye Sarah tace "Mami me kike son nayi?" Anuty Zulfa tace "Noting, ina son duk wanda yace ki zauna wajan Yaya Rooma ko kuma ki koma Kano wajan Amma da zama Kice baki so karatu zaki karasa waje na, the best reason kuma Shine" shiru tayi Sarah ta kafe Mami da Idanu, a hankali Anuty Zulfa tace "An ɗaura auren ki da Yarima Yashim, ke matar aure ce yanzu Sarah, kin zama matar Yarima Yashim" kallon Mami kawai Sarah take without blinking, Zuciyarta banda bugawa babu abinda take, Yaya zatai da Jaan dɪnta? Da wanne baki zata faɗa masa ta auri waninsa, tayaya zataiwa Mami bayanin cewa babu son Yarima Yashim a Zuciyarta? Ta yaya zatai zaman aure da wanda Zuciyarta bata so? Zamanta tare da Yarima Yashim zunubi ne, domin tana aurensa amma zuciya da gangar jikinta yana wajan Jaan dɪnta, kasa Mgn tayi domin komai ya daina yi mata daɗi a wannan duniya,ya karya al'kawarin da yyi mata sam bai san girma da kimar al'kawari ba, Ganin yanayin Sarah yasa Anuty Zulfa kwantar da Murya tace "Don't worry, Zaki zauna dani har karshen last semester na level 2 dɪn da kika ɗaukar wa Yarima zafin nan zamu fara bincikar alhhalinki, I'll teach you yadda zaki kula da Mijinki da everything ba rayuwar aure, kada kiji nauyi da girma na, at this point ki ɗauki ni Matsayin kawa Aminiya" gently Sarah ta ɗaga kanta bata da bakin faɗawa Mami bata son zaɓin da tayi mata, zatai accepting auren matsayin nata salon kaddarar, tayaya zata gidan wani ba tare da budurci ba? Ajiyar zuciya ta sauke koda bata auri Jaan dɪnta ba,tabar masa abu mai matuƙar muhimmanci a rayuwarta hakan kuma zai tabbatar masa da irin son da take masa..... Hijab Anuty Zulfa ta bata ta sanya kana ta saka slippers suka fito waje, tunda suka fito idanunta ya sauka akansa yana zaune

saman Kujera cikin shigar wata dakakkiyar shadda fara tass dinkin half body, sumarsa kwance a bayansa, idanunta takai zuwa ga hannunsa da mmkinta sai taga zanan tattoo kwance a hannunsa, da sauri ta kalli daya gefen suka hada Idanu da Zain wanda yake zaune cikin wata Navy blue din Suit, sai a yanzu ta gasgata zan can Jaan dinta Tabbas su biyu ne masu kama daya, juyawa tayi zuwa inda Abeed yake zaune suka hada idanu tun daga sama har kasa yake binta da kallo ba tare da yyi Mgn da kowa ba ya muke tsaye, walking slowly ya fita zuwa entrance din hospital din rabinsa da cin abinci harya mata jiri har daukansa yake, Naila data saki baki tana kallon Sarah ta tafa hannunta tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w gaskiya da kyar Zulfa'u taga Annabi, yarinyar da jikana ya kusan macewa a kanta ashe tana wajanta, to Alkur'anin Ubangiji kafata kafar Saratu, naga dai bake kika samo yarinyar ba, ba kuma daga cikin ki ta fito ba, da zaki zauna kiya bake bake a cikin rayuwarta yarinya duk kin rubar mata da zuciya, kalli yadda ta fara kallo na kamar taga yar iska" Anuty Zulfa ba tace komai ba, Yaya Rooma ta kalli Naila tace "Muje gida sai anyi magana" Naila ta muke tana taɓe baki tace "Eh kuma dai kin kawo shawara, bana ta ihu a titi kamar wata yar iskar Legas ba" fita sukai baki daya, Anuty Zulfa ta nufi motar Yaya Rooma hannunta rike da Sarah, Zain kuma ya shiga motar Abeed, Naila ma gidan baya ta shige kusa da Abeed Zain dai bai kula ta ba, yaja mota suka nufi gidan Yaya Rooma, a hankali Abeed ya zame daga jinginar da yyi ya duka kansa saman cinyar Naila, Naila ta shafa sumar kansa tace "Ai lokacin kawai nake jira na rantse idan Za'ai yaki ba zan yarda ba, sai na daukar maka fansa, duk an illata min jikin yaro da bugun abu an hana zuciya sakat, shima mai Rawanin koni koshi" ta kare maganar tana shafa kansa, shiru Abeed yyi yana sauke numfashi yana jin nauyin zuciya sa na raguwa, rufe idanunsa yyi, har suka isa gidan Yaya Rooma kansa yana cinyar Naila, motar gidan masarautar Zazzau na kokarin fita daga gate din gidan Yaya Rooma motocin su Zain na shiga, fitowa Yaya Rooma tayi cikin girmamawa Yaya Rooma ta nufi motar tun daga nesa Fulani Bilkisu ta saki kwantaccen Murmushi tana bin Zain Abeed da idanu, kallon sha'awa da birgewa, Yaya Rooma tace "Sannu da zuwa Fulani, irin zuwan ba zata" Fulani Bilkisu tai Murmushi kawai Kilishi dake gaba tace "Ance sirikar mu tayi accident shine muka zo dubiya" Yaya Rooma tayi Murmushi tace "Sannunku da zuwa Fulanin Zazzau ku shigo mana" buɗe kofa Fulani Bilkisu tayi ta fito, Kilishi ma haka, idanun Fulani Bilkisu ya sauka akan Sarah ta shiga binta da idanu, kallo Guda tayi mata ta gane itace matar Yarima kuma ta amince da ita, yarinyar ta kwanta mata, Sarah kanta a kasa a kasa ta shige cikin gidan Beeba na ganinta ya kurma ihu tana "wlcmm back dear, Mrs Yashim Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab" dam! Zuciyar Sarah ta buga nan da nan hawaye ya shiga sakko mata, da dan sauri ta shige part dinsa tana shiga ta shige bathroom, warm water ta hada mai zafi ta shiga ciki duk azabar da take ji haka ta daure, wanka tayi sosai jikinta ya ware kana tayi Alwala, wata simple Abaya ta sanya a jikinta, komai na duniya baya yi mata daɗi, babu abinda take so irin taga Jaan dinta kusa da ita, sallar Zhur tayi ta kwanta saman bed, ji tayi kwanciyar ta isheta hakan yasa ta muke a hankali ba tare data dauki vail ba, slippers kawai ta sanya ta dauki wayarta, wata kofa ta buɗe tare da ficewa tana fita ta rufe kofar, kai tsaye Garden din gidan Yaya Rooma ta shiga, tana shiga ta tsaya kasan bishiyar mango a hankali take shakar Kamshin fresh air da kuma Kamshin nurar Mango din wanda yake mata daɗi, tana tsaye taji an rungometa a hankali ta baya, kafin gently taji ya duka kansa saman shoulder dinta hannayensa duk biyun ya zago ta cikinta yyi holding nata very tight, ajiyar zuciya suka sauke a tare duk da bata juya ba amma tasan babu mai mata haka sai shi, sun jima haka zuciyoinku na harbawa

lokaci guda, kafin slowly ya karkatar da fuskarsa zuwa gefen fuskarta, kwantaccen sajansa ya shiga goga mata a saman fatar fuskar ta, numfashi Sarah ta kara saukewa sbd yadda taji yana manna mata softness lip's dinsa a kumatunta, gently Abeed ya matsar da bakinsa zuwa bayan wuyanta a hankali slowly daidai dugun wuyanta ya ware madaidaicin bakinsa, tare da manna lip's dinsa a bayan wuyanta ya shiga sauke mata wani irin fitinan nan kiss mai tsayawa a zuciya, a hankali cike da salo na son manna mata masifaffiyar Soyayyar sa a Zuciyarta ya shiga lashe fatar dugun hadaddan wuyan nata, rawa jikin Sarah ya fara gashi daman bata da wani karfi ga kuma abinda Abeed din ke mata a yanzu, kara shigar da ita jikinsa yyi yana manna bayanta da kirjinsa, gangaro da bakinsa yyi zuwa wajan kunnanta wanda babu ear-ring a jiki kama fatar kunnan yyi daidai wajan hudar kunne ya shiga tsotsa gefe guda kuma yana goga mata kwantaccen sajansa wanda sanyin sa ke ratsa zuciyar Sarah... It was kind of gentle romance Abeed yake mata wanda ya gigita duniyar Sarah Salman har bata san lokacin data dura hannayenta a saman nasa wanda yyi holding cikinta dasu, ganin yadda duk jikinta ya saki tana neman zubewa a wajan yasa, Abeed juyo da ita zuwa gabansa, idanunta ta daga a hankali suka hada idanu, wani irin kallon kwayar idanunsu suke without blinking, baya yi kadan Ya tsaya hannayensa biyu zube cikin Aljihu, staring at her straight in to her eyes with so much sympathy and pity, har yanzu kallon juna suke yyinda Sarah take tsoran fada masa an mata aure ga waninsa, a hankali ya buɗe baki a karo na farko tun bayan fitowarsu daga hospital cikin nutsuwarsa da kamewa kamar babu abinda ya damesa yace "Saaaaa..." saukar muryarsa ke da wuya a cikin kunnanta da gangar jikinta, sai ta ji duk wani rauni na duniya da maraicin duniya ya rufto mata..... "This is indeed a shoulder to lie on" za taso ta kwanta a wannan kafadar tayi kukan ta mai isarta a inda ta san za'a lallashe ta, yyi amfanin da sunan da babu wanda ke fada mata sai Uncle Twin dinta.. A nutse Abeed ya sake buɗe baki yace "Saaaaa.... Come and cry on my shoulder" kamar mai jira da gudu tayi wajansa tana zuwa ta fada jikinsa, tsayinta ba zai kai ta dura kanta a shoulder dinsa ba, a hankali ta manna fuskarta a kirjinsa tare da zagaya hannunta a waist dinsa ta kankamesa tare da sakin wani irin raunataccen kuka, kuka take sosai kukan da bata taɓa irinsa ba a rayuwarta ba, kukan da idan ba soyayyya ba da wahala Mutum yyi irinsa sai dai mutuwa. Still holding onto her ya dura nasa kan a saman shoulder yana rufe idanunta, cikin kasa da murya sosai yana sakar mata nishi a kunne yace "Nine Jaan, kuma nine Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, kuma nine Uncle, then nine Twin....

Zain Abeed na kuɗi ne, kiji tsoran Allah kada ki karanta min without pay..... It's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank.... Via EVEDANCE 08119237616

SARAUTAR MARUBUTA ***55***Maganar Abeed ya daki kunnanta, kukanta ya tsaya Cak a hankali ta zame jikinta daga nasa, ta shiga yin baya tana Girgiza kanta tama kasa magana sai kallon cikin idanunsa take was very confused, she was confirming what he was saying to her,

she couldn't understand how he was saying these words, that means Abeed is her Jaan, It was Abeed who raped her not Jaan, kasa Mgn tayi sbd shock da sauri ta juya masa baya tana daga fuskarta sama da sauri take shakar iskar dake kadawa a wajan, ganin haka yasa gently Abeed ya fara takawa a nutse zuwa inda take, yana kokarin tabata tayi saurin juya idanunta rufe tace "don't you dare touch me, don't try to touch anything on my body again" She finished her speech with tears falling from her eyes, tsaye yyi duk da ransa a bace yake amma hakan bai yana yyi saurin yin kasa da kansa yana sakin wani cute smile, a hankali ya shafa kansa tare da jan sajansa, walking slowly ya Karasa inda take ba tare da yace komai ya leka fuskarta tayi saurin juyawa, a nutse cikin Murya mai taushi kana jin Muryar tashi kasan he's serious sick jarumta ne kawai, maganar da zai ya fasa ya shiga Kallonta kamar yadda take binsa da Idanu kafin Calmy ya kame fuskarsa yace "U said wat?" Ta dauke fuskarta tana kokarin shigewa ta gefensa zata tafi yyi saurin saka hannu ya kamota tare da hadata da side body Nashi, kokarin kwancewa take yyi saurin jawota zuwa gabansa tare da bata wani very tight hug, ya daure fuska kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yaja hancinta yace "Uhm repeat it" turo baki tayi Zuciyarta sam babu dadi amma ta kasa jin haushin abinda yyi mata cikin Muryar kuka tace "Nika sake ni, babu kyau abinda kke min" yana zura hannunsa cikin rigarta try to touch her breast yace "Idan naki fa?" Kuka ta sanya masa tana narkewa jikinsa tace "Allah zan maka ihu, kasan ba kyau abinda kke ka daina taba jikina banso" ya ware idanunsa sosai ba tare da yyi niyya ba, ya murza hannunsa akan breast din ta, jikinta ya fara rawa tace "Innalillahi mene haka, Mami tace Am married woman now, what are you trying to do, please stop it I don't like anymore" ta fada gaba daya a tsorace take sai juya idanu take da tsoran kada wani ya gansu a haka, bakinsa ya dura a kunnanta yace "Mene ba kyau?" A fusace tace "Taba jikina da kake mana Uncle, kasan abinda kke yanzu haramun ne, zunubi kake son daukar mana bana son ka dauki zunubi" ta kare maganar tana bude baki zata saki kuka yyi saurin rufe mata baki da hannu, gently ya kara hadata da jikin sa, kafin a hankali Muryar mai sanyi yace "To ina son zunubin ni" shiru sarah tayi sai dauke fuska take Abeed ya juyo da fuskarta baki daya yace "Do you think ina shiga hakkin ki ko?" Sarah na kara sakin kuka tace "Mene yasa haka Uncle, na kasa fahimta mene yasa kayiwa zuciyata haka? Mene yasa kaki fada min you're the one daya bani kidney, Why didn't you tell me that you are the one who helped my life?, Why didn't you tell me the truth that I am in love with you? Mene ba zaka tausaya min ba, zuciyata ta kasa dauka kana so nane ka boye ko mene?" Ta fada tana sakin wani kukan tare da kokarin Zamewa daga jikinsa, kasa magana Abeed yyi sai kirjinsa daya bude ya bata damar kwantar da kanta tayi kukan daya isheta, kuka take sosai cikin kuka tace "You raped me Uncle, me zan cewa mijin da aka zaba min? Tunda ba'a barni na zabi muradin raina ba, kace kaine Abbana, kai ne Ammina, kai ne sister brother friends, mene yasa zaka zabi akaita min haka? Kayi min fyade a lokacin da igiyar auren wani ya hau kai na, me zance da da Yaa Ya..." Kafin ta Karasa fadar sunan Yaa Yashim Abeed ya sanya yatsarsa ya buge mata bakinta, ta kara sautin kukanta, zata saka hannunta ta shafa lip's dinta wanda daya daka yyi saurin rike Hannun, da karfi ya kuma sanya yatsarsa ya buge lip's dinta wanda ya sanya Sarah runtse idanunta ta kara sautin kukanta, hade fuska yyi wacce tayi jajir yana fesa mata numfashi yace "Da zafi?" Kai ta daga masa tace "Let go of me, ka sake ni banso bafii" ya jinjina kai yace "Good, take this as punishment, Duk sanda kika sake fadin sunnan wani" yana fadin hakan ya dura bakinsa daidai inda ya bugeta, slowly ya shiga busa mata iska kafin gently ya cafke lip's din ya shiga mata wata sahihiyar sumbata wacce ta sanya

Sarah kokarin zube masa numfashinta na yin sama, sai da ya tabbata all zafin da take ji dadi ya maye gurbinsa ya saketa, bayanta ya juya ya hada da kirjinsa sosai yana kwantar da kansa a wuyanta yace "Look!" Ya fada yana nuna mata wasu fararen tsuntsaye guda biyu, cikin kasa da Murya da kuma tilatawa kansa Mgn yace "kallesu mata da miji ne, ko kuma uwa da da" shiru yyi yana sauke numfashi a hankali kafin yace "A good father never hurts his own daughter, If you believe that, then believe that I will never hurt you, Sarah" shiru tayi tana sauke numfashi bai kara cewa komai yadai rungome ta, tare da dan durkosawa ya daura kanta a shoulder dinsa, a hankali yake patting bayanta, trying to calm her down, Zuciyarta ce ta fara saki kafin tace "Mami tace anyi min aure" shiru yyi mata ba tare da yace komai ba tayi kasa da kanta tace "Bai dace kana taba ni ba, sbd babu kyau" sai a yanzu ya ware idanunsa sosai breathing nasa yana sauka Calmy yace "A wajanki, da wajanta ne ba kyau?" Da rashin fahimta dake kallon sa kuma ta dauke kai tana kokarin zame jikinta ya riketa, ta kwabe fuska tace "Allah ka sakeni, bacci na keji" ya langwabar da kansa gefe tare da kallon sama some minutes yace "So you want to go?" Ta daga masa kai a kame yace "Ok, but" tace "Me?" Ya juya mata fuskarsa yace "Peck me" ta waro idanunta ita a yanzu kunyarsa ma take ji wlh, har Zuciyarta ta kasa jin haushin abinda yyi mata, idan ta tuna auren dake kanta sai taji tausayin rayuwarsu ita dashi ya kamata, kafin ta motsa ta jiyo Muryar Beeba na cewa "Sarah, Sarah where are you" a gigice tana Kallon sa tace "Dan girman Allah ka sakeni, Beeba fa" kara matseta yyi a jikinsa yana ta Kallonta without blinking ba tare da yace komai ba, ganin da gaske ba zai saketa ba ta kwantar da murya tana son sakar masa kuka tace "please Uncle ka sakeni" a taushashe yana tsareta da fararen idanunsa yana kuma boye damuwar ransa yace "Kiss me, Sarah Maamanaaaaa" ya fada yana jan sunan sai a lokacin ta tuna sunan Amma Saratu, ita kuma Sarah that's means d same name suke dashi, idanunta yyi rau rau, Beeba ta kuma kwala mata kira, ai bata san lokacin data manna jajayen labbanta masu sanyi da taushi a saman kumatunsa ba.. "Mu'ahh" ta sakar masa wani light Peck a kumatunsa, sakinta yyi jikinta na rawa ta nufi kofa tana goge bakinta, baya kafan Abeed yyi yana maida numfashi kafin gently ya zauna saman kujerar dake wajan a hankali yaja numfashi tare da rufe idanunsa yana jin sanyin lip's dinta har kasan Zuciyarsa..... Fulani Bilkisu da Kilishi da kuma Anuty Zulfa na zaune a Main Parlo sai Yaya Rooma dake ajiye drinks, Sarah ta biyo bayan Beeba jiki a sanyaye gaba daya a firgice take gani take tamkar za'a gane abinda tayi, sulalewa tayi tare da zama saman carpet daidai kafar Fulani Bilkisu kanta a kasa cikin siririyar muryarta tace "Ina yini" Kilishi dai kallon Sarah kawai take, Fulani Bilkisu tayi Murmushi a hankali ta dura kanta saman kan Sarah da sauri Sarah ta sauke ajiyyar zuciya "Lafiya, ya karfin jiki?" Fulani Bilkisu ta amsa tana kara shafa kan Sarah tare da yabawa da nutsuwar Sarah, Murmushi kawai Sarah tayi sai kuma ta washe fararen white teeths dinta, a hankali ta daga kanta suka hada Idanu da Fulani Bilkisu tace "Ina kalau" hancinta Fulani Bilkisu taja tace "Da sauƙi dai, Princess" sai a lokacin Kilishi tace "Kenan itace wacce Yarima zai aura kuma ba'a san iyayenta ba right?" Dum! Zuciyar Sarah ta buga da sauri ta daga kanta suka hada Idanu da Anuty Zulfa, Naila dake zaune ta dura kafa daya kan daya ta doka uban salati tana runtse idanunta tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w, inji wanne Annamimin yace bata da iyaye? Kamar wacce tayi tashin leges, yan iskan Legas ne fa zaka samu daidai ko da iyaye wallahi duk yan ta zubar ne, ina zaka samu wankakkiyyar yarinya kamar Saratu a Legas hatta sarkin leges din fa dan iska ne billahil lazi, abinda acan mukai wayo muna kallon Uban kowa ban san adadin yakin da akai akan idanuna ba, duk iskanci mutum

idan bai je leges yasin buge ne, to a gsky ba zan biye maki ba mui ta ihu a gidan jama'a, kuma wannan maganar shegenta Sarah da kikai ko mijinki mai rawani bai isa yyi mana sulhu sai hisba Alkur'an" Naila ta fada tana kifta idanu, Kilishi kowa idan ranta yyi dubu ya baci tace "A'a yausha na shegenta ta? Daga Mgnar lyaye kuma ai maganar aure ake bata wasan yara ba ko kuma gigin tsofa" zabura Naila tayi har tana hantsilawa tsaye tayi gaban Kilishi tace "Ubanki dake daure a kurkukun Leges shine mai gingin tsofan, nafa san komai wih kibi a hankali kafin na tuna asirin dake boye, ko wanne watsattse kallonsa kawai nake, wani Shegen ne bai iya ta'addanci ba, ana kasss din pamili meye naki a ciki" A hankali Fulani Bilkisu tace "Kiyi hqr Naila" Naila ta kalli Fulani Bilkisu tace "Ji banza? To a gsky imaninki yyi yawa da zan tuna asiri wih ba zaki ban hqr ba da kyar daga nan baki shige leges ko ofis din yan hisba Kinyi hayar yab ta'adda ba" Anuty Zulfa dai na zaune tana duba time lokacin zuwa lokacin, domin 5 daidai jirginta zai tashi, Yaya Rooma kasa mgn tayi Fulani Bilkisu ta miki tsaye tace "Bari muje, Allah ya nuna mana lokacin bikin" Yaya Rooma tace "Amin, Allah ya kara lafiya" sai a lokacin Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Fulani Bilkisu tace "Ko gaida gida" fuuuuu Kilishi ta fice daga cikin parlon, Naila ta daga Murya tace "Ohhu dai" sai kuma tayi kasa da murya tace "Banza ce, ba naji labarin ko haihuwa bata taba yi ba ai mantawa nayi ban mata gorin haihuwar ba Wih" Yaya Rooma tace "Gsky Naila baki kyauta ba, kuma Yarima Yashim dan waye ba nata ba? manyan Mutane matan Sarki guda kiyi musu haka" Naila tace "Dan Allah? Matan Sarki ne?" Yaya Rooma tace "Wacce kikaiwa itace matarsa ta farko Kilishi, kuma sirikan kune fa" Naila tace "Allah?" Yaya Rooma dai tayi shiru kafin ta juya ta kalli Anuty Zulfa tace "Anuty ga abinci fa" Girgiza kai Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Bana jin zanci abincin nan Rooma, karfe biyar jirgin mu zai tashi" kafin su yi magana Zain yyi sallama ya shigo hannunsa zube cikin Aljiyu, kamshin Hugo boss da Sarah taji ya tabbatar mata cewa hadda shi, zama Zain yyi Yaya Rooma ta kalli Abeed tace "Ya jikin?" Kallo daya yyi mata ya dauke kai ba tare da yace komai ba, Anuty Zulfa ta buɗe hand bag din ta, ta ciro kuɗi yan 1k bandir 20 ta ajiye kujerar da Abeed yake tsaye tace "Sadakin Sarah, naga kamar kaine matsayin Uba a wajanta, an daura aurenta da Yarima Yashim last semester na level 2 za'ai bikin ta tare" baki Naila ta saki kafin ta fasa ihu tace "Wanne Algungumin ne ya aurar da ita, uban waye kuma wani abu shisham?" Abeed dai na tsaye Sarah kuma kanta a kasa, Mikewa Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Rooma zamu shige, Raudah zo kiyi dropping namu a airport" Auta ta miki tare da jan trolly bag din su, Sarah kasa Mikewa tsaye tayi a hankali ta daga idanunta suka hada idanu da Abeed kenan ita dashi har abada? Hawayen da take boyewa ya sakko mata, Anuty Zulfa tace "Sarah Tashi mu shige" caraf Naila ta riƙe hannun Sarah tace "wih yau zaki san yar bariki ce ni, zaki san yadda ake tsiya idan kin tafi da Saratu Allah ya tsine, bayan nayiwa Junaidu al'kawarin komai daɗewa zan aura masa Saratu...

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616 via... 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank*****56***Daga Yaya Rooma har Anuty Zulfa kallon Naila suke kafin Anuty tace "Junaid kuma?" Naila tace "A'a, bawai dan iska bane naji kina kiran sunansa a wulakance, nidai a gsky hukuma zan saka su shiga tsakani na dake, ba wani mutunci ne dani ba Alkur'an sai na zageki ta tass, akwai uwar da wani zai iya ne? Kamar dai ke kika haifi

Saratu, gantali fa shalale yaga ta nayi a duniya ya dakko ta, banda darajar sa zaki ganta ne? Kiyi hqr kada ki kullacan, amma ko zaki zagen kafa ta kafar Saratu" Naila ta kare maganar tana sakale hannun Sarah a hammata, Anuty Zulfa tace "Amma dai kin san makaranta take ko?" Naila tace "Kaji masifa ko? Har a fadawa Kano makarantu? Gasu nan kaca kaca kamar ana yaki a leges, zanje har makarantar nayi musu bayani kawai a Kaita ajin karshe" rai bace Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Sarah tace "Kano kike son zama ko zaki bini?" Shiru Sarah tayi tama kasa Mgn duk akanta ake Wannan tashin hankalin, tsawa Anuty Zulfa ta daka mata tace "mgn nake Sarah" hawaye ya sakkowa Sarah bakinta na rawa tace "Mami zan biki" baki Naila saki da shock kafin ya miƙa hannu ta dungure kan Sarah tace "Algunguma" sai kuma tayi wurgi da hannun Sarah tace "Wlh makaryaciya ce" rushewa tayi da kuka idanunta akan Abeed da har yanzu yake tsaye baka gane yanayinsa tace "Dazo fa na sakata a daki na gama zugeta ta tass, ta amince zata bini amma kaka wannan makirar matar ta zugata? Kalli yadda yarinyar nan ta tuzarta ni to a gsky ba lallai na amince ma Junaidu ya aureta ba, tunda an gama koya mata rashin kunyar yān leges" ta kare Mgnar tana sake fasa ihu tace "Huhuhuhu, wlh ta tuzartani" Anuty Zulfa tace "To daman ana aure kan Aure da zaki aurawa Junaid Sarah? Bayan yanzu nace maki an dāura mata aure da Yarima Yashim?" Naila ta runtse idanunta tace "Wlh ba dani kike ba, ba zan kula yār daba ba, yau na kara tabbatarwa yār bariki ce ke" juyawa tayi ta kalli Auta tace "Wlh uwarki taja maki, ke zan kullata bake ba, itafa bakin ciki take sbd Mai rawani ya auri Saratu, kuma ita ta yaudaresa ta kwashe masa kuɗi daga karshe tace bata sonsa, ina baki labari bawai tunan asiri ba, na cewa Mai rawani idan har nonona yasha to Tabbas ya auri yār uwarta Saratu, tun fa daga lokacin Zulfa'u ta kullace ni" Anuty Zulfa tace "A'a Mgnar Gsky, ba'a aure kan aure ai, kada ma ki sake haɗa Sarah da Junaid" Calmy Abeed yace "Gashi nan ke kinyi ai" da sauri ya juya tare da barin parlon, Anuty Zulfa ta kalli Yaya Rooma Sannan ya kalli Zain tace "Nice Abeed yake fadawa Mgn? Ni yaron nan zai zaga, wait nema nayi?" Yaya Rooma tace "Kiyi hqr, kin san matsalar Abeed ai" fuuuuu Anuty Zulfa ta fisgi hannun Sarah, Auta da Raudah da kuma Beeba suka bi bayanta, Naila ta tofar da yawo tace "banza ce ba, babu abinda ta iya sai yanka cikin Mutane da wuka abinda yasa nayi mata shiru kenan, ban mata gorin kuɗin makkan da Mai rawani ya biya mata ba" Zain dai na zaune yana kallon komai ya kasa fahimtar wasu maganganun.... Abeed na fita entrance dīn gidan yaci karo da Yarima Yashim tsaye yana waya, kallon juna sukai yayinda Abeed yyiwa Yashim kallo guda ya dāuke kansa gefe, walking slowly ya nufi inda motarsa take yana kōkarin shiga yaji ance "Hey, Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Cak Abeed ya tsaya gently kuma ya juya tare da jingina da motarsa ya haɗe hannayensa a kirji, frm head to toe yake kallon Yarima Yashim kallon raini, Murmushi Yarima Yashim yyi kafin yace "Zaman tare bai ce haka ba, naga har an dāura min aure amma ba kace min congratulations ba, while bana buƙata ba I'm just wanted to say stay away from my wife Sarah, ka cire idanunka daga kan matata, I'm warning you" tunda ya fara mgn Abeed ke kallonsa ba tare da yace komai ba, juyawa yyi zai shiga mota Yarima Yashim yace "Ina Mgn ba kace komai ba, i knw u Love's Sarah, to ka cire ta a rai kafin soyayyar ta, tayi silar baka heart attack, anywhere ng baka damu ba" wani cute smile Abeed yyi yana lumshe fararen idanunsa, kafin a hankali ya taka zuwa inda Yashim yake daidai kunnansa yace "Mene yasa zan damu bayan nasan GANGAR JIKINTA KA AURA" yana faɗin hakan ya juya zuwa cikin mota, Yarima Yashim na kōkarin yin Mgn Anuty Zulfa ta karasu, Abeed ya haɗe rai sosai itama ko inda yake bata kalla ba, bayan Yarima Yashim ya gaisa da Anuty Zulfa yace "Come

princess" ya fada yana mikowa Sarah Hannun hakan yasa Abeed ya jingina da jikin motarsa watching all of them, Anuty Zulfa dasu Auta suka shige mota, Murmushi Yarima Yashim yyi yace "Ya jikinki wify?" Dagowa tayi suka hada idanu da Abeed ya hade fuska sosai tare da dauke kai, hakan yasa ta kasa bawa Yarima Yashim amsa sai kawai tayi kasa da kanta, hannunsa ya mika zai kama hannunta tayi saurin harda hannun a kirji, Yarima Yashim "Oops, na manta nace maki Next week zan shigo New York hutu, I'll spend all my time with you princess" Sarah dai ta kasa cewa komai sai kasa take da kanta, Abeed yyi wani irin sakin Murmushi kafin a hankali ya taka kamar zai shige Sarah yana zuwa daidai lida take tsaye ya rankwafa daidai fuskarta, ya sakar nata Peck kiss mai sanyi cikin kasalaliyar Murya yace "Take care, Mamanaaa" yana fadin hakan ya juya tare da shigewa mota, Suman tsaye Yarima Yashim yyi Sarah kam rawa jikinta ya fara, bata taba tunanin Abeed baya da kunya ba sai yau, kafin Yarima Yashim yyi mgn tuni Sarah ta nufi mota jiki na rawa suka barshi tsaye baki a buɗe, tana shiga Raudah tayiwa motar key suka bar gidan, Raudah bata damu da auran Sarah ba, da ace Abeed ta aura shine zata iya yiwa Sarah ko wanne kalar bura'uba.... Zain ya kalli Yaya Rooma yace "Umma batai shawara dake bane?" Yaya Rooma tace "Kasan halin Yaya Zunaiddeen, nayi kokarin fada mata a tambayi ra'ayin yarinyar nan amma tai burus tace, Sarah na son Yarima Yashim kunya ce kawai take hanata nunawa, kuma iya gatan da zata iya yiwa Sarah kenan" Naila tace "huhuhuhu, to a gsky Zulfa'u da kyar taga Annabi,sam sam Zuciyarta bata da kyau kamar rubar tumatir yasin, za taci kwal Ubanta ina na ysin sai na ruguza komai na aurawa Junaidu, nima fa yar banza ce" Zain yace "Allah ya kyauta,muma zuwa dare jirgin mu zai tashi" Yaya Rooma tace "Tare Da Abeed?" Naila tace "To Ubanwa zan barwa shi? Bayan an gama lalata masa jiki, tunda idanuna suka gane min abinda ke jikinsa har yanzu kaina juyawa yake kuma ko wanne dan banza aniyya bil aniya li'ilafi qurash"..... Kilishi tunda suka koma gida ta kasa zaune ta kasa tsaye, abin duniya yyi mata zafi cin mutuncin da Naila tayi mata har kasan Zuciyarta take jinsa, ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke wayarta dake ringing ta dauka, tana daga kiran tace "Ya ake ciki?" Daga cikin wayar akace "Ki daina daga hankalin ki, shida gida har abada, ban da kince kada a haukata shi ai da tun tunin mun gama dashi, babu wani wanda zai gaji mulkin Zazzau sai Yarima Yashim, haka kuma babu wanda ya isa ya gano cewa Yarima Yashim ba dan Sarki..." Wata tsawa Kilishi ta buga da karfi kafin tace "Ya isa, ba wannan na tambaya ba, kuma...", Motsin da taji a bayanta yasa ta juya da sauri Yarima Yashim ta gani zaune ya kifa kansa jikin kujerar yana shasshekar kukan abinda Abeed yyi masa dazo..... Abeed na kwance daga shi dai 3Quater kokarin saka kansa Bacci yake ya kasa, kalmar auren Sarah na dawowa kunnansa duk Mgnar da yake fada, he just pretend,kamar daga sama yaji Zain yace "Do you love Sarah?" Abeed ya ware idanunsa ba tare da yace komai ba, Zain ya kara cewa "Kana sonta?" Mirginawa Abeed yyi zuwa gefe kafin a nutse yace "Wa?" Zain yace "Sarah" tabe baki Abeed yyi kafin yace "Wace haka?" Zain yace "Ban sani ba, kana Sonta ne?" Shiru kawai Abeed yyi kafin kuma yace "Zaka shiga hurumin Ubangiji,kana hada kalmar so da matar aure,ni kaji nace ina son wata ne" Zain yace "That's why I see you are worried about her marriage" shiru kawai Abeed yyi Zain yace "True love cannot be hidden in the heart,no matter how hard you are, love will reveal your weakness,If God makes a division between sai kaga ansha wahala sosai kuma wani ya mutu kai ka aura" Abeed ya hade fuska yace "To dawa kke wannan surutun?"..... "I just said it" Zain ya bashi amsa kafin ya zauna kusa dashi yace "Ban san tayaya zan fuskance ka ba, ban san yausha ka zama haka ba, zuciyata ta kasa dauka ace wai kana shaye-shaye,

wacce kalar jarabawa ce?" Shiru Abeed yyi Zain yace "da gaske shaye-shaye kake Biyuni?" Mikewa Abeed yyi tare da kokarin fita Zain yyi saurin tare hanya yace "Magana nake maka" a tsawace shima Abeed yace "Kasan dai ni ba kurma bane" Girgiza kai Zain yyi

He was trying to hide his tears, kafin yace "Ni kkewa tsawa sbd na damu dakai Biyuni?" Da sauri Abeed ya nufi wajan Zain yana zuwa ya rungomesa yana sakin ajiyar zuciya a raunace yace "I have no one, no one is with me, no one asks how I am. no one will ask me whether I have food or not, No matter what you think I did, take it as fate, I have no choice" Yyi mganr a sanyaye yana narkewa jikin Zain, Hawayen da Zain yake boyewa shine ya sakko masa yace "I am sorry Biyuni, Am sorry bana da iko" Abeed ya lumshe idanunta yace "I knw.." sun jima haka kafin a hankali Abeed ya zame Jikinsa daga na Zain bai bari sun hada Idanu ba, yyi saurin shigewa bathroom..... Fitowa sukai cikin shiga iri guda cikin hadaddun wasu suit sai kamshi suke, Gaba daya suna baya Khabeer ke driving Naila a gaba sai fadin take "Inaa, san Katsina ba garin zuwa bane talauci yyiwa kasar Kasimu mugun kamo haka kurum ka shafi masifa" ta fada tana kakkabe jikinta kafin ta juya ta kalli Khabeer tace "Kai kam ya naga bakin ka yyi yawa ne, da kyar idan kana wanka sau uku a rana" Khabeer dai yyi Murmushi Naila tace "A'a ba Abin Murmushi bane, wih bakin yyi yawa gsky yara kanana sai ka firgita su" har suka isa airport Khabeer bai Mgn ba, Abeed kuma yyi shiru kansa a shoulder din Zain, fitowa sukai lokacin tuni kofar jet din ta bude, Khabeer yyi musu Allah ya kiyaye jet din ya daga zuwa Kano..... Wasu hadaddun motoci ne su kazo daukan Zain Abeed, sai a lokacin Abeed ya dan ya motsa fuska Zain yace yace "What" ya Girgiza kai ba tare da yace komai ba, Zain yace "Abba baya garin, yaje a duba lafiyar a Russia" Calmy Abeed yace "Liar" duka Zain ya kaiwa Abeed ya goce yana fadin "Ni yayanka kke fadawa haka" mota gaba daya suka shiga ta kwashe su zuwa Masarautar Bilhira, komai na Masarautar ya sauya wa Abeed rabonsa da ita shekara kusan guda ke nan, rufe idanunsa yyi yana jin zuciarsa na tsananta bugawa, gefe guda kuma wani sanyi ya keji zai sanya Amma a idanunsa, gaba daya sai da suka fito bai fito, kafin can ya fito da kafarsa a hankali kuma ya Karasa fitowa baki daya, Zain na gaba Naila na biye dashi tana fadin "Jama'a mun dawo, Allah yyi mana dawowa, fadawa, Barori, Kuyangi, bayi, kwarkwara, gamu mun dawo yanzu jirgin mu ya sauka" ta fada tana juyawa, Abeed a hankali yake binsu kamar mai tsoran taka kasa, suna shiga Main Parlo wanda ya raba part part na babban shashen suka samu Du'a zaune ita da Riya, baki Naila ta saki kafin da sauri ta juya ta kalli Zain tace "Kaga munafuka, Rariya ce fa a gsky muna ta zaune da mugwaye Allah yyi mana tsari yausha rabon dana ganta duniya tabi fa, sai yanzu ta kwaso kwafa ta dawo sbd shalele, to kiyi hqr amma amfasa Wannan Auren" Zain ya kalli Du'a ga mmkinsa sai yaji tace "Wlcm back Dear, Biyuni sannu da zuwa" Abeed babu wanda ya kalla sbd ganin babu Amma a parlon yyi shigewarsa part din su... Riya kasa motsi tayi she was so surprised da ganin Abeed babu kasar da bata zaga ba sbd nemansa yau gashi Allah ya dawo dashi, wani dadi taji tasan a wannan karan dole Auren su ya tabbata, Zain part din sa ya shiga Du'a tabi bayansa, yana tsaye yana cire kaya yaji ta rungomesa ta baya tace "Am sorry, i knw i made a mistake, amma ba zan sake ba, nayi accepted auren daka kara" juyawa yyi yace "Are u sure?" Ta daga masa kai yyi saurin rungometa..... Har gari ya waye Du'a na makale jikin Zain cike da kissa ta hanashi fita ko'ina tunanin Sairah ne fal zuciarsa gashi ba lafiya gareta ba..... Wajan kwana uku kenan da dawowar Abeed har lokacin Amma ta kasa zuwa ganinsa, baya cin abinci ko kadan ya sanya a siyo masa Chocolate tafi kala ashirin duk wacce ya gutsira sai yaji salam babu dadi, ya rasa mene yake bukata gashi

rabonsa da Sarah tun a Katsina, rashin cin abincin kuma yasa ya fara ɗan faɗawa, Yana kwance daga shi sai trousers, fitowarsa daga wanka kenan ruwa na ɗiga daga sumar kansa zuwa bayansa, a hankali yaji an shafa kansa ajiyyar zuciya ya sauke, tare da lumshe idanunsa, juyawa yyi kaɗan idanunsa ya sauka akan Amma dake zaune gefen gado, tayi kwalliyya cikin farin lace da golden ɗin Alkyabba, Kallonta yake babu ko kiftawa yasan ba lallai tace wani abu ba, hakan yasa ya juyar da kansa yana maida numfashi, a hankali Amma tace "Abeddeen" da sauri ya juya suka sake haɗa Idanu, matsawa tayi kusa dashi sosai gently ta ɗauki kansa ta ɗura saman cinyarta, a nutse ta shiga shafa sumar kansa idanunta na cike da hawaye tace "Kayi hqr...., Kuma ina son faɗa maka cewa niba.....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616****57***Shiru Amma tayi ta kasa faɗin abinda tayi niyya, a hankali take shafa sumar kan Abeed, There is nothing she wants in her heart like Abeed, she doesn't have any desire that goes into his, She is hiding her love for him, for some reason, kamar yadda Abeed ya san ba lallai Amma ta karasa faɗin abinda tayi niyya ba haka ne, domin a hankali ta kallesha tace "why don't you want to eat?" Ya motsa fuska yyi ba tare da yace komai ba, har lokacin kansa yana kan cinyarta ganin yanayinsa tace "Is there any worry in your mind?" Kuri yyi mata da idanu a hankali ya buɗe baki kamar zai Mgna sai kuma yayi shiru kawai yana kallonta, "say what's on your mind" ta faɗa a hankali idanunsa ya rufe kamar ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "pray for me" zuciyar Amma ta karye sai kawai ta ɗauki idanunta can gefe, some minutes kuma tace "Meza kaci?" Ya girgiza kai ba tare da yace komai ba, kansa ta ɗauke daga cinyarta kafin ta mika tayi waje, a Parlo ta samu Ummi kallo ɗaya tayiwa Ummi ta ɗauke kai, kafin tace "Sannu da zuwa" Ummi tayi Murmushi tace "Ashe Abeed ya dawo, kwana nayi cikin farin ciki, Allah abin gɗy na shiga wani hali" Murmushi kawai Amma tayi not looking at her tace "Wlh" Ummi tace "Fatan lafiya yake? Naji ance kamar baya da lafiya" Murmushi Amma ta sakeyi kafin tace "Any? Ni naka kiba ya kara kamar dai yana cikin kwanciyar hankali" Ummi tayi dry tace "A to, haka akeso ai, bari naje anjima zan turo Riya ta kawo masa special food" Amma dai ba tace komai ba, Ummi ta tashi ta fita, kitchen Amma ta nufa ta shiga yiwa Abeed fate fate, wanda yasha rama da kifi da kayan lambu, ganin kamar his lost his appetite, not too long ta kama ta haɗa masa kunun gyada mai garɗi bayan ta gama ta jera saman dinnig, a hankali ta nufi part ɗin da yake a tsaye ta samesa Kamshin Hugo boss ya cika ko'ina, a karo na farko ta sake ware manyan idanunta irin na Anuty Zulfa, binsa kawai take da kallon ganin yadda yyi mata mugun kyau, yana tsaye sanye da wani farin tattausan voyal ya ɗura milk ɗin Alkyabba mai golden, sai wata half hula ta sarauta daya ɗura, kafarsa cikin covet shoe mai gashi gashi, Amma a hankali tace "Ma sha Allah" ta faɗa cikin ranta a fili kuma tace "Abinci" shanyayyun idanunsa ya buɗe yana langwabe kai, ba tare da tace komai ba ta juya sai da taje bakin kofa tace "Follow me" tana faɗin hakan ta juya, bayanta yabi da kallo kafin a hankali cike da nutsuwa haɗi da kamewa da cikar haiba ya ɗauki Wayarsa yabi bayanta, a saman dinnig ya sameta ita da Zain, Zain yace "Da sauki, an sanya mata drip she'll be fine soon" Amma tace "Baka ganin dawowarta nan Zaifi" Zain yace "Hkne, ina jiran Abba ya dawo" Amma ta jinjina kai ba tare da tace komai ba, kujera Abeed yaja tare da zama a time ɗin sai ka

rantse shine Abdul-Jabbar Abbas sbd wani irin kyau da kayan sarautar yyi masa, kansa a kasa yana danna Wayarsa Danish yake kokarin kira amma baya son dugun surutu, yana danna wayar yaji Amma tace "Haaa" ware idanu yyi ganin yadda ta debo wani wanda bai ma san sunansa ba, kwabe fuska yyi yace "Mom plea..." Kafin ya Karasa tayi saurin saka masa spoon a cikin bakinsa, hakan ya tilasta masa yin shiru a hankali yaja faten zuwa bakinsa ya fara taunawa a nutse, dan tsamin ramar yasa yaji bakinsa yyi ya dadi, bai wani sha da yawa ba ya dauke bakinsa, kunun gyadar ta kafa masa abaki ya fara sha, tass ya shanye cup din kunun yana yatsuna fuska, Zain yace "Dan gatan Amma, ni ko ayi min Bisimillah, gsky nima yau a baki za'a ban abinci" a kunya ce Amma ta dauke kanta tana sakin Murmushi kafin ta kalli Zain tace "Tare zaku fita ne?" Zain ya Girgiza kai yace "wani wajan zashi? Ni daga nan court zan shiga ina da meeting ne" Har lokacin dai Abeed bai ce komai ba, Zain yace "Ina zaka?" Abeed ya ware idanu kafin ya kalli Diamond Rolex dinsa hannunsa yace "By 2 jirgi na zai tashi" da mmki Zain yace "To where?" Ya dauke kai yana mikewa tsaye yace "Canada" Zain yace "To babu inda zaka" Abeed nayin gaba Abinsa yace "To Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Zain yyi Murmushi, Abeed na kokarin fita Riya na shigowa, Murmushi tayi tace "Wlcm back Sweetheart" ko inuwar ta bai kalla ba ya nufi part din Naila hakan yasa gaba daya fadawa suka rufa masa baya suna kirari, a lokacin na farko Abeed ya fara wata kalar tafiya ta kasaita cike da takama da izza..... Sarah na zaune fitowarsu kenan daga lecture, shiru tayi sam Zuciyarta babu dadi akwai abinda take so amma ta rasa mene shi, Auta ta karasu wajan ita da Nadiya, Nadiya tace "Are You Okay Mrs Yashim Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab?" Sarah ta haɗe fuska ba tare da tace komai ba, Auta tayi dry sosai tace "gamo dai a semester ta farko na level 2" tsaki Sarah tayi tare da miki ta dauki wayarta da hand bag din na Gucci, A hankali take tafiya jikinta waist dinta daya kara budewa sosai yana juyawa cikin palazzo trousers, da Riga Gucci Brown sai Cardigan da karamin scraf sbd sanyi, kafarta cikin Regal hill shoe, Duk littafan ta na wajan Auta, a hankali take tafiya tare da nufar wajan hutar Makarantar nasu, Tun daga nesa ya kafeta da fararen idanunsa yana gyara tsaiwar sa da zaman Alkyabba dinsa, tana zuwa dab dashi yace "Princess" da sauri Sarah ta juya ganinsa yasa taji damuwarta ya karo, Murmushi Yarima Yashim yyi kafin yace "Are You Okay? U looks so learn" ba tare data amsa masa ba tace "Ina yini?" Binta yake da kallo yace "Mene yasa baki daga wayata? Baki reply all message why Sarah?" Sarah ta dauke kai tace "Nayi busy karatu ne, bana using phone sosai".... "Karatu zai hanaki daga waya? Anywhere kamar yanzu ne last semester na level 2 din" daga kai Sarah tayi taga wasu mutane na kallonta dake cikin mota a hankali ta murguda musu baki, ganin hakan yasa Yarima Yashim juyawa, kafin ya gansu sunyi saurin barin wajan da motar su.... Bayan motarsa ya bude mata yace "Enter" bata son damuwa kuma komai tayi a yanzu zata iya daukan zunubi, hakan yasa dole ta shiga, shima baya ya shiga driver yaja su, shiru babu wanda yyi Mgn Kamshin Valentino na jikinta na ratsa zuciyar Yarima Yashim ga kuma gyaran da Anuty Zulfa ta fara yiwa Sarah hakan yasa jikinta ya murje da kara wata cika da kima, babu abinda Sarah take sai shan Madara da fruits, gently Yarima Yashim ya mika hannunsa ya kama na Sarah, abinda ya keji idan Abeed ya taɓa ta, sam bata jinsa a tare da Yarima Yashim, hannunsu ya harɗe waje guda kafin yace "Kina sani damuwa, bana son sabon yanayin nan naki" hannunta ta zare duk ta san ba Haram ya taɓa ba, amma Zuciyarta ta kasa yarda da hakan, a haka suka karasa har gida suna zuwa kafin yace komai ta buɗe kofa ta fita Zuciyarta nayi mata zafi, har kukan rashin sanin mafita take game da rayuwarta..... Misalin 10 na safiya bayan jet din Abeed ya sauka a

Canada, kai tsaye wani haɗaɗɗan gida driver ya ɗauke sa, tunda suka nufi gidan zuciyar Abeed tayi sanyi nutsuwa ta fara saukar masa, yanayin sassaucin fuskarsa ya tabbatar da farin cikin da yake ciki, a babban entrance gidan driver yayi parking, da sauri wani guard ya buɗewa Abeed kofa, fitowa yyi yana sanye cikin Single Breasted Suit, dark blue sumar kansa da taji Ginger Geminal Oil-hair tai kwance sosai, sbd ko ribbon bai ɗaura ba, a hankali yake tafiya yana lumshe fararen idanunsa kamar mai jin bacci, yana zuwa bakin kofar akace "Wlcm back Yarima Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" kofar tayi amfani da sahun kafar Abeed ta buɗe, shiga ciki yyi yana shiga idanunsa ya sauka akansa yana zaune sanye da farar jallabiya mai taushi da santsi, ajiyyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke sbd kwantaccen Murmushi daya sakar masa, da sassarfa ya nufi wajansa ganin hakan yasa gently Mai martaba ya miƙe tsaye yana ware hannayensa, Abeed na zuwa ya shigewa jikin Abba yana kwantar da kansa tare da sakin Boyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya, Abba ya rungome Abeed yana bubbuga bayansa, cikin murya mai sanyi Abba yace "Ka tashi hankali na Magaji, ka sanya na haɗa tafiyar karya Because of you" Abeed ya kankame Abba yace "Na gaji, I'm so tired Abbi, how long Wannan plan ɗin zai kare?" Mai martaba yyi Murmushi yana zame Abeed daga jikinsa a hankali ya sumbaci goshinsa yace "Soon Magaji" ya faɗi hakan yana zama shima Zama Abeed yyi yana kwantar da kansa jikin Abba ba tare da yace komai ba..... Sarah na kwance saman bed Anuty Zulfa ta shigo hannunta riƙe da waya, Sarah zatai Mgn Anuty Zulfa tace "Mijinki" dam! Sarah taji kirjinta ya buga bata kaunar ana haɗa sunanta da kalmar aure, amsa tayi tana amsa Anuty Zulfa ta fita, a hankali tace "Uhm" Yashim yace "Me kike?" Tai shiru ya kuma cewa "Kinyi shiru" ta haɗe rai tace "Ina kwance" yace "What about schl?" A hankali tace "Bana jin zanzo" yace "Why?" Tace "Kurum" cike da son bata umarni yace "To nace kizo" ta haɗe rai tace "To sbd me?" Yace "cewa tace ni Mijinki, Wannan umarni ne bawai shawara ba" yana faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar, wani bakin ne ya kama Sarah ita dai wlh babu inda zata, wata zuciyar kuma tace "Sarah Shi ɗin miji ne a gareki, Aljanar ki na kasansa Mala'iku za suyi fushi" kuka ta fasa ta shiga yin kuka sosai babu mai rarrashinta, sai data gaji ta daina Mikewa tayi ta nufi bathroom ta sakarwa kanta shower ruwa mai sanyi ga garin yau akwa sanyi sosai, tana fitowa ta shirya cikin Abaya mai kauri wacce take da cif daka gaba, rigar tayi mata kyau sosai, tayi wani mugun fari, rolling tayi saman sumar kanta wacce tasha Saloon, scraf ta ɗauka ta yana, Little handbag na Charles and Keith ta saka, sai Hill mai kyau, wayarta ta ɗauka ta nufi Parlo zaune ta samu Anuty Zulfa da kuma Beeba daman tare suka dawo, a sanyaye tace "Mami na tafi shl" Anuty Zulfa tace "Allah ya tsare, ki kula sosai Auta kuma na aiketa" Beeba tace "Adawo lafiya Princess" bata fuska tayi ta nufi waje, Driver tasa ya akaita tana tsaye duser kankara na dukanta, driver ya buɗe mata ta shiga shi kuma ya jata zuwa makaranta, kafin su ƙarasa wani zazzafan zazzabi ya kama Sarah dauriya kawai take fitowa tayi daga motar Ba tare data cewa drivern komai ba, ta nufi cikin makarantar, rawar da jikinta yake ya tsananta kasa tafiya tayi jikinta sai tsomar sanyi yake, gashi still duser kankara zubu mata yake, Zamewa tayi tare da zama kan wani tuni ta takure waje guda, ta jima a wajan kafin taji mota ta tsaya kusa da ita, tasan Yarima Yashim hakan yasa ko kai taki ɗagawa, a hankali ya fito yana ƙare mata kallo ganin yadda take rawar sanyi idanunta rufe ta jure waje guda, durkosawa yyi ba tare da yace komai ba ya ɗauke ta Cak, har lokacin idanunta rufe bakin cikin ɗaukan da Yarima Yashim yyi mata kamar ta zunduma ihu haka take ji, Khabeer ne ya buɗe masa motar ya shiga ciki, yana shiga cikin a rufe motar tare da yiwa motar key sai da suka fara tafiya Khabeer yace "Sir hospital?" A hankali ya buɗe idanunsa yana mai zuge Zip ɗin

gaban rigarsa faffadan kirjinsa mai d'auke da kwantaccen gashi ya bayyana, cikin sanyin murya yace "My house" da sauri Sarah ta buɗe idanunta tare da sauke ganinta akan kamilalliyar fuskarsa, wacce take a kame bakinta na rawa tace "Un.. Uncle" kasa yyi da idanunsa yana jin yadda jikinta yyi mugun zafi, ba tare da yace komai ba ya zame rolling dɪn kata tare da scraf dɪn, a nutse yaja zip dɪn rigarta da sauri ta kalleso ko Mgn ta kasa, baki ta buɗe zatai Mgn ya dɒra yatsarsa a bakinta yana juya mata Idanu alamar "shittt" kuri tayi masa da Idanu shi kuma ya zame idanunsa dake kanta gently kuma ya haɗata da kirjinsa, dumin da Sarah taji yasa tayi saurin sauke ajiyar zuciya, slowly yyi holding bayanta yana dɒra kansa jikin Kujera yana jin yadda zazzabin jikinta ke rasa masa fatar kirjinsa....

Zain Abeed isn't free, dan girma Special grp kuji tsoran Allah kada ku fitar wa vip..... Contact to subscribe 08119237616 or via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank. IT'S 500.*****58**** Jikin Sarah na rawar zazzabi ta kwace daga rikon da Abeed yyi mata, a tsorace taja baya tana maida numfashi tare da kankame jikinta waje guda, tana jin wani mugun sanyi na ratsa mata jikinta, fararan idanunsa Abeed ya buɗe sosai a kanta kamar zai ce wani abu sai kuma ya share bai kara kallon inda take ba, a firgice Sarah ta daga kanta tana dafɛ kanta dake mata ciwo baki na rawa tace "Ka saukeni a nan" ta faɗa muryarta na rawar zazzabi, juyawa Abeed yyi ya kalli Sarah kamar yadda take kallon sa, but he can't read her expression or what she's feeling right now, idanuna ya mayar ya rufe yana maida numfashi tare da kara sanya hannuna ya gama zuge zip dɪn rigarsa ta tas, gaba d'aya faffadan kirjinsa ya bayyana musamman Kwantaccen gashin kirjinsa, Runtse idanu Sarah tayi with shock tace "Innalillahi" kunya tsoro ya gama cika mata zuciya, me hakan ke nufi? Tunda abin nan ya faru tsakanin su ko idanu bata iya haɗawa dashi, mutumin daya amshi budurcin ka, ba dole kunyarsa ya kamaka ba, cikin razani tace "Please Uncle, ka saukeni banso bazan bika ba" ta kare Mgnar hawaye na sakko mata, Abeed banza yyi da ita duk yana iya jin duk abinda take cewa, amma bashi da time dɪn biye Wannan shirman nata, abinda ke damunsa a zuciya da kuma fin karfin da ake son masa shine yafi komai daga masa hankali, damuwa ce sosai kwance a zuciyarsa, amma nutsuwarsa da tarin kwarjinin sa ya Sanya ba'a iya gane damuwar dake kwance a saman fuskarsa, kanta ta kifa a tsakiyar cinyoyinta ta shiga rera kuka abin duniya yyi mata yawa, rashin Ahhalin, rashin wanda zata faɗawa damuwarta rashin samun nutsuwar zuciya, a fusace Abeed ya sanya hannunsa tare da fisgota zuwa jikinsa, ko Mgn ya kasa sai idanuns da yyi jajurr, cikin kuka Sarah tace "Ka sakeni Uncle, ka sakeni wlh bana so kasan ni matar aure ce, auren wani ne akai na mene yasa kake son kaini wuta ne, mene yasa kake son dɒra min abinda ba zan iya jurewa ba, wlh ba zan iya zan iya bijirewa a ko wanne lokaci idan kaci gaba da samun kusanci a Zuciyata" a hankali Khabeer ya gangara gefen titi tare da yin parking motar, murfin motar ya buɗe ya fita, yana fita ya matsa can yana kiran number matarsa... A hankali Abeed ya buɗe jajayen shanyayyun idanunsa wanda sukai wata kala tsabar masifar dake cin ransa a zuciya, cikin wani irin zafin zuciya ya matse shoulder dɪnta idanuna na juyawa akan fuskarta yace "Shut up, Sarahh Salman!!!!!! Shiru" ya faɗa yana cillata can gefe guda kuri tayi masa da Idanu tana jin zafin zazzabin ta na karuwa fiye da baya, cikin rawar Murya tace "Bana da lafiya Uncle,

zuciyata zafi da zan mutu a yanzu zanfi kowa farin ciki, no one's is with me, no one's " ta kare maganar ta rushewar da kuka, shi kansa Abeed dan yana namiji ne yake jure yanayin, muryarsa a taushashe ba tare daya bari rauninsa ya bayyana ba, ya tallafu habatar da hannayensa Calmy yace "Kina son wanda Mami ta zaba maki?.. tell me the truth, if you don't love the husband you are married to...." kuka kawai Sarah take tana dauke fuskarta, Abeed ya gyara zamansa sosai, kin yarda Sarah tayi ta kallesu yyi kasa da murya yace "Look at me Saraahh.." kara dauke fuskarta tayi bata son abinda zai sanya ta kara kusanci dashi, har yanzu kuma ta kasa gane manufarta a kansa, hannunta ya kama kamar jira take ta kara saka masa kuka a hankali ya duka kanta a shoulder dinsa, ya shiga patting bayanta trying to calm her down, for the first time daya buɗe baki yace "Please bear with me, I have no choice" ji tayi kamar ya kara mata nauyin zuciya ta kara saka kuka sosai a hankali ya kara kwantar da kanta a gefen kirjinsa yace "I will leave the country within this week, tell me if you don't like the husband you have, I promise I will make you happy." Dago kanta tayi kafin su hada Idanu yyi saurin dauke idanunsa daga kanta a hankali ta zame kanta daga jikinsa tana runtse idanunta tace "Zan zauna dashi, na adadin numfashi, idan hakan zai sanya Mami farin ciki kuma shine hanyar da zan mata halarci, And..." Kasa Mgn tayi sbd Aman da yazo mata cikin sauri ta rufe bakinta tana girgiza kai tare da masa alama daya buɗe mata kofar, Kallonta kawai yake yana ware idanunsa gently ya mika hannunsa ya buɗe kofar, fitowa yyi yana mai jan zip dɗin rigarsa, da gudu Sarah ta fito zuwa gefen titin amai ta shiga kwarawa jikinta duk rawa yake, slowly ya karasa inda take tare da durkosawa yana riƙe ta, kasa motsawa tayi sbd jikinta duk babu Kwari zubewa take kofarin yi a wajan Abeed yyi saurin taro ta zuwa jikinsa, muryarsa mai dauke da nutsuwa a hankali ya buɗe baki yace "Beeerrr" Khabeer dake can nesa yaji kiran Sir Abeed ke masa, da sauri ya karaso wajan, ganin halin da Sarah ke ciki yasa Khabeer faɗin "Subuhanallahi" da sauri kuma ya juya zuwa motar ya dauki gorar ruwa tare da dawowa, cikin girmamawa ya bawa Abeed ruwan, balle murfin gorar yyi tare da zuba ruwan a tadin hannunsa fuskantar ya kama ya wanke mata sosai, kafin ya sanya mata ruwan abaki amsa tayi ta wanke bakinta ko idanu bata buɗewa, daukan ta yyi baki daya zuwa mota, a nutse yace "Drive faster...." Ya faɗi hakan yana kwantar da Sarah a jikinsa, fuskarsa babu fara'a ko kaɗan cikin kasa da murya yace "Switch up the A.c.." kashe A.c Khabeer yyi kafin yace "Sir ina zamu?" Yace "My house" da gudu Khabeer driving babu jimawa suka karaso haɗaɗɗan gidan Abeddeen..... Bedroom dinsa yyi da Sarah tare da kwantar da ita saman bed, fita yyi wajan 20 minutes Lokacin har bacci ya dauke Sarah a hankali ya buɗe kofar tare da shigowa harya sauya kayansa zuwa wasu na shan iska, Dr Adyan dake bayansa yace "gaskiya ka dauki haƙƙi na, saura kaɗan nayi accident sbd masifar ka" haɗe fuska Abeed yyi ba tare da yace komai ba, kallo guda Dr Adyan yyiwa fuskar Sarah kana ya juya ya kalli Abeed yace "Sbd cin abinci bai dameka ba yasa itama baka duba lafiyarta balle kasan taci ko ba taci" Abeed dai na zaune gefen Sarah wacce ya rufe ta da duvet ko inda Dr Adyan yake bai kalla ba, checking nata ya fara bayan ya gama komai ya kalli Abeed yace "Taiput and Olser are bothering her, she is not eating food and there is worry in her heart...." Shiru Abeed yyi Dr Adyan yace "and the ground is not safe with her, since she was a little girl" injection Dr Adyan yyi mata kana ya nufi kofa, walking slowly Abeed yabi bayansa hannunsa zube cikin Aljiɗu, sai da suka karasa entrance Dr Adyan ya kalli Abeed yace "You agree to be a lamb for her love...?In your eyes, she became someone's wife, you surprised me, I didn't think that you were so deep inside" Abeed ya dauke

kansa idanunsa akan Danish dake shigowa Calmy yace "Something is over, does means ur life is over...." Rai bace Dr Adyan yace "Loser..." Yana fadin hakan ya shige mota, sbd ya gama sanin Abeed babu abinda ya tsana irin yaga ana yi masa kallon ya kasa bare a kirasa da Loser.... Idanun Abeed har wani lumsheya suke ya amshi Ducoment din hannun Danish yyi sing akai..... A hankali Sarah ta buɗe idanunta tana jin zazzabin na sauƙa sai rashin kwarin jiki sosai, Mikewa tayi cikin sauri ta ɗauki handbag ɗinta, ta saka takalmi tare da rufe kanta time ɗin Abeed na cikin Garden yana magana mai matuƙar muhimmancin, fitowa tayi da sauri ta nufi kofar fita har taje gate jikinta rawa yake, Gatekeeper ya kalleta ganin yadda ta haɗe rai sosai tamkar zata ɗauke sa da mari ya sanya ya buɗe mata gate ɗin, shikam bai taɓa ganinta ba, Kodai Sir ya fara harka da mata ne? Few minutes da barin Sarah Gatekeeper yaji ana knocking gate ɗin, a hankali ya leka bai iya hango fuskar kowa ba, amma dai Tabbas macace buɗe kofar yyi, tun daga sama har kasa gatekeeper ke Kallonta ta haɗe fuska tace "Sir Abeed na nan?" Gatekeeper yace "Ke wace?" Nusy tace "Ya bani appointment ne, so kuma yau ne" ya jinjina kai tare da bata hanya ta shige, Nusy Boyayyiyar ajjiyar zuciya ta sauke a hankali take bin haɗaɗɗan gidan Abeed da kallo sai yanzu take kara tabbatarwa Abeed mai mugun kuɗi ne, Billionaire, shiga tayi kai tsaye har lokacin babu kowa a parlon...da sauri Sarah ke tafiya idanunta cike da hawaye ko gabanta bata iya gani sosai, wata bakar mota ce ta fara yowa kanta hakan yasa Sarah ta tsaya Cak, tana tunanin waye ko wace Wannan, ko kuma Yarima Yashim ne? Kafin bakar motar ta karaso wajan Sarah wata ash ɗin mota ta karaso inda Sarah take tsaye da sauri Sarah tayi baya sbd tsoro ganin motoci har guda biyu lokacin guda kuma, kafin tayi motsi Liman ya fito daga cikin motar tare da kama hannun Sarah da karfi yace "Close the door" rufe kofar Sarah tayi Liman ya shiga wajan driver da sauri yabar wajan yana sharara gudu, shi ba wani karfi ba, ga jikin tsufa kallo ɗaya yyiwa mutanan yasan basu da gaskiya, mutanan ganin Liman ya gudu da Sarah yasa suka bi bayansa da sauri amma basu ga inda motar Liman yyi ba, har Lilam ya kawo kofar gidan Anuty Zulfa Sarah was shock da Abinda ke faruwa ta kuma kasa fahimta, suna parking motar Yarima Yashim na kara suwa gidan, A Hankali Yaa Yashim ya buɗe motar ya fito idanunsa akan Sarah da kuma Liman kafin ya saki Murmushi ya miƙa wa Liman hannu suka gaisa, sun jima hannunsu sarƙe dana juna kafin Yaa Yashim yace "Liman fatan dai lafiya?" Liman yace "Lafiya lou, a hanya na ganta kamar bata da lafiya amma a kula da ita sosai idan da hali ta daina fita" Yaa Yashim ya jinjina kansa kafin yace "In sha Allah, Thank you ha Azumi ya kusa zuwa ina son bada Zakka" Liman ya numfasa kamar kullum fuskarsa a rufe yace "An jima kazo masallaci, yanzu mata tace babu lafiya zamu hospital" Yaa Yashim yace "Ayyah, Allah ya bata lafiya" Sallama sukai Yaa Yashim juya zaiwa Sarah Mgn yaga ashe tuni tabar wajan, lumshe idanunsa yyi bai san meke masa daɗi ba, amma ya ɗauki niyyar ko Sarah bata kaunarsa ba zai fasa zama da ita matsayin mata ba, kuma yanzu babu wanda ya isa ya saka shi kunce igiyoyin dake kanta, bai shiga gidan ba ya juya ya fita baki ɗaya.....

Masarautar Zahel.

Sarki Mabus ne tsaye a gaban Subash wanda aka ɗaure sa da igiya, ana zabga masa bulala gaba ɗaya jikinsa cike yake da rauni, a karo na biyu kenan Sarki Mabus yace "Zaka dawo addinin Abar bauta kabas ko yaya?" A wahale jini na fita daga cikin bakin Subash yace "Lillahi wahidul Qahr" Sarki Mabus ya kalli boka yace "Me yace?" Boka yace "Sunan Allah da Manzonsa ya kira" a fusace Sarki Mabus yace "Kenan ba zaka dawo cikin addinin Zahel dana

Abar bauta kabas ba?" Subash yace "In sha Allah, zan mutu tare da addinin Musulunci" wani Murmushin takaici Sarki Mabus yayi kafin yace "Ku sauke min shi kasa, Abar bauta kabas ki yafe min a karo na farko zan kashe dan dana haifa" yana fadin hakan ya take wuyan Subash tare da kama makoshinsa zai yanka, Subash a gigice yake cewa "La'ilaha illallahu Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w" kafin Sarki Mabus ya yanka wuyan Subash Ayyana tazo wajan a karo na farko cikin rayuwarta tace "Sarki Mabus.." da sauri Sarki Mabus ya kalli Ayyana, cikin jin dadi yace "Ayyana,yau ke kika kira sunana?" Murmushi tayi masa kafin tace "Mene yasa ba zan kira sunanka ba? Na amince da soyayyarka a gareni" wani ihu Sarki Mabus ya kurma yace "Saini Sarki Mabus mai iko, Sarkin sarakuna na nahiyar kudancin, Sarkin da yafi ko wanne sarki kudi da iko" ya fada yana kama hannun Ayyana wacce fuskarta ke rufe a hankali taja hannunsa zuwa shashinta tace "Burinmu ya kusa cika, dukkan abinda ya tara zai zama mallakin mu, hanya mai sauki ya sama mana, dukkan wanda ya kara ninkin kudin daya bayar zai dauki kaso mai tsoka" Sarki Mabus kallon Ayyana kawai yake kafin yace "Nawa zamu kara yanzu, burina daya ne a yanzu shine naga an kawo yarinyar data lalata kasata" Ayyana tayi shiru kafin tace "Zamu kara 500.10m"..... Zain ne ya fito daga cikin part din sa, Du'a na bayansa da sauri Naila tace "Kaga Mayya ko? To a gaskiya idan a Leges kike bin miji haka babu abinda zai hana ace maki karuwa" Du'a ta bata fuska tare da juya fuu ta koma ciki Naila ta daga murya tace "Ohhu dai" Kallon Zain tayi sai kuma ta saki kuka tace "Wlh tausayi take ban, yarinya sai makamakan duwawu amma ta haihu taki amincewa ta dauki ko ciki ne" Zain bai kulata ba tayi saurin cewa "Ina zaka kuma?" Ya kalli Naila yace "Kin bani ajiyar wani abu ne?" Ta washe baki tace "Oh oh kaci kanka ni ba tsohuwar banza bace gaskiya, daman kasuwa zani" Zain ya taɓe baki yace "Ina da ganawa da shugaban hukumar fikira, ki dauki driver" yana fadin hakan ya nufi mota, baki Naila ta saka kafin tace "Ji banza, ina sane ne fa na zage matar ta tas nai mata gorin haihuwa, idan yyi zuciya gobe ya dirka mata cikin yay'a uku..... After 1mnt tun daga ranar Sarah bata sake saka Abeed a idanunta ba, a bakin su Beeba take ji wai bashi da lafiya an fitar dashi waje, tana zaune cikin duguwar riga milk mai kyau hannunta riƙe da waya, tayi wata kalar ramewa kullum da tunanin auren Yaa Yashim take kwana ko abinci bata iya ci, takai matakin da ko ganinsa bata son yi, Beeba ce ta kalli Auta tace "Ke nauyi ne dake wlh, zamu tafi" Auta tace "nafa shirya" Beeba ta kalli Sarah tace "Tashi mu tafi" gently Sarah ta miƙe tsaye tare da nufar kofa karo tayi dashi, da sauri tayi baya suka haɗa Idanu yana tsaye cikin wani black din voyel mai Manyan zane, sumar kansa a kunce ta sauka har bayansa kamshin Hugo boss na dukan hancinta, kasa tayi da kanta shima kallo daya yyi mata ya dauke kansa tare da shigewa cikin Parlon Anuty Zulfa, fita Sarah tayi da sauri tana dafe kirjinta kuka na son kwace mata, a hankali Beeba da Auta suka gaidashi amma babu wacce ya kalla, mota suka shiga Sarah ta rufe fuskarta ta shiga rusa kuka, gently Abeed ya zauna Anuty Zulfa tace "Kai kuma Wannan ramar ta mece? Ko jikin naka ne?" Shiru yyi mata kansa a kasa ta kara duban yadda ya rame sosai tace "To Allah ya kyauta" A hankali Beeba ta fara driving gatekeeper ya buɗe musu, suna fita unguwar wata mota tasha gabansu da gudu, Cak Beeba ta tsakiya da driving tana bin motar da kallo, wasu mutane daka sun fito wajan su biyar daga cikin motar, kai tsaye kuma motarsu Sarah suka nufo, Auta tace "Beeba wajanmu suke zuwa tada mota" Beeba tace "Akan mene? Bayan gamu kusa da gida" kai tsaye Mutanan back seat suka nufa inda Sarah take ciki, wani kalar zare idanu Sarah tayi kafin Beeba tayi Lock na motar, daya daga cikin Mutanan ya buɗe murfin motar,yana ƙoƙarin caƙo Sarah yaji sauka harbin bindiga daga ko'ina, da saurin

mutumin yyi baya yana faɗin "Adam, Gun!" Adam ya cilla masa Gun, harbi aka fara a wajan, Sarah ko motsi ta kasa tama rasa dawa dawa ake harbin, buɗe mota tayi ta fito daidai lokacin Abeed ya fito daga cikin gidan Anuty Zulfa, Adam ya saita Sarah da bindiga, Liman wanda ke gefe guda yyi saurin hankada Sarah zuwa gefe guda, a gigice Sarah tayi kokarin riƙe Liman amma ta kasa sai ta caƙi hiramɓin daya rufe fuskarsa dashi, har hiramɓin ya gama warewa daga fuskarsa amma bai sani ba, da ƙarfi Sarah tace "Daddy!!!!!" Juyawa Liman yyi jin Sarah tace "Daddy" sai a lokacin ya shafa fuskarsa yaji babu hiramɓin kallon fuskar Sarah yake kawai, kafin ya juya da nufin ɗauke ta, Adam yyi kan Abeed da bindiga, da ƙarfi Daddy yace "D.S.P Yashim turn your back..." Yarima Yashim daya yake tsaye da bindiga yyi saurin hankade Abeed gefe tare da sakarwa Adam bindiga aka.....

Not edited 🙌

🥰🥰 Yau dai Private Investigator sun bayyana.... Assha aikin ɗan sanda, Soja. akwai wahala wannan page ɗin sadaukarwa ne ga SOJOJIN KASATA tare YAN SANDA....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616 dan Allah kuji tsoran Allah ku biyani haƙƙi na 😞😞😞 *****59***** Abeed ya kalli Yarima Yashim, gently kuma ya juya ya kalli Sarah wacce har yanzu ta kasa tashi sbd Shock na ganin Daddynsu, Walking slowly Abeed ya nufi inda Sarah take idanunsa kwance saman fuskarta kamar yadda take kallonsa, yana zuwa inda take ya miƙa hannunsa zai ɗaga ta Yarima Yashim yyi saurin riƙe hannun Abeed tare da faɗin "Heyyy, it's my responsibility na kula da matata, thanks for the care" taune baki kawai Abeed yyi not looking at Yarima direction, shima Yaa Yashim bai kara kallon Abeed ba, sbd abinda yake gabansu, hannunsa ya miƙa zai kama Sarah tayi saurin ɗauke kanta tare da Miƙewa har lokacin kuma jikinta rawa yake, idanunta akan tarin ƴan ta'addar da suka kawo musu hari, Daddy har lokacin bai kara juyawa ya kalli Sarah ba, a hankali Daddy ya dubi Abeed yace "Take them inside..... As frɓ today kada wanda ya sake trying to come out" yana faɗin hakan ya juya ya kalli Yarima Yashim, da sauri Yaa Yashim ya ɗan ɗaga hannu alamar jinjina, Daddy yace "Kayi reporting zuwa Hukumar fiki ra na New York, akan cewa sune suka kawo mana hari, kuma muma tunanin yaran Sarki Mabus ok" Yarima Yashim ya jinjina kai kafin yace "Yes, Sir" ya faɗa with respect domin Daddy zai iya yin shekaru kusan 50, Daddy ya kalli su Adam da suke cikin jini, kafin ya matsa can wajan motarsa ya shiga kiran wata number, mgn kaɗan yyi ya kashe, gently ya sake juyawa har lokacin Sarah kallonsa take yana iya hango kuma tarin tsanar dake cikin idanunta a garesa, juyawa yyi zuwa wajan da Abeed yake, sai a lokacin ya lura Abeed ya jima da barin wajan, Yaa Yashim yace "Auta ku shiga ciki, ki bata ruwa mai sanyi with milk da take sha" Auta tace "To Yaa Yashim" tana faɗin hakan ta kama Sarah wacce ta daskare a wajan, Beeba kuma motar ta shiga tare dayi mata key ya shigar da ita zuwa cikin gida, suna shiga ciki wata motar jami'an New York suka zo wajan gaba ɗaya aka

kwashi su Adam zuwa motar hospital, Yaa Yashim ya shafa kansa Kunyar Sirikin sa ya kamasa, ganin kallon da Yaa Yashim ya kewa Daddy yasa yyi murmushi mai nagarta yace "Mene bakandamiyyar mgnar Nimcyluv?" Yaa Yashim yyi Murmushi yace "Tsammaci abinda baka tsammani" Ya jinjina kai yana mayar da bindiga tare da zare wata na'ura dake sauya mgnarsa zuwa wata kala yace "the time of work has started, now they will realize that the police also have their own style, When he has to pay all his debts, he takes it" Yarima Yashim yace "Sarki Mabus ba zai fahimta ba" shiru Daddy yyi sai kuma yace "To a fada masa ta yadda Zai fahimta mana" Yarima Yashim na mayar da bindigar zuwa jikinsa yace "Na fahimta, Sir" Daddy yace "Ina memory wajan Mai ice cream?" Yarima Yashim ya dakko daga cikin aljihunsa ya mika wa Daddy with so much respect, Daddy ya amsa yace "Idan ka koma wajansa, kace masa yanzu ne Ice cream ke dadi, a yanzu ya dace ya kara suger akan wanda yake zubawa" Murmushi kawai Yaa Yashim ganin Daddy na kokarin shiga mota yyi saurin fadin "Sir" Cak Daddy ya tsaya idanunsa akan Yarima Yashim kafin gently ya dauke kansa, Yarima Yashim yace "Sir, muna tare da Sairah but bamu san halin da Sairah ke ciki ba, ina son dalilin daya saka ka tura yaranka tare da fada musu bakai ka haife su ba" Daddy ya jingina da jikin mota a hankali yace "Sarah hates me, I can see the hate in her eyes" breathing ya sauke can kuma yace "Naso Sarah ce ta zauna a Zahel fiye da Sairah, jikina kuma yana bani akwai abinda ke shirin faruwa mara kyau nan kusa, Sarki Mabus ya shige tunaninka, tunaninmu, kafin samun nasara a kansa sai an rasa rai" Yaa Yashim yace "Rai kuma? Naga ai mun kusa kawo karshen abun" Daddy yyi murmushi yace "Ko? Kafin Sarki Mabus ya zama sarki dan kasuwa ne, bayan rashin Mahaifinsa akace zai maye gurbinsa, hakan yasa aka bukaci hukumar fikira ta binciko halayyar sa, a nan na fara aiki kasancewa ta shugaban hukumar fikira, duk wanda aka tura Zahel baya dawowa, lamarin ba'a nan ya tsaya ba mutuwar ko wanne members na hukumar fikira daban yake zuwa, wani a gidansa wani a wajan aiki wani shakawata, kafin mutuwar kuma sai an kwashi dukkan abinda Mutum ya mallaka na kadara, gaba daya sun gama sanin sunayen jami'an hukumar fikira, shiyasa na bukaci yan sanda cikin lamarin kuma na dauki sabbin jami'ai wanda abin zai girgiza kowa" Shiru Yarima Yashim yyi yana jinjina maganar Daddy yana kuma kara jinjinawa tunaninsa kafin kuma yace "Wanne sabbin jami'ai ka dauka to?" Daddy ya juya idanuna yace "Tsammaci abinda baka tsammani..... With time" kallonsa kawai Yarima Yashim keyi without blinking ganin kallon da yake masa yasa Daddy fadin "Ka daina damuwa akan dalilan daya sanya na sadaukar da yayana, kasha tambayata mahaifiyarsu, to ka sani bata raye tun suna cikinta Allah ya amshi ranta, da kyar akai aiki suma aka ciro min su a raye..... I think there is nothing to say bayan haka, muna da abinyi" Daddy na fadin hakan ya shige motarsa, jiki a sanyaye Yarima Yashim ya shiga mota shima..... Suna shiga cikin gidan Sarah ta nufi bedroom tare da fadawa kan bed wani irin kuka ya kwace mata, tsanar Daddynsu ya kara ninkuwa cikin ranta ashe all this time yana raye amma yyi banza dasu, yace ba Shine ya mahaifesu ba idan haka ne su din basu da uba, hakan an nufin sunanta TSINTACCIYA!.... Beeba ta kalli Sarah kamar zatai magana sai kuma tayi shiru kawai, domin ta fahimci Sarah bata jin fadin Zuciyarta, kuma bata son aurenta da Yarima Yashim kawai halacci take son yiwa Anuty Zulfa, fita tayi daga cikin bedroom din zuwa parlo, Anuty Zulfa tace "Ikon Allah, kaji wani abin almara Liman shine Daddyn Sarah? Hakan na nufin shine ya amshi Sadakin yarsa da kansa, Allhmd yanzu Sarah zata shiga Masarautar Zazzau da yan cinta lokacin bawa Kilishi amsa yayi" Auta tace "Mami Sarah bata farin ciki da ganin Mahaifinta, kuma kamar...." Auta

kasa karasa maganar tayi Anuty Zulfa ta kada kafa ba tare da tace komai ba, Beeba dai taga ba zata iya shiru ba tace "Mami Sarah bata son Auren nan, bata son Yarima Yashim" Anuty Zulfa tace "Sannu rasai, Bilkisu ke kiyayan Wih, ita ta buɗe baki tace bata so ko mene?" Beeba tayi shiru tare da Mikewa ta nufi waje she's trying to call Junaid's digits..... Daddare Sarah na zaune ita ɗaya a Main Parlo watching TV, daga ita sai Short pencil jeans, da Ripped top designers sumar kanta a tufke da ribbon, idanunta ya kumbura ta ɗura kafarta ɗaya kan ɗaya time to time tana kallon Number sa, kamar zata kira sai kuma ta fasa can dai tayi ajiyar zuciya tare da danna call ɗin ta kara a kunnanta, har tayi ringing ta gama ba'a ɗauka ba, kara kira tayi Still not answering idanunta ta rufe tana jin zuciarta babu ɗaɗi, she just to say hello to him taji ya yake domin taga ya rame sosai, Lokacin da Sarah take kiran Abeed yana zaune a parlonsa shi da Dr Adyan, Dr Adyan ya kalli wayar Abeed dake kusa dashi Abeed na ƙoƙarin ɗauka Dr Adyan yyi saurin ɗaukan wayar Murmushin takaici yyi kafin ya kalli Abeed daya haɗe fuska idanunsa akan t.v yadda yake kallon t.v kaɗai zai nuna maka baya fahimtar me ake, Dr Adyan yace "Better half" shiru shi dai Abeed yyi, har lokacin wayar ringing take, Dr Adyan bai sake Mgn ba har kiran ya ɗauke wani ya sake kira, sai a lokacin Abeed ya miƙa masa hannu yace "Bani" ya faɗa yana ya motsa fuska alamar baya jin ɗaɗi, Dr Adyan yace "Wih ba zan baka ba, Loser" still Abeed bai kula Dr Adyan ba, ganin haka yasa Dr Adyan yace "Are you stupid, you can't take action while watching her become someone else's wife, You can't fight about your love, but your bad attitude prevents you from doing anything, yanzu kai ka yarda ka amince ka barwa wani ita" shiru dai Abeed yyi ganin da gske ba zai magana ba Dr Adyan yace "Ka faɗa min idan kana son Sarah, ni kuma zanwa Anuty Zulfa bayani, tunda kai ka zama loser" rai baƙe Abeed ya juya ya cakumi wuyan Dr Adyan cikin wata kalar Murya yace "If I tell her that I love her, sai na faɗawa wani? When I brought her to the hospital, did I consult you? I will never marry someone else's wife, even if I lose my life for her love" ya faɗi hakan yana hankada Dr Adyan baya da zafin zuciya kuma ya shige bedroom tare da kullewa, a hankali ya kwanta kan bed tare da yin lamo yana jin yadda zuciya sa ke bugawa, bai san wanne abu ya akaita har haka ba, a karo na biyu yana ji yana kallo ya karasa rasa damarsa, ɗaya Wayarsa ce ta shiga ringing jin Algaita na tashi yasa ya miƙa hannunsa a hankali tare da yin answering cikin Muryar rauni sosai yace "Abba..." Mai martaba ya numfasa yana gyara zamansa akan ladduma kafin yace "Magaji" Abeed ya lumshe idanunsa kafin a hankali yace "Na rasata, Abba" Mai martaba yyi shiru kafin yace "Kuma ka faɗa mata komai?" Abeed ya langwabar da kansa yace "Uhm ni bance mata ina sonta ba..... But" Mai martaba yace "It's okay, komai ya faru it's your fault bana da abinyi Magaji kamar yadda yake sonta haka yake son matarsa, kuma munso zuciyar mu idan muka tilasta masa ya saketa, i can't so kayi hqr" Abeed ya miƙe daga kwancan da yake zuciya sa na bugawa yace "Abba hqr fa kace?" Mai martaba yace "Allah has destined Goodness for you, Be patient..." Shiru yyi bayan yaja numfashi Abba ya sake cewa "Ride the wives, you will have hardship difficulty..." Shiru Abba ya sakeyi kafin yaja numfashi yace.

"إن مع العسر يسرا، إن مع العسر يسرا"

Abba ya sake yin shiru sbd ya jima bai magana mai tsayi ba kafin clamly yace "Indeed with hardship there is ease, and with the same hardship, there is another point of ease, You'll always have ease, look at the positive Do you not have faith in Allah? That should keep you focused, so take it as destiny..." Abeed idanunsa yyi jajur a hankali yace "Abba!!" Abba cut him out yace "Ka fara yiwa Sarah kallon sister ka cire so... Ni kuma na maka Al'kawarin zan zaɓa maka mace ta

gari a cikin y'ar y'an sarakuna" kasa magana Abeed yyi sai kawai ya kashe wayar yana Mikewa tsaye key car ya dauka kai tsaye kuma ya nufi Club.... Zain na zaune shi da Sairah wacce take makale a gefen jikinsa suna kallo, a hankali tace "Deee" Zain ya kalleta kafin yace "Yes" kwantar da kanta tayi kafin tace "Gabana faduwa yake" ajiye remote din hannunsa yyi kafin ya juya ya kalleta yace "Kiyi addu'a, kada ki sawa kanki damuwa sbd abinda yake jikinki, damuwar zata iya taba abinda yake cikinki" kai ta daga masa kafin tace "Please ka tayani dubawa Ahhali na, ina son sanin komai a kaina" Zain yace "Ko Sarah ce?" Shiru tayi masa ba tare da tace komai ba, yace "Ki sassauta kiyayyarki a kanta, kilama kin fita kwanciyar hankali" kwabe fuska tayi tace "To a bar mgnar" dry yyi mata yana jan hancinta kafin ya Sanya hannunsa ya dago ta zuwa kan cinyarsa yace "Bari na gaisa da My unborn child" murmushi tayi tana kokarin Zamewa tace "Uhm, nidai Allah ka bari nifa ba wani ciki" yace "Or Doctor karya zai mki?" Kasa Mgn tayi sbd kiss daya sakar mata sun daga wuyanta har zuwa Cibiyarta, shiru Zain yyi yana jin yadda dumin cikin Sairah ke ratsa kunnansa, Sairah ta dura hannunta a kansa tana shafawa, gently ya dago kansa suka hada Idanu, ware masa idanu tayi tace "Wat?" Ya langwabar da kansa gefe yace "Kiss me Beee" kama fuskarsa tayi tare da dura bakinta saman nasa ta shiga kissing lips dinsa, riketa sosai Zain yyi yana jin wani irin dadi, dukkan nutsuwar da yake son samu ya gama samu, he loves Sairah irin sosai din nan, kwace bakinsa yyi yana kokarin yin mai gaba daya Wayarsa ya fara ringing, dafe kai yyi yace "An shiga hakkina" dry Sairah tayi tana masa gwalo yace "Zan kamaki" ya fada yana daga kiran, mikewa yay yana fadin "Ok, Allhmd in sha Allah" yana fadin hakan ya kashe wayar, Sairah na tsaye a kitchen taji an rungometa ta baya tare da kissing din Cheek dinta, juyawa tayi suka hada idanu ganin yadda ta kara girma da haske yayi kenan cikin ya fara kwari a jikinta kenan, Murmushi yyi tace "Mene?" Yace "Noting" ya fada yana rungometa a jikinsa yyi shiru kafin ya dauke ta cak zuwa bedroom yana fadin "bari na rage aiki kafin magrib" sakale wuyansa tayi tana sakin Murmushi..... Naila ce tsaye akan Mai martaba tace "A'a idan tsoran matar nan kake kwara ka fada kawai a tafi Leges, banda haka mace tai ta zuba iskanci hankali kwace ba dole tayi abinda taga dama ba, nifa banda kada ace min y'ar ta'adda ta kai zan kaddamar mata har Nep yunk din" Mai martaba ya kalli Naila yace "Me zance?" Da sauri Naila ta juya ta kalli Daddy Waziri tace "Kaji wulakanci ko? To a gsky ba dani kake ba mene ma hadani da kai, kiranta zakai yanzu maza maza kace ta sako Saratu a jirgi ta dawo da ita Naijeriya, wlh sai Saratu ta bar wajan y'ar dabar matar nan, ni ban taba yin al'kawarin na saba ba, ai banyi tsofan da zan mata hadisin ba, wanda yayi al'kawari ya saba wahuwa munafiqun" Junaid na zaune cikin jallabiya fara idanunsa cikin farin Glass Naila ta juya ta kallesha tace "Ai idan kaga baka auri Saratu ba, to ban cika tashin leges ba, Allah na tuba wani kallar Iskancin ne ba mu gani ba, banda bana son tuna Asiri Uwarka fa bayan ya gudu taka nan din da kyar muka samu ta a leges" Junaid ya kalli Naila yace "To yausha akace Sarah na wajan Mami?" Naila ta riƙe baki tace "A'a wlh an munafurce ka, amma yarinyar nan su suka bawa Zulfa'u da hannunsu sbd kada su aura maka ita, kawai dai ayi sha'ani a bar kaza cikin gashinta" Mai martaba dai baice komai ba, haka ma Amma haka Daddy Waziri, Naila ta daga rigarta sama tace "Kilan idan yaga zan daga masa nono yabi gabe zance na" Da sauri Daddy Waziri yace "Haba Naila mene kike haka ne" Mai martaba ya daga wayar tare da dan dannawa ya kai kunne can kuma ya zame yace "Wayar a kashe" zama tayi tace "Tsinanniyya ce fa, kila tana can tana yanka cikin jama'a"..... After 2week har lokacin Sarah bata kara sanya Abeed cikin idanunta ba, gashi yanzu sun shiga last semester na level 2, tana zaune a entrance cikin

duguwar na Abaya hannunta rike littafi tana dubawa sbd exam gaba daya ta fita hayyacinta, amma hakan bai hana tayi wani irin mugun kyau na Abin mmki ba, ko'ina na jikinta glowing yake, a hankali ta miƙa hannunta ta sake trying na number sa amma a kashe yake, idanunta ta rufe ko ina yaje Ohhu? A hankali kuma hancinta ya fara shakar Kamshin Hugo boss, a ɗan tsorace ta buɗe idanunta tsaye ta ganshi a bakin gate ya Rungome hannunsa a kirji yana Kallonta, Mikewa tayi tsaye jikinta ya ɗauki rawa sosai, walking slowly ya shiga takawa zuwa inda take kokarin ja baya take tana son guduwa a hankali yace "kin san Allah ki tafi uhm.." Cak ta tsaya kanta a kasa harya karaso wajan, runtse idanunta tayi tana jin yadda yake sauke mata numfashi, da sauri ta buɗe idanunta sbd hannunta da taji ya kama bakinta na rawa tace "Ka sakeni, Mami za tai mgn please" banza yyi mata ya shiga tafiya da ita zuwa waje, motarsa ya buɗe ya Sanya Sarah ciki kana shiga ciki, Khabeer yaja motar da gudu sai da sukai nisa kafin Khabeer yyi parking a gefen titi, fuskar Abeddeen babu walwala yace "Za'a taruwa Mami latter akan zaku fita excursion a shl.." kallonsa Sarah kawai take kafin tace "Amma ai mu ba'a ce mana akwai excursion ba" idanunsa lumshe yace "Tsari na ne haka, kuma koda wasa kika cewa Mami ba haka ba, Wlh wlh Sarahh..." Sai kawai yyi shiru idanunta ya cika da Hawaye tace "Amma kasan wannan ba daidai bane? Matar aure" bata karasa faɗa ba ya buga mata tsawa yace "Sarahh.." jikinta har rawa yake, fuska ɗaure yace "Ki shirya kayanki.... Wanda zai ɗauke ki zuwa wata guda" zare idanu tayi tace "Wata fa? Kuma ina nidai gaskiya ba zani ba, kuma Auta ai tasan ba haka bane" banza yyi mata tare da fita daga cikin motar, ganin Abeed ya fito yasa Khabzuwa inda Abeed yake, Idanun Abeed akan Khabeer yace "Ka shirya min ticket zuwa Russia, tafiyar sirri komai a Sirri" Khabeer yace Yes Sir", cikin Motar Abeed ya koma har lokacin Sarah tana yadda ya barta cikin rawar Murya tace "Ban so ba zani ba, wannan ba daidai ba ne" tsawa Abeed ya daka mata yace "Zuwa babu fashi" kuka Sarah ta sakar masa a hankali ya jawota tare da ɗura kanta a shoulder ɗinsa a hankali ya shiga patting bayanta, Sarah ta kara rushewa da kuka tace "Uncle Why? Hurumin Ubangiji zaka shiga?" Idanunsa a lumshe sai kawai taji ya fisgota tare da kanƙameta a jikinsa yana sauke numfashi....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe..... 08119237616..... It'

SARAUTAR MARUBUTA♥*****59*****For some minutes yana rike da ita a jikinsa, kafin a hankali ya saketa not looking at her yace "Tommorow by 7pm zan sameki schl" yana faɗin hakan yyi shiru can kuma ya buɗe kofar ya fita, yana tsaye ba tare daya kalleta ba ya shiga danna Wayarsa, a sanyaye Sarah ta fito daga cikin motar da sauri kuma ta shige cikin gida, sai da taje bakin gate ta tsaya kafin ya buɗe baki tace "Kuma ni ba zani ba" tana faɗin hakan tai cikin gidan da sauri tana haki, gently ya ɗaga idanunsa tare da binta da idanu, wani cute smile ya saki da ɗan sauri kuma ya shige bayan mota, Khabeer ya rufe murfin motar, kai tsaye wajan kaddamar da Companies ɗinsa suka nufa, haɗaɗɗan Company wanda ya a gaji da haɗuwa, a hankali Khabeer yyi parking motar daga can parking lot, yana yin parking gurdy suka karasa wajan tare da tsayawa jikin motar Abeed, Danish dake tsaye rike da files da Ducoment, ya matsa kusa da motar cikin nutsuwa ya buɗewa Abeed motar kafin yaja da baya yace "Wlcm Sir" fararen idanunta ya liman yana kara jingina da jikin motar, slowly ya buɗe idanunsa bayan

zuciyarsa ta tsagaita da bugawa, He was tired of this system, he didn't know why he agreed to keep it a secret, He got out of the car, his face was not cheerful, Danish ya kallesya yace "Shall we.... Kai daya ake jira, Everything that is right is done" Danish ya fada a hankali, Abeed dake tsaye ya ware hannayensa cikin sauri wani guard ya sanya masa jacket din Suit dinsa, walking slowly ya nufi kofar buɗe Babban Companyn, Danish da sauran ma'aikata na biye dashi, har haka karasa wajan babu wanda Abeed ya kalla, yana zuwa ya tsaya Danish ya miƙa masa Scissors, ya tsuna fuska yyi kana yasa hannu ya amsa, zaren dake wajan ya yanka yana yankawa aka shiga watsa Flowers, ana faɗin "Congratulations" buɗe kofar akai Abeed ya fara shiga sai Danish kafin su Aryan da sauran wanda suka sanya hannun jari suka shiga, meeting sukai har lokacin Abeed baice komai kamar yadda bai kalli kowa ba.... Da daddare Sarah na zaune a daki ta haɗa kanta da gwiwa tama rasa wanne kalar tunani zatai, Beeba dake tsaye ta zauna kusa da Sarah tace "Meke damunki Sarah?" Sarah taki cewa komai taki kallon Beeba, Beeba tace "Kina yaudarar ki kanki, ni na dauka a waye kike Sarah, a rayuwa zaman Aure da wanda baka so yafi komai masifa, firstly Everything that is appropriate for a woman to give to her husband, you can't, Yes u can't sbd tun farko baki sonsa, Secondly, you can't let go and show love to your husband, Love between spouses, and mutual acceptance is the guarantee of eternal marriage, Sarah Zaki kasance kullum cikin bacin rai, idan kika kalli Yaa Yashim mai makon kiyi farin ciki sai dai kiyi bakin ciki, The reason for this is that you don't like him, idan baka son miji ko a kwanciyar Aure ba zaki iya yi masa abinda ya dace ba, kinga kenan zaki samu damar daukar wa kanki zunubi cikin sauƙi, Tell him that you don't love him, he will be patient and marry another woman and divorce you, babu maganar kawaici ki zaɓawa kanki mafita tell him the truth of what is in your heart" kuka Sarah ta saka tana riƙe hannun Beeba bakinta na rawa tace "You're right Beeba, I don't have any reason ko ina so ko bana so dole na auri wancan Yaa Yashim zaɓin Mami ne... But what if I meet someone? What if I fall in love with someone else, this means that I will fight for him, me, us and our love? But what if I didn't find anyone wanda zai taimaken? Zuciyata babu daɗi I am speechless, kawai zan amshi Yaa Yashim tunda it's too late to cry.." Beeba tai shiru kafin tace "Kin yarda cewa baki son Yaa Yashim?" Gently Sarah ta daga kai sai kuma tace "Dan Allah don't tell anyone even Auta" Beeba tayi Murmushi sosai kafin tace "To akwai wanda kike so ne?" Shiru kawai Sarah tayi Beeba tace "Don mind me, call Yaa Yashim kice kina son ganinsa gobe da wuri kafin ki tafi excursion din" Sarah tace "Ni ba zani ba" Beeba ta daki shoulder dinta tace "C'mon.... Idan kika tafi after you tell him everything kilan Kafin ki dawo ya baki Divorce paper, Daman baki da idda sai kawai ki fisgi ki nemi wanda kike so, a to uban wani zai zauna maki dashi me zai sa kuma ki kashe wayarki kina yarinya dake" Sarah tai shiru Beeba tace "Common Beb" wayarta ta dauka tai dailing number sa, time din yana kwance akan make bed dinsa, idanunsa akan system yaji Wayarsa na kara, Murmushi Yaa Yashim yyi kafin ya dauki wayar yana kashe murya yace "Princess.." Murmushin dole tayi kafin tace "How are you" Yaa Yashim yace "Ina ta tunaninki, na dai kusa mallakar ki kowa ya huta, wih har mmkin irin son da nake maki nake, ko yanzu ina da iko dake fa kawai dai..." Shiru yyi Sarah dai na kallon Beeba ba tare da tace komai ba, Yarima Yashim yace "Are You Okay?" A hankali tace "Zani excursion" Calmly yace "Mami ta fada, kina dawowa Sai biki na kusa raba ki da ko wanne banza" shiru tayi sai kuma tace "Uhm, kazo kafin na shige" da sauri Yarima Yashim yace "Are You sure kina son ganina?" Tace "Uhm" wani Murmushi yyi yace "Thanks God, wai wife na son ganin mijinta" da sauri Sarah ta kashe wayar

Beeba tace "Ji banza? Son masu wani, saura kuma gobe ki kwafsa" Beeba na faɗin hakan ta mika tare da shigewa bathroom.... Abeed na kwance saman bed bayan ya watsa ruwa daga shi sai boxer gaba ɗaya jikinsa ruwa ke zuba, yau matsanancin ciwon ciki da mara yake, amma sam a fuska ba zaka ce bashi da lafiya ba, idanunsa dake rufe ya buɗe kafin gently ya mika tsaye tare da nufar deep frizeer dake Bedroom ɗin nasa, buɗewa yyi ya ɗauki wata kalar chocolate mai kyau tare da ruwa mai sanyi, a saman Kujera ya zaune bayan ya ɗura kafarsa saman bed ya buɗe chocolate ɗin, slowly ya kai bakinsa yana gutsira yyi saurin fitowa da ita, sbd wani ɗaci da yaci cilli yyi da chocolate ɗin rai bace ya kira number Danish "Where the hell are you? You will buy me this unsweetened chocolate, no sweetness at all" Danish yace "Sorry Sir, but Sir Amedei chocolate ce" Tsaki kawai Abeed yyi tare da kashe wayar, bathroom ya koma ya ɗauki toothbrush ya wanke bakinsa kana ya dawo saman Kujera ya zauna, gorar ruwan ya buɗe dai da ya shanye tass ya ajiye emty, Zain ne ya kirasa sun jima suna waya kafin ya kashe wayar, a hankali ya duba time yaga 2ta shige, bashi da wani zaɓi dole yabi zuciya, number ta ya kira ga mmkinsa sai yaji ta ɗauka amma ba tayi Mgn ba, shiru Sarah tayi tana gyara kwanciyar ta, a tare Numfashinsu ke sauka kowa yana jin bugun zuciyar ɗan uwansa, turo baki Sarah tayi ba tare da tace komai ba kamar daga taji yace "Ni ko?" Kamar jira take ta kwabe fuska a hankali tace "Ina yini?" Shiru yyi mata ta kara Turo baki tace "Ina yini?" Kamar ba zai Mgna sai kuma yace "Bn sani ba" tace "Kamarya" Calmy Abeed yana rufe idanunsa yace "you never greeted me" shiru ita dai tasan tana gaishesa ba kullum ba, jin tayi shiru yasa a nutse yace "Ke Mala'ikun Allah" kwabe fuska tayi tace "da nayi me?" Yana sakin lallausan Murmushi yace "disobedience" da rashin fahimta tace "Disobedience kuma Uncle?" A hankali ya kwaikwayi muryarta yana langwabar da kansa yace "Yar kwaila..." Yana faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar yana sakin Murmushi tare da shafa sajansa... washegari tun 6 Abeed ya fita Danish ke driving nasa zuwa wani wajan sirri.... Sarah ta kasa kallon Yarima Yashim dake tsaye gabanta yana tsareta da Idanu, Murmushi yyi yace "Me kike son cewa?" Tai shiru dai fuskar nan nata babu walwala ta kuma kasa kallonsa, A hankali Yarima Yashim yace "I understood, u called me just to say goodbye shine kika kasa?" Tai shiru dai ta kuma ki kallonsa Zuciyarta na bugawa ita har ranta bata kaunar tafiyar bata kuma san nufin Uncle da ita ba, hannunta ya kama da sauri ta kallesha tace "Mene haka?" Yace "Like how? Mijinki ne ni fa ba wani kato ba" Sarah ta haɗa fuska tace "Nidai ka sakeni bana so" cikin damuwa yace "Ni kuma ina so, tafiya zaki wajan wata guda fa shine ba zaki bari ko hugging naki nayi ba" jikinta duk rawa yake tace "Allah ka sani bana so kuma..." Kafin ta Karasa taji ya jawota gaba ɗaya zuwa jikinsa, with shock tace "Innalillahi, wih bana so Allah zai saka min kaci Kani" a hankali shima Yarima Yashim yace "Tunda kike na taɓa hugging naki? Yanzu ina da iko a kanki ina da dama ki barni please" ya faɗa yana juyo da fuskarta and he's trying to kiss her... Yace "Just one kiss princess" kafin yyi abinda yake shirin yi daga baƙin kofa sunji ance "Heyyy" da sauri Sarah ta kwace kanta a tare suka kalli door way, Abeed ne tsaye ya Rungome hannunsa fuskarsa tayi jajur amma normly ba zaka gane yanayinsa ba, yana sanye da Silver crew neck t-shirt, sbd sanyin da ake yau da zubar dusar kankara yafi na kullum, sai wani Slim Fit Joggers daya sanya, tare da ɗura Autumn Winter High Neck a saman t-shirt ɗin, ya ɗura wata black Head Warp partial face, kafarsa sanye cikin white Xavier Woven Italian Leather (shoe) a hankali yake murza Anchor Leather Luxury Bracelet dake makale a hannunsa sai ka ɗauka Balarabe ne, musamman yadda sumar kansa tai kwace a wuyansa da wajan kunnansa, Yarima Yashim kallo ɗaya yyi masa ya

ɗauke kai shi kam Abeed ko inuwar Yarima Yashim bai kalla ba, Yaa Yashim yace "Princess sbd kin Rungome ni kike jin kunya?" Da sauri Sarah ta kallesha jin karyar da yyi wai ta rungomesa yace "Don't worry, come and kiss me princess ni ai naki ne ko?" Sarah dai abin ya bata Mmki ta juya suka haɗa idanu da Abeed wanda kallonsa yake kara razanar da ita, Yarima Yashim na ƙoƙarin riketa yaji kamilaliyar Muryar Abeed mai cike da kamala da nutsuwa ya daki kunnansa yace "Mami called you.." da sauri Sarah ta shige tana jin Yarima Yashim na kiranta, tana fita Yaa Yashim yyi kan Abeed yace "stay away from my wife, wlh Wlh zakai mmkin Abeed zan maka idan kaci gaba da shiga sabgar matata" Abeed ya ware idanunsa sosai har zai shiru sai kuma yace "To na hanaka abinda zakai da ita ne?" Yaa Yashim yace "Amma ganinka ne ya hana ai, Wlh Court zata rabani dakai" Abeed ya watsa hannunsa irin bai damesa ba sai kuma yace "Idan mijinta ne, ai idanu wani ba abinda zai hanaka" yana faɗin hakan yyi waje abinsa.... Anuty Zulfa dake kan Sarah wacce ta gama shiryawa cikin kayan sanyi itama tace "To kukan na mene?" Ta girgiza kanta Anuty Zulfa tace "tashi zai dropping naki, Auta da Beeba basu tashi ba" kamar ta cewa Anuty karya ne excursion ɗin amma ta kasa tsoran Abinda zai mata ya hanata, fitowa sukai time ɗin Abeed na zaune hannunsa riƙe da black tea yana sipping nasa a hankali, fitowarsu ya Sanya ya ajiye tea ɗin tare da Mikewa yayi waje abinsa, kuka kawai Sarah take Zuciyarta nayi mata zafi har ta Karasa wajan motar Khabeer ya buɗe mata ta shiga baya, a hankali ta lumshe idanunta sbd Kamshin Hugo boss data shaka, Abeed idanunsa akan system da yake ta dannawa har Khabeer yaja motar sukai waje, Yarima Yashim tuni yabar gidan... Har suka isa Airport ba tai shiru ba sai da ya gama danne danan da zai kana ya ɗago fararen idanunsa zuwa gareta, baice komai ba ya buɗe motar ya fito ganin haka yasa itama ta fito, Abeed ya bawa Khabeer system ɗin bai tsaya jiran Sarah ba ya kama hannunta zuwa cikin jirgin, tun a steps kanta ya fara juyawa, a haka suka isa vip suna shiga ta fara ƙoƙarin kelaya masa amai, Kallonta yyi murya can kasa yace "Mene?" Tana rufe baki tace "Ammai na keji" hannunta ya kama ya buɗe toilet da sauri tayi wajan sink ta shega kwara Ammai duk abinda taci saida ta dawo dashi tas, baya tayi sbd jikinta daya cika yyi saurin tare ta tare da zuba ruwa a hannunsa ya wanke mata fuska, sai rawa jikinta yake sbd wahala ganin haka yasa Abeed sunkuyawa ya ɗauke ta cak ya nufi duguwar kujera da ita.....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616.

*****61****Zama yyi tare da ita a jikinsa yana karewa fuskarta kallo wacce ta kara haske sosai, ganin yadda ta rufe Idanunta taki yarda ko kallonsa tayi, yasa a hankali ya zame rolling ɗin kanta sumarta ya bayyana, cikin sauri Sarah ta ware idanunta suka haɗa Idanu, marairaice fuska tayi a hankali ta fara ƙoƙarin Zamewa daga jikinsa, Kallonta kawai Abeed yake kafin gaba ɗaya ya sanya hannunsa ya riƙe kugunta sosai, cikin kasalaliyar Muryarsa yace "Meke mki ciwo" ɗauke kanta tayi Idanunta ya cika da hawaye, cikin rawar Murya tace "Ka maidani gida,Ni ba zan bika ba" shiru yyi yana kallon bakinta dake motsawa ganin yadda ya tsareta da Idanu yaki ce mata kawai, sai kawai ta saka masa kuka tana sunkuyar da kanta kasa, gently Abeed

yyi baya kaɗan tare da jawota gefen damarsa ya kwantar da ita saman duguwar kujera mai kama da gado, bai kara kallon inda take ba bayan ya kwantar da ita, ya miƙe tsaye walking slowly hannunsa zube cikin Aljiƙu ya nufi wata ƙofa daban, sweater ɗin Autumn Winter High Neck ya zare daga jikinsa tare da ajiƙiye saman sofa, kafin ya sanya hannunsa ya zame head Wrap Partial Face kansa yana Zamewa sumar kansa ta sauƙa Girgiza kansa yyi sosai sai da sumar ya gama warewa tass, kafin ya Fito daga cikin wajan.. tunda ya fito idanunsa ke kanta da mmƙi kawai yake kallonta ganin har bacci ya ɗauke ta, a hankali ya sauke numfashi tare da zama kusa da ita kallon nutsuwa yake mata, sosai fuskarta tayi kama data Daddy babu ko banbancin, Sarah nada wani irin kyau ko mace ta kalleta sai ta kara Kallonta balle namiji, komai a shagwabe ta keyinsa ko Mgn zatai sai ta shagwabe fuska, idanuna yaja ya rufe kaɗan kafin slowly ya sake buɗewa ganin yadda ta ɗura kanta a hannunta yasa ya kwanta gefenta kwanciya yyi yana Kallon sama, gently ya ɗauke ta baki ɗaya ya ɗura ta samansa tare da kwantar da kanta saman kirjinsa hannunsa duk biyun ya ɗura a bayanta ya riƙe waist ɗinta sosai, kafin ya ware fararen idanunsa a fuskarta gently ya manna softness lip's ɗinsa a goshinta ya sakar mata wani light kisses cikin nutsuwarsa da kamewar muryarsa a hankali yace "Sleep well better half" ya faɗa yana rufe idanunsa hannunsa ɗaya ya zame ya Sanya cikin sumarta ya shiga shafawa a hankali wata nutsuwa na sauƙar masa, sai yanzu ya kejin sa daidai, yana kwance da ita a jikinsa bacci ya ɗauke sa.... After hours ta shiga buɗe Idanunta domin ta rigasa farkawa, tunda ta buɗe idanunta ganinta ya sauƙa a fuskarsa mai cike da haiba, bata taɓa ganin mutum kamar Uncle ɗinta ba, sanyin fuskarsa da kamewar sa da ban yake dana sauran mutane, fari ne shi tas irik farin Larabawar nan ga tulin sumar kai kamar ta mace uwa uba kwantaccen sajan fuskarsa wanda yake gwanin sha'awa, kwabe fuska tayi ganin yadda labbansa suke jajur yuri baki tayi Murya can ƙasa tace "Ai dai na fika kyau" a hankali taji yace "Hƙ nkeso" ware idanunta tayi sbd mmƙi bata san time ɗin daya tashi ba, motsawa ta shiga yi zata zame jikinta idanuna da suke a rufe ya buɗe suka haɗa idanu tayi saurin ɗauke kanta, hannunsa yaja hancinta ba tare da yace komai ba, tashi yyi zaune har lokacin yana riƙe da ita feeling much happier.... Sakinta yyi daga jikinsa tare da Miƙewa tsaye ya nufi toilet da idanu ta bisa yana kaiwa bakin toilet ɗin yaja ya tsaya tare da juyawa da sauri ta ɗauke idanunta tana tura baki gaba, Kallonta kawai yyi kana ya shige ciki, tana zaune tana jin yadda jirgin ke tafiya tayi dalilin ganin gajimare na wulgawa, numfashi kawai ta sauke ta rasa dalilin da ya Sanya taji gabanta na faɗuwa tsoran Uncle na kara ratsa mata zuciya, not too long ya fito daga cikin toilet ɗin daga shi sai farar vest wacce ta kama jikinsa hannunsa a fuskarsa yana jan Gemunsa a hankali fararen idanunsa a kanta, bai ce mata komai ba, ya nemi waje ya zaune, babu jimawa Ma'aikaciyar jirgin ta kawo musu abinci, Sarah dai na zaune kanta a ƙofar jirgi tana kallon gajimare, a nutse taji yace "Go and wash your face and mouth" He said the words slowly, taking a cup of coffee, Sarah ta kasa tashi feeling so uncomfortable, idanuna ya ɗaga kaɗan ya kalleta suka haɗa idanu ganin yadda fuskarsa babu walwala ko kaɗan yasa a ɗan tsorace ta miƙe tsaye tana ƙanƙame jikinta ta nufi toilet, Whatever he said, she did it, she finished and came out of the bathroom, tsaye tayi daga can nesa dashi hannunsa riƙe da cup yana sipping without looking at her, he slowly extended his hand to her and said "Come" maƙale kaɗa tayi muryarta na rawa tace "Uncle gida zani please" gently ya ɗaga idanunsa ya kalleta cikin kamilaliyar muryarsa mai sanyi yace "Gida?" Ta ɗaga masa kai tana marairaice fuska tace "gida zani wajan Mami nafi son can" har lokacin Kallonta yake can yace "you are here with me" rushewa tayi da kuka tana durƙosawa ƙasa

Mikewa yyi tsaye bayan ya ajiye cup din hannunsa wajanta ya nufa yana zuwa ya dago ta tare da bata side hug yana tallafo habatar fuskarsa dab da nata breathing dinsa na sauka cikin wani kalar Murya mai taushi yace "gida?" Kai ta daga masa tana fadin "Gida zani" yana manna goshinsa a saman nata still holding onto her yace "then I will take you home, you have to stop crying" kallonsa tayi kamar mai son gano gsky sai kawai ta makale shoulder tace "Ban yarda ba, ka rantse min ko mukulla" juya idanunsa yyi jin abinda tace she's too young yau ya kara tabbatarwa da haka, idanunsa ya lumshe kadan ya bude yace "Mukulla..." Ya fada yana mika mata hannunsa da sauri ta sakale karamin yatsarta da nasa tace "Munkulla" ta fada tana Kallonsa gira ya daga mata kafin a hankali ya hade fuskarsa da nata waje guda yana sauka mata numfashi goshinsa saman nata gently yyi lip's dinta wani sassanyan kiss kafin ta motsa ya kara manna labbansa a forehead nata ya sakar mata light kiss baki ta bude zatai Mgn yyi saurin manna bakinsa a cheeks dinta ya bata wani kyakkyawan sumbata wanda ya sanya ta saki ajiyar zuciya tana dauke idanunta, zame jikinsa yyi yana kama hannunta shine ya fara zama kana ya mikar kafafuwan sa sosai, gently ya dura ta saman cinyarsa, yana dakko meat ya nufi bakinta yace "Haaa" yadda ya tsareta da Idanu yasa ta bude bakinta ya sanya mata naman a hankali ta shiga taunawa, a nutse yake bata abincin tana ci, kadan taci ta dauke kanta, Kallonta yyi yaga fruits take kallo ta kuma kasa dauka, juyawa yyi ya dauki wata yankakkiyar Apple ya bata ta amsa, mmki ya kamasa tass ta shanye fruits din hadda oranges dinsa, ruwa ya bata ta amsa tasha sosai, tana gamawa tayi kasa da kanta shi dai ya tsareta da idanu kafin yace "Sai me?" Ta girgiza masa kai alamar babu, ya hade fuska da sauri tace "I'm full" ajiye komai yyi a gefe ya kwanta saman saman Kujera tare da kwantar da ita a gefensa ya dura kanta a kirjinsa hancinsa cikin sumar kanta yana shakar Kamshi.... Misalin 12 na dare Jirginsu ya sauka a Domodedovo international airport/ Russia Moscow. A hankali jirgin ke sauka yana dan Girgiza kafin ya gama samun daidaito a kasa, passengers suka fara sauka, a hankali Abeed ya fito daga cikin jirgin sanye da kayansa daya sako na sanyi, tsaye yyi cak ganin yadda garin gaba daya ke yakin sanyi, dusar kankara nata zuba tare da yayyafin ruwa kowa ka gani da manyan kayan sanyi, juyawa yyi ya kalli Sarah itama garin take kallo mmki duk ya gaba cikata, sweater din jikinsa ya zame tare da matsawa kusa da ita ya sanya mata, cije baki yyi sbd sanyin daya fara ratsa masa jiki, hannunta ya kama suka sauka kai tsaye inda wata mota tayi parking ya nufa, drivern na ganinsa yyi saurin fadin "Wlcm Sir" bai ko kalli inda yake ba ya budewa Sarah mota ta shiga, rufewa yyi ya koma daya side din ya bude ya shiga, yana shiga driver ya jasu idanunsa ya rufe yana jin wani irin mugun sanyi na ratsa ko'ina na jikinsa har Numfashinsa na sarkewa... A

Hotel McCoy Pullman driver yyi parking da sauri ya fito ya budewa Abeed kofa, gently ya fito daga cikin motar yana fitowa Sarah ta fito ta matsa kusa dashi, hannunta ya kama ya nufi reception din hotel din da ita driver na biye da kayansu, dake tun a can an gama yi masa komai key ya amsa ya nufi upstairs still holding her hands, har ya Karasa room 111 bude room din yyi ya shiga Sarah dai na biye dasu driver ya shigar musu da kayan, Babban daki ne, 1 bed. 1 toilet freezer plasma, free Wi-Fi iya haɗuwa Room din ya haɗu, sakinta yyi ganin har 1na dare, tana zaune harya fito daga wanka sanye da toilet iya waist dinsa, da sauri ta dauke kanta jikinta na rawa da bari sbd wani irin murɗawa da jikin Abeed ke dashi, six pack dinsa gaba daya a murɗe yake musamman muscle dinsa da faɗaɗan kirjinsa, gashi kwance lubb a kirjinsa duk abinda take yana kallonta, sai daya gama shiryawa cikin wata tattausar jallabiya mai kauri sosai kafin a

nutse yace "Jeki wanka" kwabe fuska tayi tace "Ai nayi" Kallonta yyi bai sake Mgn ba ya shimfida pra mat ya fara salla, duk yadda yake Sallah tana kula dashi harya idar, taga lokacin daya tashi amma bata san lokacin daya daga ta sama ba, kai tsaye bathroom ya nufa da ita "Ni ba zan ma, Allah nayi tun a gida kuma...", Shiru tayi sbd jinta cikin ruwan zafi, ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke turo baki tayi zatai mgn yyi saurin kama lip's din yana murzawa jikin salo na sakarwa Mutum kasa, fuskarsa dab da nata kafin gently ya zaro tattausan tongue dinsa mai sanyi ya dura saman tsinin hancinta a hankali ya shiga tsotsar karan hancinta yana murza lip's dinta, breathing dinsa na sauka na sanyin daya keji, muryarsa can yana shafa mata sajan fuskarsa yace "Rigimammiya ta.." yana fadin hakan ya fita daga cikin bathroom din... Sarah har tayi wanka tayi alwala kasa fitowa tayi sai da taji yace "Na shigo ne?" Da sauri ta fito kanta a kasa, yana zaune saman Kujera hannunsa riƙe da tea mai zafi yana sha sosai frm head to toe yake kallonta tun daga foot dinta har zuwa manyan cinyoyinta da kuma waist dinta daya kara budewa har zuwa kan kirjinta a hankali yake bin dugun wuyanta, bai bari ya kalli fuskarta ba ya sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya wasu fararen couples pyjamas ya nuna mata masu kyau sosai, dauka tayi da sauri ta koma bathroom ta saka, lokacin data fito daga bathroom din baya dakin da sauri ta saka hijab ta fara sallah har ya idar da sallah ta kwanta saman ladduma bai shigo ba... Cikin bacci Sarah taji an dauke ta Cak da sauri ta buƙe idanunta dake cike da bacci, a shagwabe tace "Twin" Kallonta kawai yyi bayan ya kwantar da ita ya zame mata hijab din a hankali, runtse idanunta tayi ganin ya kwanta so close to her, tana jin time din daya zare ribbon din kanta yana juyata kaƙan zuwa jikinsa, jikinta ne ya fara rawa sosai lokacin da taji saukar hannunsa a kasan mararta, shiru Abeed yyi yana jin dumin mararta na ratsa hannunsa, a hankali yyi sama da hannunsa yatsarsa ya sanya ramin Cibiyarta yana shiga murza slowly slowly, kasa jurewa tayi ta buƙe idanunta suka haɗa Idanu cikin rawar Murya tace "Uncle mene haka?" Shiru yyi mata a zabure ta fara kokarin kwace jikinta sbd saukar hannunsa a kirjinta ya shiga murza nipples dinta yana jan samansu, "Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un!" Sarah ta faɗa a ranta ta kasa mgn sbd Shock Zina da Auran Mutum tasan kisan kai ne, idanunta ta buƙe tace "Ka...ka manta I'm married? Ko bayan haka babu kyau Uncle" hannunsa ya dura saman bakinta idanunsa yyi jajurr sbd azamar ciwon marar daya keji, bakinsa cikin kunnanta yace "I have no choice.... Maaamanaaaaa" ya faɗa yana sanya hannunsa tare da barka gaban rigarta idanunsa a kanta, Girgiza kai Sarah ta fara jikinta na rawa tsoro da fargaba na ratsa mata zuciya banda bugawa babu abinda Zuciyarta keyi ciki rawar Murya tace "Dan girman Allah kayi hqr... Allah nace maka dan Allah" ta faɗa muryarta na rawa kasa karasa maganar tayi sbd jin landing a kiss on the top of her mouth, Abeed kissed her in such a way that she had never been kissed like this since she was a child, He was kissing her everywhere, from the top of her neck to the middle of her stomach, karr karr haka jikinta ke rawa da bari, gently ta buƙe wahalallun idanunsa yana jin yadda take kuka kasa kasa white Padded bra din jikinta ya kalla, idanunsa rufe jikinsa na rawa duk yadda yaso kame kansa kasawa yyi da wani irin karfi ya barka bra gida biyu, abinda idanunsa suka gani yasa kansa ya Sara da wani karfi, jikinsa na rawa ya miƙa hannunsa ya kashe hasken Room din baki ɗaya, baki Sarah ta buƙe zata fasa masa ihu sbd saukar bakinsa akan kirjinta yana wani irin sucking her breast tamkar zai zare gurnanin sa kawai ya cika Room din, yatsarsa ya saka mata a baki azabar da yake ganawa kirjinta yasa tayi saurin kama yatsarsa tana tsotsa, gumi na yanko mata yɗa take masa da hannu ya kara zuzuta wutar abinda ya kejin, a haukace ya zame bakinsa ya kama fuskarta sosai yana saita kansa a cikin

jikinta tare da kokarin ratsa duniyar ta, wata karamar mai dauke ta tafiyar numfashi Sarah ta sauke, bakinta ya kama ya shiga kissing, Innalillahi Sarah ji tayi tamkar babu wani namiji daya ta ba kasancewa da ita balle harya amshi Virgin nata, Idanunta yyi manya sbd azabar data sha Abeed mancewa yyi da komai shekarunta rashin saboda da kuma kasancewar ta matar wani abu ya saki jiki a jikin ta son ransa, duk damuwarsa ya juyeta.... Fitowa yyi daga cikin toilet bayan yyi both wanka nrml dana tsarki, idanunsa akan Sarah da jikinta ke rawar sanyi sosai idanunta rufe hawaye na saukar mata, a hankali ya matsa jekin bed din yana kwanciyar tare da janye duvet din ya kwanta sosai kusa da ita, zafi sosai jikinta ya dauka hakan yasa ya dauki Wayarsa ya kara kiran Dr Adyan yace "I've done almost everything but still har yanzun zazzabin ta bai sauka ba.." shiru yyi yana rufe idanunsa kafin a hankali yace "Kuma a halin da ake ciki indai jikin yaci gaba da zafi akwai matsala, there is only one way left" Dr Adyan yace "Body heat" numfashi Abeed ya sauke yana jin wani irin tausayin ta yace "I hug her tightly but still jikin ta da zafi, so i decided to take my clothes off, i lay down and hug her again.... Na sani hakan bai dace ba, but I can't risk her life" yana fadin hakan ya kashe wayar baki daya, farar gwon din dake jikinta ya zame ya zamana tayi naked... Shima ya zame nasa wata ajiyar zuciya suka sauke baki daya time din da fresh naked skin dinsu ya haɗe waje guda, duvet yaja musu, yana wani irin shigar da ita jikinsa tare da shafa kanta, Sarah tana jin all abinda ke faruwa ji tayi gaba daya ta tsani kanta mene yasa ta amince ta biyosa? Data aikata haka gwamma ta zauna da Yaa Yashim ko da za'a dauki gawarta, daidai kunnanta ya hura mata iska a raunace yace "sorry Maaamanaaaaa" ya fada yana rungometa.... Sai Subhi ya samu bacci ya dauke ta.. zuwa lokacin jikin ya rage zafi she's so close to him, the suddenly he heard her speakings "Uhhh ni banso, Uncle baka sona baka ta ba cewa kana so na, Mami zani bana da kowa" she said while her eyes still closed, amma surutan bacci dana zazzabi kawai take masa, he just ignore her because she's not in her sense, yasan ya aikata babban zunubi amma mene yasa ya biyewa ruɗin zuciya? For the second time she uttered the same words "Baka sona Uncle..."

62****Idanunsa ya rufe har lokacin hannunsa yana shafa sumar kanta cikin kasa da Murya yace "Yhhh! I don't love u. Buhh you're my life Saaaaa" ya fada a hankali yana sauke mata wani lightly kiss a lips dinta dake motsawa kaɗan, gyara mata kwanciya yyi yana riƙe da ita a jikinsa bacci shima ya dauke sa. Karar ringing din Wayarsa ya Sanya ya shiga buɗe idanunsa daga nauyayyen barcin daya dauke sa, duk wanda nauyin sa zuciya ke masa ya kau, sawai ya kejinsa nutsuwarsa da kamewar sa suka ninka na baya, slowly ya buɗe idanunsa tare da sauke ganinsa akanta har lokacin barci take ta makale jikinta a nasa ta kankamesa sosai kamar ta shige cikin jikinsa numfashinta na sauka a hankali zazzabin yabar jikinta, cute smile yyi ya ɗan motsa kaɗan tare da miƙa hannunsa ya dauki Wayarsa dake ringing, tsaki yaja sbd ganin sunan Dr Adyan kamar ba zai dauka ba sai kuma ya dauka Dr Adyan yace "So U alrɗy woke up kenan" Abeed yyi shiru kafin Dr Adyan ya kara cewa "How is she? I mean d fever" ya tsuna fuska Abeed yyi yana jan numfashi idanunsa akan fuskar Sarah da tayi wani irin fari sosai Calmy yace "Mene?" Dr Adyan yace "Don't pretending, Sarah nke Mgn" Abeed yyi shiru ba tare da yace komai ba, Murmushi kawai Dr Adyan yyi kafin yace "Abinda ka zaɓawa kanka kenan? Na kasa bacci tun jiya mene haɗin ka da Sarah har kake body heat da ita? I am speechless wlh" still shiru Abeed yyi yasan kuma ba lallai Ya tanka kasa ja cikin damuwa yace "Ban san mene yasa na damu ba, dan we're childhood friends kilan shiyasa, amma kaji tsoran Allah idan ita Sarah bata da hankalin gane daidai kai kana dashi, gaba daya yanzu tayi closing 17 or 18 ne

na manta, amma bata da hankalin kai duba kai shekarun ka nawa? Mene yasa tun farko ka cuci kanka? Wlh wlh ban taba ganin zubar hawaye a idanunka ba sai ranar daka kawo Sarah hospital gaba daya shekara nawa take time, u don't even know her ka zubar da hawaye, ka bata kidney.... Kasa cewa tun a time din ka kamo da ciwon zuciya sbd rashin sanin inda Sarah take, ka kwanta jinya kasa kasa babu inda ba kaje ba, yanzu gidan marayun daka bude da sunan Absar hakan ba soyayya bane? Kana mata mahaukacin so amma ka zabin zurfin ciki gashi zai kaika ga halaka kana kwana da matar wa...." Cikin tsawa Abeed yace "Heeee!! Adyan!! Mind your own business, ni zaka fada noises ni dakai nace ina sonta? How dare you talk to me like this eheee?" Cikin bacin rai Dr Adyan yace "I'm just advice you, kuma wlh sai na fadawa Abba" wani irin tsaki Abeed yaja cikin karfin zuciya yace "Ban hana ka fada masa ba, amma daga time din babu ni babu kai.." Dr Adyan yace "I agree" yana fadin hakan ya kashe wayar, cilli Abeed yyi da wayar yana kallon Sarah dake motsawa, kuri tayi masa da Manyan idanunta da suka kumbura, domin fadan sa shine ya tashe ta daga bacci, hada Idanu da sukai ya mance da dukkan abinda ya faru tsakaninsa da Dr Adyan, hannunsa ya mika ya shafi fuskarta tare da jan hancinta, ba tare da yace komai ba idanunta ta dauke amma ta kasa tashi sbd rashin karfin jiki, muryarta na rawa sosai tace "Gida zani" shiru yyi mata yana kallon bakinta dake motsawa ganin yyi shiru yasa ta kara cewa "Zani Mami bana son zama dakai" she said again as she open her eyes they started at each other, for God knows how long i feel her body pressed against mine, she's about to speak again but he closed the gap between us, he pressed his lips against hers, har lkc Kallonta yake, he kissed her gently and slowly God! Her lips are so soft like a cotton candy..... Cikin salo ya zame bakinsa tare da manna mata lightly kiss a forehead nata yana tallafo habatar da hannayensa duk biyun fuskarsa manne a nata yace "Good mrng, Maamaah" ya fada clamly yana lashe tsinin hancinta, kwabe fuska tayi tare da sakar masa kuka, kanta ya kwantar da kirjinsa yana patting bayanta yana jin ydda take rera masa kukan, murya can kasa yace "Mene?" Muryarta har rawa yake tace "Uncle gida, ni ka mayar dani bana son shiga wuta" gira ya daga mata kafin ya langwabar da kansa yana shafa labbanta da hannunsa yace "Ok then, stop crying.." da sauri tace "To idan na daina zaka kaini?" Idanunsa ya lumshe kadan kafin ya bude a samanta yace "Buhh in one condition..." Ware idanunta tayi tana kallon zallar kyau irin na Abeed, bata san mene yasa ba, sam bata ita iya fushi dashi amma Zuciyarta cike take da tsoran rayuwarta, domin tasan duk wanda yyi zina da auransa ya rataya ce, bata san lkc data kara rushewa da kuka ba tace "Mene condition din" till now fuskarta na hannunsa kafin yace "until u kiss me, and hug me so tight" kuka ta saka sosai tace "I can't, ni kunya nkeji kuma babu kyau" kwabe fuska yyi yace "Ok nan da 1yr na tafi" Girgiza kai tayi tace "To Zanyi, amma idan baka kaini gida ba kuka zan tayi" Abeed Murmushi ya saki a hakan ma yana kame kansa domin da tuni ya kauce hanya, cikin wani nutsuwa dake saukar masa daidai kunnanta yace "Kuma zaki iya kukan?" Ta daga masa kai tace "Eh, hdda ihu" dry ce ta kusa kwace masa hakan yasa yyi saurin sakin fuskarta ya boye nashi fuskar a wuyanta, a hankali ya saki wani kamilallan Murmushi mara sauti.... A hankali ya tura kofar Room din yana sanye da Milk Silk crew neck t-shirt, mai dan kauri sai slim Fit Joggers wanda ya kama waist dinsa, bai sanya sweater ba, sbd ba nisa yyi ba sai head Warp partial face da yyi using gaba daya ya tattare sumar kansa daya Murmurde da ribbon, sai gashi guda da yake lilo a gefen goshinsa, kafarsa sanye cikin kong'a shoe hannunsa guda daya zube a aljihu, a hankali yake sauraran Abinda Zain ke fada masa, Calmy yace "Uhm" Zain dake zaune kusa da Sairah

yace "ba uhm ba, Tell me what's going on, Mami is on the phone Sai masifa take kamar zata ari baki" tabe baki Abeed yyi kafin yace "Wace Mami?" Zain yace "Don't underestimate my intelligence, show me that you don't know anything, tunda Mami ta fara kiran Amma kasan akwai dalili kuma kai nake zargi, You're not lying, don't start now" Abeed na sauke numfashi ba tare da yace komai ba, Zain cikin bacin rai yace "Prepare to answer her questions, and the trouble she will give you" shafa kansa yyi yana ware idanunsa akan Sarah kamar ba zai Mgna ba sai kuma yace "Taci kanta, wlh ba dani Zatai ba" ya na fadin hakan ya kashe wayar, a hankali yabi Sarah da kallon pencil jeans ne jikinta sai wata Silk short robe mai dan kauri, sumar kanta ya sauka baya ta dura kafarta daya kan daya kanta a kasa sai glowing skin dinta keyi, gabanta ne ya shiga faduwa amma ta daure a hankali ta daga kanta suka hada idanu yana tsaye Rungome da hannunsa, kanta ta sunkuyar bakinta na rawa tace "Good mrng..." Walking slowly ya Karasa inda take tana ganin haka tayi saurin Mikewa tsaye tana kokarin guduwa toilet yyi saurin kama kugunta, hannunsa ya Sanya gefen jeans din, kiiiii ya jawota har zuwa inda yake tsaye, gam ta rufe idanunta Zuciyarta na harbawa, hannunsa dake kan waist dinta ya murza kana ya manna waist dinta a wajen mararsa, gently ya zagaya hannunsa duk biyun zuwa kasan kirjinta ya Rungome ta, kansa ya dura a shoulder dinsa, murya dab da kunnanta ya dan hura mata iska a cikin kunnan kafin yace "Mrng... Better half" turo baki tayi hannunsa ya zame ya dura saman cikinta yace "did you have breakfast?" Kwabe fuska tayi tace "Eh" flat tummy dinta ya shafa ba tare da yace komai ba, ya sunkuya kamar zai wani abu sai taji ya manna mata softness lip's dinsa a wuyanta, da sauri ya dauke kansa yana kama hannunta Parlo suka nufa ya zaunar da ita bai ce komai ba ya juya ciki... Not too long long ya dawo kaya ya sauya karamin trouser da Racing jersey mai short hands, ya zame ribbon din kansa kusan yabin fuskarsa a dan rufe yake sbd yadda sumar kansa ke kara yawa, hannunsa riƙe da wasu ducoment ya fito zama yyi so close to her, bai kalleta ba ya dauki remote ya kashe hasken Parlon, duhu ya bayyana babu komai sai hasken plasma slow song na tashi na Arman malik, ajiye ducoment din yyi a hankali ya dauki mug ya hada mata tea mai kauri ya lura ba komai take ci ba, mika mata yyi not looking at her yace "Take" girgiza kai tayi tace "Take Saraahh..." Ya fada Calmy ganin bbu walwala a fuskarsa yasa ta amsa tasha sosai tasha kodan shine ya bata? Amsar cup din yyi ya matsa sosai kusa da ita tare da tallafu fuskarta yace "Haaa" gently ta buƙe bakinsa hancinsa ya dan saka cikin bakin wani kamshi ya daki hancinta numfashi ya sauke kana ya zame fuskarsa a nutse yake bata pancakes with honey tana ci dauke kai tayi, hakan yasa ya dauki ruwa ya bata sha tayi tana sha ta fara kakarin amai sbd ruwan yyi mata yawa, hakan yasa da sauri ya ajiye bottle din yana kwanciya da jikin kujerar, dago ta yyi zuwa jikinsa ya mannata da shoulder dinsa ya shiga patting bayanta yana hura mata iska tare da dan Girgiza shoulder dinsa alamar rarrashi, ajiyar zuciya ta sauke tana rufe idanunta sbd jin aman ya fada mata, ganin yadda ta wani narke jikinsa yasa ya dan cije lip's kana ya sakko ta, a cinyarsa ya dura ta yana kissing hannunsa clamly yace "I need ur sign Maamaa" kallonsa tayi sai kuma ta kalli ducoment din hannunsa kafin tace "Name?" Hannunsa yasa ya zame ribbon din kanta yana shakar Kamshi yace "Just sign... Muga" pen ta amsa ya ware mata ducoment din tare da rufe samansa da hannu, bata damu da gani ba ta dura sign din ~Absarflv~ tana gamawa ya kara bata wani sai data gama yace "Meye ne Absar" ta dauke kai Murmushin jin dadi yyi da sauri ta juya tace "Uncle" hannunta ya kama ya dage mata gira alamar wat? Tace "U promised me" shiru can kuma yace "What promised?" Tace "Zaka Kaini gida" kansa ya shafa

yace "Oops...." sai kuma yace "What is our condition?" Turo baki tayi tace "Uhm Uhm nidai gida ba zan iya ba" baya yyi da sauri ya kwanta a saman kujera bai san mene ya faru ba, but gaba daya jikinsa yyi week kasal ta saukar masa, muryarta ta samu tasiri sosai a jikinsa, shiru yyi mata yana maida numfashi Sarah ta saki kuka sosai tace "Uncle" ta fada tana dukan kirjinsa idanuna ya buɗe ta haɗe hannayensa tace "Gida dan Allah, kada Ubangiji ya kamani da laifi" a sanyaye yace "ba zaki ba, until baki abinda nace ba, kina ta sani ciwon baki Maamaa why?" Idanunta na cika da hawaye tace "To idan nayi fa?" Ya rufe idanu yace "at that time I will think" ita dai burinta taje gida sosai take jin tsoran Uncle da kuma tarayyar ta dashi, kasa yin komai tayi ya miki zaune yace "Then... I'll help you with that.." ya faɗin hakan yyi copping face nasu komai nasu ya haɗe waje guda ido cikin ido suke kallon juna kafin a hankali Abeed yace "Close your eyes" da sauri ta rufe idanunta gently ya manna bakinsa akan nata nata not kissing her, hannunta ya wara zuwa bayanta ya ɗan shige jikinta murya can kasa yace "Haaaa" bakinta ta buɗe a hankali lip's ɗinsa ya shige clamly yace "breathing out..." Numfashi taja ya kara cewa "Breathing down.." ta sauke Numfashi, shiru yyi murya a kasalance yace "Listening to your heart" shiru sukai for some minutes a hankali suke jan numfashi suna saukewa, tana jin yadda zuciarsa ke bugawa da karfi sosai "Now kiss me... Kiss me Maama" Bata san mene ya faru ba ji tayi ta kama tongue ɗinsa daya saka mata a baki tana wani irin sakar masa Zazzafar sumbata cikin rashin kwarewa, hakan ba karamin zautar da Abeed yyi ba, ji tayi kamar ana kallonta slowly ta buɗe idanunta while kiss his lips, kuri sukaiwa juna idanunsa yyi jajur baya son kaɗan yyi missing Kallonta, a hankali hawaye ke sakkowa daga cikin idanunta sai kawai ta saki bakinsa tare da faɗawa jikinsa ta kankamesa ta shiga rera masa kuka cikin kuka tace "Bana son auren Uncle, wih ban so zan mutu" kasa motsawa Abeed yyi sai kawai ya rungometa gently ya ɗura bakinsa a kunnanta yace "It's okay... Stop crying little baby" kuka kawai take yana jin yadda kirjinta ke ɗagawa Mikewa yyi da ita a jikinsa ya shiga juyawa da ita cikin golden voice ɗinsa mai tsananin daɗi ya shiga rera mata waka.

"I Wanna be in your life..

Until the night is over...

I Wanna to hold you so tight....

So tight come in closer

It's been a hell of a ride...

For every single moment.."

Haka yyi tayi mata ganin Yadda ya rikice masa da kukan banza, yana jijjiga ta tare da yin wakar har yaji saukar numfashinta alamar tayi bacci, zameta yyi kaɗan yana sakin lallausan Murmushi, a hankali ya manna mata kiss, saman bed ya kwantar da tare da rufeta da duvet, daidai kanta yace "Rigimamma..." Ya fada yana kissing lip's ɗinta, zama yyi kan Kujera yana jin daɗi da nutsuwa na saukar masa, yana zaune yana operating system time to time yana kallonta har ya gama ya dawo kusa da ita ya kwanta yana janta jikinsa... Washegari bayan sunyi sallah ya kara ganawa Sarah wahala dan sam bai raga mata ba, ta kuma fahimci bashi da hqr anan rauninsa yake tsaf zai mata kuka akan hakan, idanunsa ya buɗe sbd tashin Algaitar da yaji, hakan nan yaji gabansa ya faɗi, ɗaukan kiran yyi yace "Abba.." Mai martaba dake zaune fuskarsa tayi jajur, Anuty Zulfa na zaune tana kaɗa kafa, sai Amma itama da kanta ke kasa amma kana iya hango tashin hankali a saman fuskarta, Naila ce tace "huhuhuhu, wani abun sai ɗan leges... Duniya abin tsoro, wih ya lalace shalale anyi masa baki" sai kuma ta fashe da kuka tana kara cewa "To

idan na yarda Allah ya tsine, Uban kowa zan kai hisba a wuta" a nutse Mai martaba yace "Da kai da Yarinyar duk abinda kke make sure jirgi ya sauke ka a Nigeria direct Masarauta, umarni ne Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas.." Mai martaba na faɗin hakan ya katse wayar, gaban Abeed ya faɗi sosai yaji damuwa a Muryar Abba, Pilot dɪnsa ya kira yana ɗagawa yace nan da 10 minutes za'ai piloting nasa zuwa Nigeria.... Saukar jirgin kenan Airport a hankali Zain ya fito daga cikin mota idanunsa akan Abeed da yaga ya kara haske da kiba, sumar nan kamar da Jalalulludeen Muhammad Akbar... Suna sanye cikin English wears iri ɗaya, white colour nata na mata nasa na zama, wani irin kallo Zain ke yiwa Sarah bai san yanayin yadda zai fasallata sauyinta ba,amma nesa ba kusa tafi Sairah matarsa buɗewa da kiba da kuma haske kamar balarabiya, kasa Mgn yyi sai buɗewa Abeed gaban mota da yyi Abeed na shiga Sarah ta shiga baya, da gudu ya fara driving da madubi Abeed yaga yadda Sarah ke dafe kai a sanyaye yace "Slowly please" rage gudun Zain yyi not to far from airport suka karasa Masarautar Bilhira, Masarautar ko'ina bayi ne da Kuyangi kowa na sabgar gabansa, tun Kafin Sarah ta fito Anuty Zulfa ta buɗe murfin motar tare da fito da Sarah batai wata wata ba, ta sauke mata wasu maruka guda biyu, tashin hankali yasa Sarah kusan sumewa bakinta na rawa kuka na kwace mata tace "I'm sorry Mami, dan Allah.." kafin ta Karasa mgn Anuty Zulfa ta kara sauke mata wani marin zata karasa sauke mata wani Abeed ya riƙe hannunta fuskarsa tayi masifar jaaa haka ma idanunsa, masifa da zuciya ta tasu masa, zare Sarah yyi daga hannun Anuty Zulfa a gigice Sarah ta kankamesa tana fasa wani irin kuka ba'a taɓa yi mata mari irin wannan ba, har Daddynsu ya raine su suka kawo lƙcn rabuwa ko faɗa bai taɓa yi musu ba, balle duka sai marin ya Zamewa Sarah sabon abu sosai ta gigice wani irin kuka take, tama kasa Mgn fisgo Sarah yyi ya rungometa da kyau kana ya saki hannun Anuty Zulfa, Zain da shock yake kallon Abinda ke faruwa, Anuty Zulfa tace "Ni zaka rikewa hannu?" Idanunsa cikin nata yace "Ban san me zan ba, kika sake taɓa ta" ɗauke sa tayi da mari, da sauri Zain ya runtse idanunsa ji yyi kamar shi aka mara, Abeed yana kallon Anuty Zulfa yace "Beat me, Beat me... Amma banda ita" a zafafe ta sauke masa kyawawan maruka biyar har sai da gefen idanunsa ya tari jini amma ko motsawa bai ba, Zain yace "Mami please.." tsawa Anuty Zulfa ta dakawa Zain tace "Shut up, Ni Abeed zai rainawa wayo yyi min karya da excursion ya ɗauke matar wani zuwa wata kasar? Wlh Wlh sai nayi mganinsa zai gane ya ɗauki matar wani" tana faɗin hakan ta fisgi hannun Sarah, Naila tace "Huhuhuhu Wlh yār ta'adda ce, jama'a a kawo ɗauki zatai kisa" cikin kuka Sarah tace "Mami... Dan Allah kada ki sake dukana wayyo Uncle" zata sake marinta Abeed yyi saurin riƙe Hannun Anuty Zulfa yace "Don't try.." da gudu Sarah tayi baya zata gudu amma ina jiran dake ɗaukan ta ya hanata, baya tayi luuuu Abeed yyi saurin riketa yana faɗin "Sarahh.. Maa" zubewa tayi jikinsa a sume sbd Shock, bai tsaya jiran komai ba ya ɗauke ta zuwa mota Zain ya jasu zuwa hospital Anuty Zulfa ta bi bayansu tana hanya ta kira Yarima Yashim dama tun safe ya sauka Kano.... Suna zaune cikin ward dɪn Emergency, Abeed ya jingina da jikin bango zuciyaarsa na bugawa yana ƙoƙarin control kansa akan Anuty Zulfa, Yarima Yashim yama kasa tsaiwar idan kuma yaci gaba da zama a wajan bai san mene zaiwa Abeed ba, ficewa yyi daga wajan.. suna zaune Dr ya fito da sauri Anuty Zulfa da Yarima Yashim suka miƙe tsaye Abeed daman yana tsayen kafin kowa yyi mgn Dr yace "Allhmd, a kiyaye gaba saura kaɗan abinda ke cikinta ya zube Allah ya rufa asiri ma cikin jikinta yyi ƙwari.....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616 dan Allah kuji tsoran Allah 🙏🙏 kada ki karanta baki biya ba.

NA'IMA SULAIMAN SARAUTA

NIMCYLUV *****63****Anuty Zulfa tace "Pardon, i didn't hear you correctly" Dr yace "she is pregnant, three months and seven days" zare Idanu Anuty Zulfa tayi Zuciyarta na bugawa da karfi cikin wani sabon tashin hankalin tace "Wace mai cikin?" Kai tsaye Dr yace "Yarinyar da kuka kawo, Sarah Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas right? So Allhmd na jima Banga ciki mai kyan nata ba, babu matsala ko kaɗan, gashi abin mmkin tun yana wata uku ya fara kokarin motsawa" Kamar tababbiya haka Anuty Zulfa ta saki baki with shock, sai kuma ta girgiza kai tana murmushi tace "How will Sarah get pregnant? Sarah would never get pregnant, kuma wlh kada ka sake faɗa" Dr yace "Ikon Allah, to ko zaki duba da kanki ne? Take this" ya faɗa yana miƙa mata file kafin yace "Duba scanning, duba paper ɗin sosai" ware idanu sosai Anuty Zulfa tayi jikinta har rawa yake cikin zafin nama kuma tayi kan Abeed dake tsaye yana binsu da Idanu, yana jin tamkar he was in dreaming, Sarah is pregnant? Hakan na nufin cikinsa ne? Gudan jininsa ne a jikinta, Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un yausha al'amari ya kasance haka, Shock yasa ko motsi ya kasa, Anuty Zulfa na zuwa ta ɗaga hannunta ta saukewa Abeed lafiyayyun maruka guda huɗu cif, a ko wanne ɓangare na fuskarsa, cikin wani irin masifa tace "Wlh Wlh sai kayi ladama, Sarah kayiwa fyade? Sarah kaiwa ciki Abeddeen? Ashe da ake cewa kai mahaukaci ne gsky ne? Ashe mahaukacin Gsky ne kai, to wlh ko a turo kake kwana sai kayi gidan yari, You will realize that you made a mistake, ka sace matar wani kayi mata ciki, Wlh zaka san bani da kirki zaka gane cewa baka da wayo rashin kirki na yafi naka, then the authorities will give Sarah her rights, By God, even His Highness is not enough to prevent me from taking action, u go see" ta faɗa tana kara ɗauke Abeed da wani marin amma ko motsawa bai ba, hannunsa zube cikin Aljihu, wlh Wlh idan kaga Abeed a lokacin baka isa ka sake ganin sa, sbd wani irin jaa da idanunsa yyi numfashi kawai yake fitarwa, gently ya juyawa tare da nufar Room ɗin da aka kwantar da Sarah, har yanzu ya kasa tabbatar da abinda Dr yake faɗa game da cikin dake jikin Sarah, yana kokarin buɗe kofa yaji an figota rigarsa ta baya, juyawa yyi suka haɗa Idanu da Yarima Yashim wanda idanuna ya cika da hawaye, Abeed na juyawa Yarima Yashim ya sakar masa naushi yace "Allah ya isa ban yafe maka ba, wlh sai an zubar da shegen nan ci...", Kafin ya Karasa faɗar Abinda yyi niyya yaji saukar kwakkwaran mari guda ɗaya wanda yasa yyi baya zai faɗi sai kuma yyi saurin tsayawa, hannu Abeed ya nuna masa alamar warning, domin tashin hankalin da yake ciki ba zai sanya yace komai ba, Anuty Zulfa ta ɗaga hannu zata sake marin Abeed, Zain yyi saurin riƙe wa yace "Mami.." kwace hannunta tayi tace "Stay away from me, ka cire hannunka Zain idan kuma da haɗin bakinka ya ɗauki Sarah har yyi mata ciki sai ka faɗa min na ɗauki matakin har kai.." juyawa Zain yyi ya kalli Abeed da sauri Abeed ya ɗauke idanunsa clamly yace "Ciki kuma? A jikin Sarah likitan ne yace cikin Abeed ne?" Anuty Zulfa tayi masa wani irin kallo tace "Ok, I'm going to lie to you, right? Who took Sarah to another country? If Sarah's pregnancy is not Abeed's, then who is it?" Zain yace "but Mami kalli yadda kika fasa masa baki? Kalli yatsunki a fuskarsa, wannan Mgnar tana buƙatar zama" Wani kallo Anuty Zulfa

ta watsa masa tace "Saurara, Ni zaka fadawa Abinda Ya dace? Daman daya kawo Sarah domin ya lalata mata rayuwa ne ya kawota ko mene? Ashe burinsa yaci zarafin ta, to wih ya jima da lalacewa idan haka ne" Dr ne ya Fito da sauri Yarima Yashim yace "I need Sarah's abortion, ko nawa ne I'll pay amma a zubar da cikin" Dr yace "A zubar kuma? Kamar cikin shige?" Anuty Zulfa tace "To na mene idan bana shige...." Wata tsawa Abeed ya daka mata yace "shut up Zulfa" baki ta buɗe tace "Zulfa?" Idanunsa cikin nata yace "Ba sunanki bane? Za kuma kisan kina zaune da mahaukaci sai wani yyi kōkarin zubar da cikin" yana faɗin hakan ya juya da sauri Yarima Yashim yasha gaban Abeed yace "Zan tabbatar maka da cewa Sarah tawa ce, zan kuma tabbatar maka da cewa na fika iko, zan kuma tabbatar da cewa an zubar da ciki" Abeed da bakinsa ke tururin masifa ya watsa hannunsa "Go ahead.." cakumo wuyansa Yaa Yashim yyi yace "Wih sai na zubar da cikin sai naga abinda kke takama dashi..." Da sauri Naila ta saki jakar hannunta tana tafa hannunta tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w, Wih tashin leges ne ɗan ta'adda ne, maza maza sakesa wih hukuma ce zata rabani da ko wanne shege, ashe kai ɗan ta'adda ne, ashe kai haihuwar leges ne to wih a hir ɗin ka da taɓa shalale, akansa sai nayi kuma rashin mutunci nima da yār banza ce babu abinda ban iya ba, laaaaa Wih Ruɓaɓɓe ne" ta faɗa tana fisge hannun Yaa Yashim daga wuyan Abeed, Amma kasa kara kallon Abeed tayi Zuciarta sai zafi take ganin yadda fuskarsa tayi mugun jaa" rai bace Anuty Zulfa tace "A'a Naila kija girmanki, babu ruwanki da wannan mganr, ciki yyi wa yār mutane" Naila ta tura ɗan kwali gaba tace "To wih rabin yān Leges Shegune, to meye wani Abu ciki Allah na tuba kamar wanda yyi kisa, gsky Zulfa'u ki kama kanki ki tattara lamarin nan ki barwa Ubangiji ikonsa, akan ciki shine duk kika gallabi kanki kalli inda kike tada jijiyar wuya kamar wata yār ta'adda" juyawa Anuty Zulfa tayi fuu tare da ɗaukan wayarta ta shiga kiran wata Number ana yin answering tace "I need two police cars" shiru tayi sai kuma tace "Ok, I'll send d address" da sauri Naila tazo ta kwace wayar tare da dungure kan Anuty Zulfa tace "Algunguma, da kyar kika Annabi, kamar ita akaiwa cikin, kai Wannan mata kiji tsoran Allah Wih ki fita a sabgar Shalale, zan ga tattirin ɗan gaba da fatihan da zai zubar da cikin, Allah na tuba da shegun yaran ba sune suke zama wasu a duniyar nan ba, banda ma idan Allah ya rufawa mutum asiri ba'a faɗa ai da ko a nan akwai shege cikinmu, kuma wata uwar akace dashi mene haɗin ki da Yarinyar banda neman suna, haba shiyasa kike mummuna wih kamar tuwon magriba" kwafa Anuty Zulfa tayi kafin ta kalli Amma tace "Saiki ɗauki mataki akan ɗan ki, koda yake ke banga ma amfanin ki ba" juyawa Amma tayi zuwa mata Naila ta zubar da yawo tace "Tirrrrrrrrrrrr wih ba kuyi sa'ar uwa ba, idan nice Saratu a yau saina shararawa Zulfa'u maruka wanda zai kurmantar da yār banza, mutuniyar banza, da kyar kiga komai daidai" Anuty Zulfa tace "Nice yār banza?" Naila ta runtse idanunta tace "To dafa? Shegiya kawai" Abeed ganin babu wani attention akansa ya sanya yayi saurin buɗe kofar ɗakin Sarah zai shiga Yarima Yashim yace "Heee, kaiwa wanne kalar mahaukaciya ne? Wih kai da ganin Sarah har abada" jiniyar motar yān sanda yasa Anuty Zulfa sakin Murmushi, D.p.o ya kalli jama'ar wajan kafin yace "Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas where he is?" Da sauri Anuty Zulfa ta nuna Abeed tace "gashi can office" Office ya kalli Abeed dake tsaye wani irin kwarjini Abeed yyiwa office ɗin cikin kasa da murya yace "Sir. You're under arrest" ya faɗa yana nunawa Abeed handcuff, Naila ta duka Uban tsalle tace "heee opisa loss me... Me uwar Mai rawani, kai masifa turancin yaci kaniyarsa nice nan Naila, uwar Mai rawani kakar Shalale, tashin leges, idan na yarda kun tafi da shalale Allah ya tsine" Officer yace "Sorry old lady" Naila ta tufar da yawo tace "Wih ba dani kake ba, kaga sorry a kanka" Zain ya kalli

Officer yace "This is an internal problem, please be patient and go away" Naila ta riƙe baki tace "Wlh casss dīn pamili... Ubanwa kowa yayi ta kansa" Officer yace "Sorry Sir, But he is accused of rape, we have to take him to the police station" a fusace Abeed ya fisgi key car hannun Zain kai tsaye mota ya nufa tamkar zai tashi, Officer ya kalli sauran yān sandan yace "Follow him" gently Mai martaba ya buɗe back seat tare da fito da kafafuwan sa, a hankali ya Karasa fitowa daga cikin Motar fuskarsa a haɗe, ganin Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yasa Officer dīn saurin zubewa yace "May God increase His Majesty, the righteous king, May God glorify His Highness" Wani guda dake cikin fadawansa yace "Gdy Mai martaba yake" A nutse Daddy Waziri yace "U can leave Officer" officer ya jinjina kai yace "Afuwa nake nema" yana faɗin hakan yyi gaba, Anuty Zulfa dai sai kwafa take ko inda Mai martaba yake taƙi kalla, Clamly Abba yace "Zain follow him, Naila shiga mota kai ma Yarima muje can, A faɗa mata ta ɗauko Sarah mu haɗu a Masarauta" Yana faɗin haka ya shige mota, Daddy Waziri ya shiga ya shiga tashi motar yana jiran Anuty Zulfa... Abba ya juya ya kalli Amma da take sauke ajiyar zuciya kafin yace "Wat?" Girgiza kai tayi sai kuma tace "Kalli fuskar Abeed? Kalli yadda Yaya tayi masa da fuska" Abba ya rufe idanunsa yace "He deceive it.... It's his fault, Matar wani? Kisan illar hakan uhm.." shiru kawai Amma tayi zuciyaarta nayi mata zafi... Naila na gaban Mota Sarah da take rera kuka da Anuty Zulfa na baya, lokaci zuwa lokaci Naila ta juya ya kalli Sarah tace "Huhuhuhu, wlh cikin gaske ne Ubangiji ka nuna Annabi,kamar yadda naga abinda na gani" cikin tsawa Anuty tace "Ba zaki min shiru ba sai nayi kasa kasa dake munafuka, wlh zaki saman ne" har suka isa gida kuka take tashin hankalin ya bayyana, ta kasa ydda ciki gareta yausha ta samu ciki? Mene yasa cikin bai fito ba, buɗe kofa Anuty Zulfa tayi ta fito tare da fisgo Sarah... Gaba ɗaya suna zaune a parlon harda Ummi da Riya da Junaid da tunda ya shigo idanunsa ke kan Sarah, sai duk ya nemi damuwarsa ya rasa shi kam bana ta cikin yake ba, Sarah na kusa da Naila sbd tsoron Anuty Zulfa, Du'a kam kallon ɗan uwanta Yarima Yashim kawai take, tsaki Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Uhm duk inda ya shige zai fito ne, he most explain..." Yarima Yashim dai kansa a kasa hawaye na saukar masa, Riya idan hankalinta yyi dubu ya tashi Sarah ke ɗauke da cikin Abeed? Mutumin da tafi so fiye da uwar data haifeta, wlh zata iya kashe yarinya akan Abeed, Ummi kam farin ciki sosai take burinta ya cika Abeed ya ajiye shige saura ɗaya plan dīn su, dole ya amshi cikin Riya da sunan nasa... Walking slowly Abeed ya fito daga cikin part dīn su, gaba ɗaya idanunsa ya rikide bai tsammaci haka ba, hukumci Ubangiji babu abinda baya sanyawa, kamshin Hugo boss da Sarah taji yasa ta kara rikicewa babu abinda take so yanzu a duniya sama da kamshin turaren sa, Sumar kansa ta hargitse ko fuskarsa baka gani sosai, dab da kafar Abba ya zauna kansa a kasa, Calmy Abba ya kalli Abeed kafin yace "Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Abeed ya ɗaga kansa tare da Sanya hannunsa ya tura sumar kansa baya, ba tare da yace komai ba, Abba yace "Cikin dake jikin Saratu kasan masaniyar wani Abu akansa?" Shiru Abeed yayi kansa a kasa bai ma san mene zai ce ba, tsawa Abba ya daka masa yace "Ina Mgn dakai?" Anuty Zulfa tace "Uhm, me zaice to? Bayan aikin gama ya gama idan ba son zuciyaƙu zaku bi ba kawai a ɗaure sa ai masa bulala...." Naila ta zabura tare da dungure kan Anuty Zulfa tace "Annamimiya..., Wlh li'ilafi qurash kyaci Kanki, mummuna kawai" Anuty Zulfa ta haɗe rai sosai, Ummi ta numfasa tace "Allah ya kyauta, ka haifi ɗa baka haifi halinsa ba, amma cikin shige kam babu labari" Amma ta kalli Ummi ba tace komai ba dai, Ran Abba ya gama baci yace "Last question, cikin Sarah na waye?" Kamar Abeed ba zai mgn ba sai kuma yace "Nawa" ya faɗa Calmy muryarsa can kasa, salati Ummi tayi Riya kuma ta fashe da

wani irin kuka sosai, Junaid idanunsa ko kiftawa ba yyi akan Sarah, bakin ciki yasa ko Abeed baya kallo, shiru Abba yyi Daddy yace "Cikinka kuma? Kenan fyade kayi mata? To idan haka ne kam ai dole hukuma ta shiga zan can..." Calmy Abba yace "To za'a zubar dashi" Girgiza Abeed yyi yace "No please Abba" Cikin tsawa Abba yace "Cikin shige? A gidana dan shege? Dole a zubar" kan Abeed a kasa yace "Abba ba cikin Shege bane, halattaccen ciki ne kamar ko wanne, mene yasa zan aikata hakan?" Gaba daya Mutanan wajan kallon Abeed suke, Abba ya fara zargin da kyar idan ba ciwonsa ne ya tashi ba, Yarima Yashim yace "Wlh karya kake cikin Shege na" da sauri Naila tace "Wlh kai ne shege, kai ne baka da Uba, Uban da kke takama dashi Mai rawanin Katsina to ba Ubanka bane kaje can ka tisa kilisa take ko Kilishi ta fada maka Ubanka, Astagafirullah Ubangiji ka yafan da tuna asiri" no one's Care's of her words, domin sun dauka rikicin Naila ne, Abba yace "Kenan matarka ce?" Abeed ya jinjina kai yace "Da cikin da ita duk nawa ne" Anuty Zulfa taja tsaki tace "Mahaukaci, wlh haukansa ya motsa, karya yake yace Sarah matarsa ce" Amma dai sai Kallon yayarta ta take, Abba ya kalli Yarima Yashim yace "take Sarah to the hospital.... A cire cikin" da sauri Yarima Yashim ya mife tare da kama Sarah wacce ta fara Girgiza kai alamar bata so, hakan yasa Abeed mikewa idanunsa ya kara yin jaa sosai yace "Wlh matata ce, wlh cikina ne" Murmushi kawai Ummi keyi, Sairah data shigo gidan ba tare da kowa ya sani ba ta kurawa abokiyar haihuwarta ta Idanu, ganin Yarima Yashim na kokarin fita da Sarah yasa Abeed daga kafa Abba yace "Zaka hawa kanka muddin ka motsa daga nan.." Abeed ya zube kafar Abba yace "Wlh Aka zubar da cikin nan zan mutu Abba, cikina ne matata ce" Abba ya kalli Zain yace "call the doctor, ka fada masa ciwon Abeed ya tashi... Urgent" Zain yace "Abba please, listen to him Abeed never lie, tunda yace haka Tabbas matarsa ce" Anuty Zulfa tace "wlh karya yake ba matarsa bace" daga bakin kofa akace "Ki shirya yin azumi uku... Sarah matar Abeed ce nine na daura auren.." Daddynsu Sarah ya fada yana gyara tsaiwar sa..

Noted edited 🙌

Dan Allah a biyani hakki na 😊😂😭 Na tattara nayi gaba Nigeria tayi zafi

08119237616*****64****Zufa ce ta yankowa Anuty Zulfa dake zaune, da sauri Yarima Yashim ya kalli Ogan nasa, Zain kuma Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya ya sauke yana hamdala a zuciyarsa, da shock Sairah ke kallon Daddynsu, Sarah kam lamo tayi a cinyar Naila ta gama firgita, A nutse Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar yake kallon Daddy Salman, yana son gano wani abu amma ya kasa, juyawa yyi ya kalli Sarah sai kuma ya kalli Sairah kafin kuma ya juya ya kalli Du'a sai kuma ya juya ya kalli Yarima Yashim, ajiyar zuciya ya sauke yana gyara zamansa, Anuty Zulfa tace "Kamarya? Bayan da hannunka ka daurawa Sarah aure da Yarima?" Gently Daddy Salman ya nemi waje ya zauna kafin yace "haka salon yake, Kinyi nisa shiyasa na barki a haka, amma mijinki ya san everything" Daddy Waziri yace "To kenan aure kan aure akai ko mene? Tayaya kuma Sarah ta zama matar Abeed?" Murmushi Daddy Salman yyi kafin yace "How do you think I won't be able to find someone to help my daughter, Since the day he brought her to the hospital, ya bata kidney dinsa nake bibiyarsa" da wani irin sauri Amma tace "Kidney? Kidney daya Abeed keda ita yanzu?" Jinjina Kai Daddy Salman yyi ganin yadda mood din Amma ya

sauya, Calmy yace "Silar Sarah ya samu ciwon zuciya, idan ban bashi Sarah matsayin mata me zan?" Anuty Zulfa da har yanzu take jin abun kamar mafarki tace "Uhm, wlh da sake tayaya za'a aurawa Abeed Sarah bayan akwai Yarima, mahaukacin zaka bata matsayin miji?" Da sauri Naila ta ture Sarah dake kan cinyarta tana zuwa bata tsaya jiran komai ba ta saukewa Anuty Zulfa maruka uku ciff,kafin ta runtse idanunta tace "La'alal lahu, man La'alal walidaihi, tuff wlh bada shalale kike ba kaji masifa dan Allah? To a gsky ku fada mata zata bar gidan nan tun kafin jama'a ta su kawo ziraya,ba mutunci ne dani ba, yar banzar gari ce ni, Wlh sai nayi maki Shegen duka kibar raina kashin tsofa, huuufii kawai kamar ita ta halacci auren? To babu ruwanki ashir wlh me kika hada da Shisham din? Ba gwanda mahaukaci akan shege ba, yar abu takaza kawai" ta kare Mgnar tana dungure kanta, rike fuska Anuty Zulfa tayi har yanzu shuuuu ta keji na marin da Naila tayi mata sai kwai tayi kwafa, Naila ta girgiza kai tace "Wlh ba dani kike ba.... Yar banza kawai" Mai martaba ya kasa cewa komai sai can ya numfasa yace "Ya akai hakan ya faru?" Daddy Salman yace "Dr Adyan knows everything, shine ya bani full address lokacin da Abeed yaje Moscow shi da dan uwansa, ina tunanin a daren ranar muka gana da Abeed" Zain ya kalli Abeed yana tuna time din da Abeed ya fita yace meeting ne dashi, A hankali Daddy Salman yace "Nine shugaban hukumar fikira, kuma nine nake bincike akan Sarki Mabus, kusan gaba daya jami'an mu na hukumar fikira Sarki Mabus ya san su, domin ya sanya an datsi kundin hukumar fikira, bana da zabi dole na dauki bakin fuska, kai tsaye kuma na fara da Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas wato Jaan, na dauke sa aiki ba tare da kowa ya sani ba, shine ya zama Mutum na farko daya shiga Zahel ya fito a raye, shine Mutum na farko daya kawo min cikakken bayani akan Sarki Mabus, mene yasa kwana biyu baya yin waka aikin dana bashi shine dalili, na kuma aura masa Sarah a ranar daya fito da ita daga cikin Masarautar Zahel, Abban auta shine waliyin Sarah,ni kuma nine waliyin Abeddeen, Al'kawari daya Abeed ya saba na tarayya da Sarah, domin nace tabbatar da Sarah matsayin matarsa har a shaidawa duniya kuma na wanke yarinya na kai masa gidansa sai ya kammala aikin dana bashi, sai ya kawo mana Sarki Mabus har hukumar mu, amma ya saba al'kawarin" shiru Daddy Salman yyi kafin ya kalli Anuty Zulfa yace "Nasan nayi mki ba daidai ba, kin kula da Sarah amma a duniya babu wanda zai iya kulawa da Sarah kamar Abeed, jininsa ke yawo a jikin Sarah, kodarsa ce a cikin Sarah,haka kuma yanzu gudan jininsa ke rayuwa a cikin Sarah, na fada maki kada ayi gaggawa na dauka zaki dauki haske sai kika, hakan yasa na fadawa mijinki kawai yace maki an daura auren Sarah da Yarima, kuma ya baki Sadakin a hannunki, A lokacin da aka kawowa Sarah hari da Adam zai harbeta ai ba Yarima Yashim ne yyi harbin ba, Abeed shine ya harbi Adam, to dan haka komai yazu karshe cikin Sarah halatacce ne, Abeed kuma shine mijinta" Parlon yyi tsit Naila tace "Allahu Akbar, a gama casss din pamili na maka Mutum a hukuma Wlh taci zarafin shalale ban taba ganin masifa irin wannan ba" Anuty Zulfa ta mika tsaye tana huci tace "Well-done, ashe haka kake da iko da Sarah? Yarinyar tana gantali a titi Abeed ya daukota ya kawo min ita nayi mata gata, shine yanzu zaka nuna min ikonka na matsayin Uba? To wlh Sai Abeed ya saki Sarah ai ba sonta yake ba, baya kaunar ta, kuma babu so a lissafin kaddararsa abinda ya fada kenan, sai kuma a bata wanda baya sonta? Duk tsiya ba gwada ta zauna da wanda yake sonta ba" Murmushi Daddy Salman yyi yace "Naki tunanin kenan, kina tunanin haka kawai zan zubar da yarana a jeji ne? Babu abinda nake so a wannan Duniyar daga yarana sai iyayena sai kuma mahaifiyar yaran, idan nace wa Sarah ko Sairah zasu gari kaza yin aiki to ba zasu maida hankali ba, hakan yasa nayi amfani da salon mu na jami'ai na

sadaukarwa Aikina yarana, kuma Sarah ai daman Abeed yaje Zahel ne domin ya dakko ta, ya amince ya amshi aiki duk wahalarsa da Matarsa ta kasance cikin wannan masarautar, Kinga ai babu gantali a nan ko? Kuma abinda muke bukata Allhmd Sairah tayi rabin aikin" Anuty Zulfa tace "Uhm, zanga yadda za'ai hakan ya kasance, bani aka tuzarta aka bawa kunya ba? Kema Sarah kin kyauta Thank you" tana faɗin hakan tayi waje Amma ta bita da kallo, tama kasa cewa komai, Calmy Mai martaba ya kalli Abeed yace "To baka sonta ka dauke ta, har ka aikata abinda ka aikata? U have to divorce her, Tunda baka sonta ai" Abeed ya daga hannunsa tare da matsar da sumarsa, Abba ya kalla yace "Dan Allah Abba ka daina cewa na saketa, ina son zama da Matana Abba" Abba yace "Cikani Abeed, ai babu so a lissafin kaddararka, tunda har kasan me gobe zata haifar a rayuwarka, baka sonta is okey dole a bawa Sarah damar zabin wanda take so, Kai ko Yarima ko Junaid" Junaid yyi kasa da kansa, Sarah kam kirjinta ne ya hau bugawa, Abeed bai taba cewa yana sonta ba me hakan ke nufi ne? Da gske tausayi ne ko so? Dole ta koya masa hankali dole ya shiga hankalinsa, ta gama daukan darasin komai a littafin ABU MALEEK, zai gane bashi da wayo yanzu ne zai san mece soyayya... Gently Zain ya daga kansa sai a lokacin ya lura da Sairah hada Idanu sukai ta kwabe fuska sai kuma ya juya ya kalli Du'a yaga shi take kallo, Ummi idan hankalinta yyi dubu ya tashi, abinda take so ba shine ya samu ba, komai ya lalace musu, Abba ya kalli Sarah yace "Saratu" Sarah ta daga kanta kaɗan jikinta duk a sanyaye, A hankali ya kara cewa "Sarah" bakinta na rawa tace "Abba.." Abba yace "Kada ki cuci kanki, kada ki dubi taimakon da Abeed yyi Maki, daman shi hakan zuci yarsa take dan haka ki faɗa min kina son Abeed ko baki sonsa? Idan har baki sonsa nayi maki Al'kawarin a yau zai sauwake maki ki auri wanda kike so tsakanin Yarima da Junaid" Sarah dai ta kasa mgn Abeed ya tsora mata shanyayyun idanunsa, haka Yarima Junaid ma Kallonta yake, Riya kam ji take tamkar ta shake Sarah ta huta, ganin yadda Sarah tayi shiru yasa Abba cewa "Speak up daughter.." Daddy Salman yyi kasa da murya yace "Ur Highness da anbar mgnar, abarta da Abeed ɗin" Abba ya Girgiza kai yace "Baya sonta ai, babu komai ta haifa masa cikinsa sai ya sauwake mata, ai babu so tsarinsa" Sarai Abba yasan babu wanda ya isa ya sanya Abeed faɗar Abeed bai niyya ba, so yake ya buɗe baki yace yana son Sarah Shi kuma ya kiyin hakan, Daddy Salman yace "To ranka ya dade a bata lokaci" Mai martaba ya jinjina kai yace "Zuwa gobe" shiru duk wajan yyi kafin Abba yace "Abu na gama, Bayan Du'a matsayin matar Zain, Sairah ma matarsa ce kuma tana dauke da cikinsa" Abba ya faɗa yana pointing Sairah, da sauri Sairah tayi kasa da kanta wani irin Murmushi Sarah ta saka a karo na farko, ganin Sairah ya share mata dukkan wata damuwar ta, Daddy Salman baka gane farin cikin sa idan ya juya yaga tagwayen yaran nasa sai kawai ya saki ajiyar zuciya, yanzu damuwarsa ɗaya yadda zai musu bayani su yarda dashi, Gently Amma ta daga kanta tace "zoki zauna mana, tsaiwar zai dameki" kanta kasa ta nemi waje nan kusa da Zain ta zauna, Ummi ta kasa cewa komai domin iya tashin hankali ta shiga, Abba ya numfasa yace "Shikenan, Zain ka tafi da Sairah part ɗin ka, Queen ki bawa Sarah Babban part kafin muji ra'ayin ta, Yarima kai ma ka zauna zuwa gobe muji komai kada ka damu kayi hqr ok" yana faɗin hakan ya miki tsaye Naila tace "Masifa, Ashe yana surutu daman rawanin na karya ne? Huhuhuhu Wlh Mgn yake, tsakani da Allah ke kuma wa kike da sona babu ke babu wani namijin shalale ya isheki komai, gashi kina zaune wata mai kirar muciya zata kwace maki shi" Mikewa Daddy Salman yyi kamar ya kira Sarah da Sairah ya Rungome su haka ya keji, yana fita Abeed ya miki tsaye walking slowly yabi bayan Daddy Salman, ganin yadda Abeed ke numfashi sosai yasa Daddy Salman

ya tsaya kafin yace "Kada ka damu, in sha Allah babu wanda zai rabaka da matarka, amma ba zaka samu Sarah ba har sai ka kammala aikin ka" Abeed dai yyi shiru, Daddy Salman yace "Zargin ka ya zama gsky, Aryan shine wanda suka Turo zuwa Companyn ka, nayi Mmkin yadda ya gano shirin su, lokacin daka faɗa ban yarda ba, hakan yasa na aikata D.s.p Yashim yabi bayansa, kuma ya tabbatar min, kawowa Sarah hari na farko hadda Aryan ɗin, kuma partyn da aka shirya a makarantar su Sarah har Aryan yayi trying na ki..." Shiru Daddy Salman yyi kafin yace "Ba haka ne nufinsa ba, poison ne a bakinsa yana son amfani da damarsa ya kashe Sarah kai kuma ka hanasa hakan ya kara haddasa wutar tsanar da suke maka, Sarki Mabus na bibiyarka sbd kuɗinka fashi yake son maka, bai san cewa kuka kai ne sabon jami'in hukumar fikira...." Ajjiyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke hannunsa cikin sumar kansa ya jima ya hautsina sumar kansa kafin ya samu sassauci yace "Uhm.. Tsammaci abinda baka tsammani.." Daddy Salman yyi Murmushi yace "Sarauta tayi gsky, Babban makamin mu yana tare da Sarki Mabus kaje ka wuta U looks so learn ok.." yana faɗin hakan ya nufi motarsa walking slowly Abeed ya nufi Garden ɗin sa, farin ciki zai ko baƙin ciki so yake ya gana da gudan jininsa dake cikin Sarah, so yake ya kalli cikin idanun Sarah so yake ya Rungome Sarah ya faɗa abinda bata sani ba, Wajan farin dokinsa ya nufa, dokin na ganin Abeed ya fara ya ɗaga kafa tare da hajjiya yana ɗura kafarsa akan shoulder Abeed, shiru Abeed yyi kafin ya kalli dokin Murya a sanyaye yace "Frnd, i am going to be a Father, I luv my unborn child, i luv both Sarah and My unborn, ka tayani murna frn me zan yi a san ina cikin farin ciki?" Daga bayansa Zain yace "tell the world that you love your wife, ka faɗawa kowa son da kke mata that will ensure that you are happy" Zain ya faɗa yana harɗe hannayensa a kirji tare da kallon Abeed da yaƙi kallonsa yace "Dole ka kasa kallo na, ni dakai na tambaye ka ko kana son Sarah, ashe ɗan iska ka mayar dani aikin gama ya gama no wonder ka daina shan Chocolate ashe ka samu abinda yafi chocolate ɗin daɗi" juyawa Abeed yyi da sauri kamar zai bar wajan yana zuwa ya shige jikin Zain ya kankamesa yana sakin wani kalar ihu wanda Zain bai taɓa jin Abeed yyi ko dry mai sauti ba, balle ihu, wani daɗi ya kama Zain, Abeed ya kankame Zain yana wani kalar screaming yace "Sarah is pregnant, me zanwa Sarah? Me zan mata as a gift ko na bata duk dukiya ta? Sarah na ɗauke da cikina zata haifa min fararen babies like her, tell me zanwa Sarah Biyuni?" Ya faɗa yana kara kankame Zain, Zain ya kwace kansa da kyar yana hararar Abeed yace "Cikani Malam, nifa uban nan zan zama, kafin Sarah ta samu ciki Sairah ce ta fara samu, kuma ka mance Meke gaban ka? Ka manta Abba koƙarin raba auren yake? Ka taɓa cewa Sarah kana Sonta ko shirman nan naka kake" taɓe baki Abeed yyi kafin a nutse yace "Kowa sai yace I love You, Duk tom da Jerry a i luv u, wasu ko sanin darajar kalmar ba suyi ba Allah Biyuni, da dukkan Zuciyata, jikina da jina da dukkan numfashi na nake so da kaunar Sarah, to me zanyi kuma bayan hk" Zain ya lura Abeed bai san abu irin haka ba, shi nasa kalar son physically yake nunawa a bayyane, kalmar i love You ɗin ya raina, A fili yace "Ok, then ka shirya rabuwa da ita..." Abeed ya shafa kansa zuwa gemunsa yace "Uhm, a nan za'a san Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas Mahaukaciya ne" yana faɗin hakan yyi gaba..... Da daddare Junaid na zaune a Main Parlo Amma ta kallesa tace "Baka tafi ba" murmushi yyi mata yace "Yanzu zan shige" ta jinjina kai tare da Mikewa tace "Night" Junaid yace "mu kwana lfy" gyara zama yyi time to time yana kallon kofar da yake tunanin Sarah na shashin, Mikewa yyi a hankali a hankali ya fice daga cikin gidan, Zain na na bedroom ɗin Sairah daman a gudanar yake, tana jikinsa so take tace daman ya san Daddynsu amma ta kasa, A hankali ya shafa kanta yace "ƴar uwarki na

bukatar ki Sairah, yanzu ke take bukata ke zaki kwantar mata da hankali ke zaki bata shawarar daya dace" Sairah na kara shigewa jikinsa tace "Yhhh! Ban san taya zan mata Mgn ba" Zain yace "Zan hadaku gobe.." misalin 2 na dare a hankali Abeed ke tafiya jikinsa sanye da fararen pyjamas masu kyau, hannunsa zube cikin Aljiyu, a hankali yake tafiya kamar mai lissafa footsteps dinsa yasan duk inda Sarah take zazzabi take fama dashi yaji hakan a jikinsa, part din ya karewa kallo sosai kafin ya kama handle din wata kofa cikin Sa'a yaji kofar a buɗe, without making any sounds ya tura tare da shigewa ya maida kofar, kamshin Valentino yasa ya tabbatar tana ciki, kwance ya ganta cikin duvet jikinta sai rawa yake ga zufa na yanko mata, duk da a.cn dake parlon, gently ya zaune kusa da kanta tare da zame duvet din tun daga kan yatsun kafarta yake kallonta har zuwa manyan cinyoyinta, a hankali ya sauke idanunsa akan cikinta kuri yyiwa wajan mararta da yaga ya turo, zame idanuna yyi fuskarta ya kalla a kwabe sai hawaye dake zuba ga kirjinta ya ciko, lumshe idanunsa yay kafin ya buɗe a hankali ya zura jikinsa zuwa cikin duvet din da sauri Sarah ta buɗe idanunta ganin Abeed yasa ta kwabe fuska sai kuma ta sakar masa kuka cikin wata kalar shagwabbiyar murya tace "let go of me, ban so ka rabu dani" bai rabo da ita ba sai daya kwanta bayan ya zame rigar jikinsa ya zame mata gashi ko bra babu jikinta, kokarin kwace ganta take amma jikinta babu kwari a hankali ya manna kirjinta saman nasa, tare da dūra kanta a shoulder dinsa ya boye fuskarta, hannunsa duk biyun zagaye a kugunta, a hankali yake yawo da hannunsa a bayanta yyi shiru yana jin yadda zafin jikinta ke shigewa jikinsa, Sarah kam Kamshin Hugo boss na Abeed yasa ta kasa yi masa gardama tayi lamo a jikinsa tana kare kwantar da kanta, almost 5minutes suna haka kafin Abeed ya buɗe baki daidai kunnanta yace "Thank you Maamaa, Allah yyi maki albarka" ya faɗa yana kashe mata Murya tare da hura mata iska, shiru Sarah tayi tana jin wani abu nayi mata yawo, a hankali Abeed ya dāgo fuskarta da hannunsa taki yarda ta buɗe idanunta, gently ya dūra bakinsa akan nata bakin yyi kissing lips dinta kafin yace:

"وكون ذلك سيكون إثبات فرحي،

في قلبي،

مرادي كل يوم أن ترض بأني أحبك"

Wani saurin buɗe idanunta tayi bata taba tunanin ya iya larabci ba, Wlh tamkar Balarabe, idanuna ya kashe mata tare da dāga mata gira, dāuke kai tayi tace "Baka sona ka cikani, ka rabo dani kuma Allah ba ruwana dakai" Murmushi Abeed yyi yace "Waye ne baya Sonki?" Ta Turo baki tace "Ba kace bbu so a lissafin kaddararka ba, nima sai ka rabo bana son zama dakai, zan faɗawa Abba" a hankali yace "Ok na cikaki kenan?" Ta dāga masa kai yace "Fine" a hankali ya zameta daga jikinsa tare da kwantar da ita, da sauri taja duvet ta rufe jikinta domin tuni zazzabin ya sauka, bai sake kallon inda take ba ganin da gske waje ya nufa yasa ta rushe da kuka sosai harda shassheka, tama mance babu riga jikinta sai kawai ta hau birgimar da bata san dalilin yinta ba, da sauri ya juya a zaune a ya ganta tana murza idanunta tana tsalle babu komai a kirjinta, Dam! Zuciyarsa ta buga ganin ydda kirjinta ke rawa sosai ga yadda take tsalle, da sauri ya karasa wajan yana saka hannunsa tare da sakko da ita yana kallon fuskarta murya can kasa yace "What? Ba kika ce na sakeki ba?" Wani narkewa tayi tana kama hannunsa Idanunta rufe ta manna hannunsa a saman right breast din ta a, tana kankame hannunsa a wajan tare da rushewa da kuka tace "Uncle Kirjina ciwo, bayana ciwo, marata ciwo" ta faɗa tana kara manna dāya hannunsa akan mararta, Innalillahi Abeed zama yyi kamar statue, gashi duk abinda Sarah take ta rufe fuskarta damunta gam! Bakinsa na rawa sosai duk yadda yaso kame

kansa kasawa yyi, cikin rawar Murya yace "Ohh.... Ok" ya fada yana jawota jikinsa tare da murza hannunsa dake saman kirjinta, shiru Sarah tayi a hankali ta juya tare da kifa kanta a kirjinsa wani kalar Murmushi tayi Idanunta akan small Breast dinsa wanda yake da red nippy, ba zato Abeed yaji ta sauke bakinta a nipples dinsa kafin slowly ya fara tsotsa tana sakin shasshekar kukan, tab! Karamar yarinya ta zautar da babban mutum mai shirin zama Sarkin Bilhira, wani irin numfashi Abeed ya fara saukewa tare da wani irin gurnani, wasu taurari nayi masa yawa a idanunsa da sauri ya saketa, bai tsaya Kallonta ya nufi inda rigarta yake yana zuwa ya sanya mata rigar, tare da saka nashi, hannunta ya kama a hankali ya jata zuwa part dinsa, Sarah rabonta da part din sama da shekara guda da wani abu an sauya komai, komai na part din white colour ne, sakin hannunta yyi a tsakiyar parlon kafin ya juya ya kashe hasken Parlon, wani light blue din haske ya bayyana mai dauke da rubutu an saka "Rayuwata" sai wani rubutu aka saka "You're my life Absar" tana daga tsayen taji saukar abu kamar Flowers, kafin ta juya taji ya rungometa baya, yana sauke ajiyar zuciya, wani haske ya gauraye parlon a hankali ya juyawa gabanta sukai tsaye suna kallon juna kafin gently yyi kneeling down a gabanta tare da fito da wani gold ring idanunsa akan cikin idanunta ya kama hannunta ya sanya mata, jawota yyi kusa dashi, a hankali ya daga rigarta zuwa saman kwallon Cibiyarta yyi zuwa mararta bakinsa ya manna mararta ya sakar mata wani irin lightly kiss, da sauri ta dura hannunta akan sumarsa, a hankali ya kara kiss mararta yana jin soyayyar abinda ke cikinta na ratsa ko wacce kofa na Zuciyarsa, cikin emotional sound yace "Allah yyi maki albarka Maamaa" ajiyar zuciya Sarah ta sauke muryarta can kasa tace "Uncle baka sona.." Shidai shiru yyi mata ya dura kansa a cikinta yana jin dumin gudan jininsa raba gardama kenan, fashewa Sarah tayi da kuka domin ta gama yarda baya sonta kamar dai ya aureta ne, Mikewa yyi very close to her kamar zai maidata ciki, gently ya kama fuskarta yyi copping face nasu waje guda bakinsa dab da nata idanunsa harde cikin na juna, Sarah bata taba ganin haka ba domin wasu hawaye Masu sanyi taga suna zuba daga cikin idanun Abeed suna sauka akan fuskarta, hannunta ya kama ya dura a kirjinsa dake bugawa a kidime tace "Un... Uncle kuka.... Kuka kke?" Murmushi yyi mata while hawaye na sauka a idanunsa muryarsa can kasa yace "Annaah Uhbukk" yarrrr sharr hawaye ya sake zubuwa Abeed yace "Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas Love's You Sarah Salman..." Itama Sarah Hawayen ne ya fara cika mata idanu abin yazo wani irin cikin muryarsa mai tarin rauni yace "I love You Sarah..... Maamanaa! I love you since before, I can't imagine tun Yaushe ne, Buhh i luv you tun kina kwaila, I luv u with all my heart! You're the only thing that gets me going nuts. My heart and my mind can't think of anything else aside from you. I'm addicted to you because I can't stop myself from daydreaming about you. I am your baby forever" shiru yyi yana sakin dry white teeths dinsa a waje dimples dinsa ya loma, hannunsa yasa ya share mata hawaye yana kara manna fuskarsa a nata fuskarsa ya kankameta sosai, muryarsa na rawa kuka na son cin karfinsa yace "It's self-evident that I've got to be with you because I can't let you go. You should know that my heart beats for you, And all I hear in my head all day round is your name Maama. How am I going to survive this torment of being so into you?" Shiru yyi yana zame fuskarta tare da kwantar da kansa a shoulder dinta wani irin raunataccen kuka ya kwace masa ya Rungometa sosai, Sarah kam kusan mutuwar tsaye tayi tana Mgnar nasa har tsakiyar kanta, yana shasshekar kuka yace "I can tell that my heart belongs to you. Even if it beats inside of me, it still beats on your command. You are my everything, And I can't live without you. I can't stop myself from loving you. It's as if I'm under your spell. I love you, Baby! And I can't

exist without you! Love so....so.... Much Sarah Maamaa....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616 dan Allah kuji tsoran Allah ku daina karanta min ba tare da kun biya ba 🙌

***** PAGE 65*****

Sarah hears Abeed's words to the bottom of her heart, will she be happy or sad? Why in the world is she thinking about Abeed?.... Shiru Abeed yyi yana daidaita kansa a gareta, baya son losing control nasa a yanzu, He wants to tell her how much he loves her, he wants to tell her everything that is on his mind about her, a hankali yake bin fuskar ta da kallo kafin gently ya sanya hannunsa ya kara riƙe mata fuska, His breath falls on her face idanunsa ya rufe ya manna fuskarsa a akan nata slowly With his tongue he won the tears from her face, cikin breaking voice mai nuna rauninsa sosai yace "I luv u wife, I luv u better half, I luv u my Queen, Please forgive me for hiding the truth, I have no choice... I always feel like I told you that I am your husband" shiru yyi yana sauke lip's dinsa akan nata tare da kissing dinta Slowly ita dai Sarah kallonsa kawai take, tama rasa me zatai amma dole ta kara ruda tunaninsa bata manta all abinda ta karanta a Abu Maleek.... Ajjiyar zuciya ya sauke cikin kasa da murya Clamly yace "Every day I see you with that bastard, I can't sleep, I'm always worried that he won't take my wife..." Kara yin shiru yyi yana kallon reaction dinta kafin ya saki fuskarta baki daya, a hankali ya kunna hasken dakin tare da kama hannunta zuwa gaban haɗaɗɗan mirror dinsa, a tare suka kalli kansu a madubi ido cikin ido suke kallon juna, they all wear white pajamas, kallo daya zakai musu kasan they love and love each other...till now hannunsa ya na kan flat tummy dinta wanda ya dan fara kumbura dake cikin nata yabi hips and booms wanda suke kara haukata Abeed, shafa cikin yyi kansa akan shoulders dinta a hankali yace "I luv my unborn child, I luv both.... Tell me something Sarah, What do you want from me as a gift?" Ware idanunta tayi cikin kasa da murya tace "kyauta kuma?" Ya daga mata gira yana kashe mata ido daya yace "kyautar pregnant..." Kasa tayi da kanta sbd kunya ita bata taɓa sanin haka Uncle keda surutu ba, ta lura kuma iya ita kadai ya kewa, hannunsa yasa ya dago habarta ta cikin madubin ta kallesai sai kuma ta dauke idanu tana kumbura fuska, cute smile yyi wanda yasa dimples dinsa ya loma kafin ya ciji kunnanta yace "That's why I heard you're more sweet than before... Uhm ashe ciki na baki" da wani irin sauri Sarah ta boye fuskarta a kirjinsa tana dukan bayansa tace "Uhm Uhm Allah ko.." patting bayanta ya shiga yi yana wani irin Murmushi duk ya rufe mata fuska da gashin kansa yace "Oops.... Sorry Kwaila na..., Now tell me kina so na... I have never heard that you love me" shiru Sarah tayi kanta a kasa abu take son faɗa sai kuma tayi shiru, Abeed ya marairaice fuska kamar yaro Murya a narke yace "Please Maamaa, say it.." kallonsa tayi kafin ta janye jikinta daga nasa fuskarta a sake tace "Thank you very much for helping me in my life, thank you for your love for me, I have nothing to thank you for, I will stay with you as a kindness to you..." Shiru yyi yana binta da kallon yana son fahimtar abinda take faɗa, a hankali tace "Bana jin cewa ina sonka, amma ina son zama dakai madadin sakayya" da sauri Abeed ya dafe kansa Sarah tace "I am sorry Uncle... But zan zauna dakai ko da bana sonka" idanun Abeed ya sauya sosai lokaci guda a hankali ya tako zuwa inda take ya matse shoulders dinta

sosai cikin wata kalar Murya yace "Kada ki bari zuciya ta zugaki,kada ki sake kada ki bari a gane lagona, kada a fahimta abinda ke damuna, Don't use the love I have for you, you will make my heart difficult, kina son zama dani baki so na What nonsense eh?" Cikin Muryar kuka Sarah tace "Uncle I don't love you... I don't love you Uncle.." bata karasa fada ba yyi saurin rungometa a jikinsa kam yana sauke numfashi yama kasa cewa komai, dan Tsaf maganganun ta zasu karasa lalata Rubabbiyyar zuciyarsa, dauka ta yyi cak kai tsaye part da aka bata ya nufa da ita, yana zuwa ya kwantar da ita akan bed tare da rufe mata jikinta, shiru yyi tare da kifa kansa a cinyarsa ya shiga fidda numfashi, wani irin tausayinsa ya kama Sarah ji take kamar tace masa karya take tafi kowa son sa a duniya,amma ta kasa tana son taga addinin soyayyar da yake mata, yana zaune a wajen ba tare da ya kalleta ba har tayi bacci tana sauke numfashi a hankali, gently ya juya ya kalli fuskarta data kara kyau sosai sbd cikin dake jikinta, har yanzu jikinta da zafi ba sosai ba, sumbatar goshinta yyi yana shafa sumar kanta a hankali yace "Why Maamaa? Why! ni Uncle naki, Ni Twin naki, Ni Jaan naki" ya fada yana kallon jajayen labbanta, bakinsa ya dura a kunnanta ya shiga yi mata Mgn wanda yasa Sarah ta shiga motsa kafarta kadan tana jan numfashi, yana gamawa ya miƙe tsaye domin time ɗin sallah ya kusa baya son kuma ya tashe ta..... Washegari tun safe Abeed ya shirya cikin wani dakakken farin yadi mai taushi, ɗinkin half body ya ɗaure sumar kansa da ribbon wata kuma ta sauka a wuya, sumar taji Ginger Geminal Oil-hair, kafarsa cikin White Xavier Woven Italian Leather, fari tass yana kishin gide a bayan mota a hankali yake operating system ɗin dake gabansa, time to time kuma sai ya lumshe idanunsa, maganganun da Sarah ta fada masa yana yawo a cikin kunnansa, farin bluetooth ɗin kunansa ya gyara Clamly ya ɗan yatsuna fuska yace "Uhm.." Danish dake can New York yace "Kullum Aryan na tambayar kana ina? Ya matsa sosai ban san me zance masa ba" shiru Abeed yyi duk abinda Danish ya fada yaji, kawai bashi amsar ke masa wahala, sai kawai ya rufe idanunsa yana kada hannunsa, Danish jin karar hannun Abeed yasa yace "Yace zai je can gidan ka... A barshi yaje?" Idanu Abeed ya lumshe kana ya buɗe sai kuma ya fesar da numfashi wanda sautin sa ya sauka har kunnan Danish, Danish yace "Ok... Zance yaje bye" Danish na kashe wayar Abeed ya ɗauki iphone ɗinsa a hankali yake shafawa, wata wakarsa ya shiga mai suna _My pen is Dancing_ play ɗin song ɗin yyi tare da rufe idanunsa trying to clam himself down.. a hankali ya fara bin waƙar yana Girgiza kansa sai kuma ya sanya hannunsa ya zame ribbon ɗin kansa baki ɗaya sumar Wacce tasha Saloon ta wargatse, cikin golden voice ɗinsa can kasan Zuciyarsa ya shiga faɗin.

The rain is falling

My heart is cooling

While my pen dancing

To arouse your feeling.

Shiru yyi yana jin sanyi na saukar masa a zuciya, yasan karya take tana sonsa, amma ya kasa manta all abinda tace masa, ajjiyar zuciya ya sauke kafin clamly yace.

"In My world i followed her heart, to her botch I buried my head in the sand..." A fili kuma yaja tsaki driver ya juya yace "Sir are you okay?" Banza Abeed yyi masa har suka karasa gida Time ɗin ana kiran sallar Magrib.. A tare motoci kusan huɗu sukai parking a parking lot na

Masarautar, Zama Abeed yyi cikin motarsa sabuwa dal, yana mai gyara zaman farar Alkyabbar jikinsa, Junaid ne ya fara buɗe motarsa ya fito hannunsa riƙe da briefcase, yana sanye da suit mai haske, black chocolate skin ɗinsa na haske, Yarima Yashim shima ya buɗe motarsa ya fito

kallo ɗaya zakai masa kasan cewa he's serious sick babu kwanciyar hankali a tattare dashi, kallon juna sukai Junaid da Yarima Yashim, sai a lokacin Yarima Yashim ya tuna Junaid shine babban abokin Yaa Malik, Yaa Yashim ya miƙa wa Junaid hannu yace "Sannu.." Junaid yace "How are you?" Kafin Yarima Yashim yyi magana Zain ya fito daga motarsa cikin shigar lauyoyi Murmushi yyi musu yace "kusan a tare muke ke nan, naga Zain Abeed ma ya dawo" Junaid na kokarin magana Abeed ya fito daga motarsa walking slowly yana gyara zaman Alkyabbar jikinsa, not looking at them yyi gaba abinsa, Zain yace "Wlcm Sir Abeed" Abeed dai bai tsaya ba, Junaid yyi wani irin Murmushi kafin yace "ina wajan he never said anything" shiru kawai Zain yay kafin yace "Shall we?" Suka jera zuwa cikin babban parlon gidan ida za'a zauna baki ɗaya, A hankali Abeed ya shiga parlon Sarah na jinsa tayi saurin rufe idanunta kamar mai bacci, kallo ɗaya yyi mata ya ɗauke kansa Naila dake zaune tana bawa Sarah labari tace "Ga shalale, Ga shalele, jama'a ga Shalale jakar uba wlh aure Rahama ne, kalli shalale tamkar sarkin Saudi Arabia? A'a to wlh li'ilafi qurash aniyar ko wane ɗan iska tabi kansa" Abeed ko Naila bai kalla ba ya shige part ɗin sa, Naila ta saki baki tace "Kiga gantalalle ko? To wlh ba dani kke ba da Uwarka Saratu mai shiru shiru ɗin nan kamar munafuka da ita kake" ganin bai ko tsaya ba yasa Naila ɗaga Murya tace "Wlh da ubanka Mai rawani kake katoton banza" tana faɗin hakan ta juya kan Sarah tana dungure mata kai tace "Algunguma, bayan kin bisa ya kunsu maki ciki shine kike rufe ido? To ai babu wani tsoro kuma, to Allah na tuba banda dai kada na zama uwar banza dana baki labari" Sarah dai tayi shiru Naila tace "Astagafirullah, wlh ni Mijina Uban mai rawani wanke sa nake tass idan naga wakansa bai min ba, ai ba'a wasa da miji yanzu wata karuwar leges ɗin zata kwace maki shi, huhuhuhu kai jama'a Aure yyi wlh" Sarah dai kallon Naila kawai take, Naila ta riƙe baki tace "A'a gsky Wannan kauyen cine, wanne salamammen ne zai wa mijinki sannu da zuwa ya kwabe masa sutturar jikinsa ya zame masa kwabet shoo ɗin? Maza maza kafin nai maki tijara kije wajan mijinki" Sarah ta kwabe fuska tace "To me zan masa?" Naila ta riƙe haɓa da Shock tana runtse idanunta tace "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w Wlh Zulfa'u taja mana masifa idan ban kai matar nan hukuma ba da kyar yaƙan Leges su yafe min, tirrrrrrrrrrrr wlh ta sauya maki kamilaliyar zuciyarki, baza tashi kafin na shude wannan kafar taki" Naila ta faɗa tana miƙa hannu zata rankwashi Sarah, da sauri Sarah ta miƙe tsaye duguwar jikinta ta harɗe ta, baya tayi zata faɗi gashi kusa da table take abinka da mai ciki, a gigice Naila tace "Jama'a ku kawo ɗauki, Shalale matarka zatai bari kana ina mun shiga tara mun lalace wlh cikin zai zube" Kafin Sarah kuma takai kasa Junaid yyi saurin tare ta tsoran da Sarah taji yasa ta kankame Junaid jikinta sai rawar yake, Junaid ya kasa sakin Sarah ya kuma kasa Mgn, Sarah wani irin kamshi da taji bana Hugo boss ba, gashi jikin mutumin data riƙe bashi da girma ba kamar na Jaan ɗinta ba katoto, da sauri ta zame jikinta suna haɗa Idanu da Junaid tayi saurin matsawa gefe, tare da nufar part ɗin ta, kanta a kasa a haka take tafiya karo tayi da Mutum, a firgice ta ɗaga kanta tsaye ta gansa sanye da farar jallabiya hannunsa na zubar da ruwa alamar Alwala yyi, idanunsa ta kalla kirjinta ya buga sbd wani mugun jaa data ga idanunsa yyi bata taɓa ganin idanunsa sunyi irin Wannan jan ba, fuskarsa ma tayi jajurr, tsaye tayi kawai tana Kallonsa shima Kallonta yake domin tun kwala ihun Naila na farko ya fito, yana fitowa kuma ya ganta kwance jikin Junaid, idanunsa ya ɗauke a kanta gently kuma ya ɗura hannayensa a kafarɗarta tare da matsawa sosai har sai da tayi kara kana ya matsar da ita gefe yyi shigewarsa, da Idanu ta bisa haka kawai taji kamar bata kyauta ba, jiki a sanyaye ta nufi part ɗin ta.... Bayan an idar da sallah Abeed kin shigowa gidan yyi sbd kada yaci karo da Junaid,

duk da cewa it was an accident amma ya kara jin haushin Junaid fiye da baya... Mai martaba dake zaune a Parlo cikin farar jallabiya irin ta Abeed sai Kamshin Hugo boss yake shima, idanunsa makale cikin farin Glass ya kalli Sarah dake sanye da hijab, a hankali ya kalli Junaid ya kalli Yarima Yashim sai kuma ya juya ya kalli Zain a nutse yace "Ina warin naka?" Zain yace "Oops, yace basai ya zo ba duk abinda ta yanke is okay for him" Mai martaba ya jinjina kansa kana ya kalli Sarah da kanta ke kasa yace "Me kika yanke?" Shiru tayi Junaid ya kafeta da Idanu haka Yaa Yashim kasa Mgn tayi, Sairah dake zaune a hankali tace "Common Biyuni.." Du'a ma Kallonta take Amma idanunta akan t.v Ummi da Riya ma suna Kallonta, Mai martaba ya sake tambayar ta kamar zatai kuka haka ta dago kanta ta kalli Junaid, kana ta kalli Yaa Yashim a hankali ta mayar da Idanunta saman photon Abeed dake makale a parlon, duk da bata da tabbacin shine ko kuma Zain, amma ydda Zuciyarta ke bugawa tasan photon sa ne, clamly tace "Zan zauna da Uncle Abba.." Mai martaba yace "Waye Uncle?" Ita dai tai shiru bata jin zata iya fadin sunan Abeed, Murmushi Mai martaba yyi kafin yace "Kina son sa ne?" Naila ta rafka salati tace "Yau naji masifa, wannan ai sai nace bakin ciki kakewa Shalale, to a gsky duk wanda baya son auren nan sai nayi addu'a Allah ya kashe sa Uban kowa ya huta, wih sai Mutum ya mutu kuma aure ya zama har abada, Nan nan kawata wani rubabbe ya hana ta auren wanda take so, ai kuwa ya fadi ya mutu akai aure kuji na fada muku, haihuwar farko yan biyar ya haifa Masa, Mai Karya a kona shi a wuta, yanzu shekarar su dari ciff dayin auren fa, kunga kuwa Aure yyi albarka" Kallon Naila Zain yyi He wanted to stop himself from laughing, amma ya kasa yyi Murmushi yace "Lallai fa" A karo na farko Mai martaba ya kalli mahaifiyar tasa yace "Fiction story... But interesting" Naila ta tsuke baki tace "Ohhhu dai... Wih ba dani kke ba mene hafi na dakai to?" Zain yyi Murmushi yace "Back to business" Riya tace "Abba ko Yarima Yashim take nufi tunda dashi take Soyayya ko?" Naila ta riƙe baki tace "Rariya yausha kika zama haka, Tab duniya mai yayi to ni dai ba zance komai ba" Zain ya kalli Riya yace "Abeed shine Uncle dinta, kuma mahaifi ok?" Mai martaba yaja numfashi yace "Yarima kayi hqr, and you too Junaid" Ummi tayi Murmushi tace "Ma sha Allah, Abeed Allah ya riƙa, amma Abeed nada ikon riƙe mata biyu fiye da haka ma" babu wanda ya kula Ummi, Zain ya miƙe suka hada Idanu da Du'a, kana ya kalli Sairah yace "Excuse me Maa" Sairah tayi shiru sai kuma ta miƙe tabi bayansa Du'a ta bisu da kallo, Abba da Naila suka bar parlon haka ma Du'a, Riya da Ummi suka bi Sarah da kallo, Amma ma tashi tayi ta bi bayan Mijinta, waje ya rage daga Sarah sai Junaid da Yarima Yashim, Yaa Yashim nata zaune can dai ya miƙe ya fita.. ganin haka yasa Sarah ta miƙe tana kokarin barin wajan Junaid yace "Sarah..." Cak ta tsaya Zuciyarta na bugawa a hankali ya Karasa inda take yana binta da kallo kafin yace "So kin zaƙi Abeed matsayin miji kenan?" Da mmƙi take kallonsa yace "Sbd ya baki Kidney, right?" Sarah na binsa da kallo tace "ba iya kidey ba, rayuwa ya bani ai?" Junaid ya ware idanunsa yace "Ohh i See, but you're mistaken" Sarah kallon rashin fahimta ta kewa Junaid, Junaid ya matsa very close to her tana kokarin jaa baya yyi saurin riƙe hannunta yace "listen to me for God's sake, Believe what I'm going to tell you, I'm a doctor, ina cikin wanda sukai maki aikin Kidney" Sarah ba tace komai tana ta kokarin kwace kanta tace "Ka cikani Malam, banso" Ganin zata kwace Junaid yyi saurin janta corridor tare da rufe mata baki, rungometa yyi sosai a jikinsa yace "Abeed is not the one who gave you kidney... Trust me Sarah, Abeed ya raina maki hankali ne sbd ya sameki, i mean ur virgin, after that, he has no choice wanda ya shige ya aureki, sbd kada sunansa ya baci, He is a singer that the world is proud of, tayaya kike tunanin zai bari asan shine yyi maki

fyade har kika samu ciki? One thing you don't know is ciwon haukansa yasa duk sarakuna suka hanasa auren yar yansu, Abeed mahaukaci ne, a yanzu zai Maki mugun duka a yanzu zai ce bai san yyi ba, may be bayan ke akwai yaran daya bata babu adadi" Sarah nan da jikinta ya dauki rawa ta kasa yarda da Abinda Junaid ke fada, wani bangare na Zuciyarta na son gasgata hakan, Ganin kamar ya fara samun nasara kuma ya ki bata damar motsawa sbd rungometa da yyi, a hankali ya zaro Wayarsa tare da shiga gallery, wani waje ya shiga photo nan Sarah suka bayyana tana kwace gadon asibiti ga Junaid a gefenta rike da hannunta yana saka mata drip, Murmushi Junaid yyi tare da nunawa Sarah Wayarsa yace "Look, nine wanda na baki Kidney ba Abeed ba.....

Zain Abeed isn't free it's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank via 08119237616 for evidence.... Dan Allah a daina fitar min da book🙄 Iphone 13 naked son siya....

*****66*****

Saukar maruka Junaid yaji a saman fuskarsa, wanda ya gigita ji da ganinsa, wanda ya sanya yyi saurin yin shiru ba tare daya shirya ba, zafin marin da Sarah tayiwa Junaid, the reason why he stopped saying what he intended to say, He never thought she could say such a terrible thing to him, balle mari. kallon ta kawai yake kafin ya janye jikinsa daga gareta cikin damuwa yace "Ni kika mara? Have you absolutely lost ur mind Sarah?" Wani Murmushi Sarah tayi kafin tace "You have not seen anything, if you are going to get involved in something that has nothing to do with you, ka fita sabga ta data Mijina, ko an fada maka sbd kidney naked son sa? I love my husband, because he is my happiness, the father of my children, Age is just a number ni ba Shasha bace" idanun Junaid ya kada yi jaa babu wanda ya taɓa marinsa a duniya sai Sarah, gashi zafin hannuna da ita, cikin wata Muryar yace "I love you Sarah, even before you grow up, ki tausaya min dan Allah..." Frm head to toe Sarah ke kallon Junaid, kafin tace "My husband has good looks, money, knowledge, connections, and a good heart, ya fika komai" tana fadin haka ta juya idanunta cike da hawaye ta nufi part din ta, Abeed dake can tsaye a bakin kofa, bai san meke faruwa ba, haka kuma sam baiji abinda suke fada ba, yadai ga Sarah tsaye sai kuma ta taho, yyi baya da sauri, ba tare daya bari Sarah ta gansa ba, Junaid ya dade tsaye kansa har sarawa yake sbd marin Sarah ga Mgnar data fada masa, tayaya Abeed zai fisa kyau? The thing will never be impossible, dole ya nemu mafita, the solution that will make Sarah become his wife, waje ya nufa idanunsa rufe yana cikin tafiya yaji ance "Heyyy You.." tsayawa yyi Muryar kadai ta isa tasa yasan waye mai mgnar, walking slowly Abeed ya Karasa kusa da Junaid fuskarsa kamar kullum a kame, wani kalar kallo ya kewa Junaid kafin yace "Stay away from my wife Junaid Abdullahi Abbas..." Junaid yyi Murmushi yace "Ko? Har takama kke Sarah matar kace? I will assure you that I will separate you from her, na aureta" Abeed ya shafa kansa yana sakin Murmushi kafin clamy yace "If you separate me from her, zan bar maka ita har abada, I gave

you seven days" Junaid yace "Ni kuma zan tabbatar maka da hakan kafin ciki sata" Abeed ya ware hannayensa tare da daga shoulders without worry yace "All d best.." yana fadin hakan ya juya yabar Junaid tsaye bakinsa buɗe, Junaid ya jinjina kansa tare da shigewa part din su.... Sarah na shigewa part dinta ta fada kan bed tare da fashewa da kuka, tun dazo kuka ke son kwace mata amma ta hana kanta yin hakan, cikin kuka tace "Why, why Uncle?" Sai kuma ta kara rushewa da kuka time din data tuna yana shaye-shaye, Abeed dake tsaye bakin kofar bedroom din ta cikin part din yyi kasa da murya yace "Open d door Sarah..." Tana jin muryarsa ta kara rushewa da kuka Zuciyarta nayi mata zafi, maganganun Junaid nayi mata yawo a Zuciyarta, jin kukanta yyi yawa yasa Abeed yin kasa da murya yace "Open d door or else..." Cikin kuka Sarah tace "Bana son ganinka, Ban son ganinka betrayer..." Dam! Kirjin Abeed ya buga da karfi cikin breaking voice yace "Betrayer?" Shiru tayi masa tana ci gaba da kukanta wanda kuma kukan da biyu take yinsa, bata jin duk abinda Abeed zai aikata zata iya rabuwa dashi, kawai zata koya masa hankali ya dawo cikin hankalinsa, muryarsa na rawa kamar ba Abeed ba yace "Please better half, sbd Allah da abinda yake cikin ki... Please Maamaa" tayi masa shiru sai shassheka take Abeed rasa ydda zai yyi, Sarah na neman rusa masa tunaninsa ya jima da sanin ita ce rauninsa, amma mene ya sa ta zabi ta dauki matakin haka, juyawa yyi dafa da kansa wanda yake jin yana Sarah masa, da kyar ya Karasa parlo tare da kwanciya saman 3seater... It was not long before he went to the parlor, Zain ya shigo cikin parlon sanye da nightwear masu kyau da mmki yake kallon Abeed kafin ya Karasa wajan deep frizeer ya dauki gorar ruwa guda biyu masu sanyi, wajan Abeed ya kara yace "Our water supply has run out, shine nazo nan... What's up na gnk a nan? Where's your wife?" Abeed idanunsa Lumshe ba tare da yace komai ba, ganin yadda kirjin Abeed ke dagawa yasa Zain clamly yace "Me tayi mk?" Sai a lokacin Abeed ya buɗe idanunsa da yyi mugun jaa sosai ya kalli Zain a hankali yace "Wa?" Zain yace "wawa, bbu ydda za'ai ba tare da wani abu ba kazo Parlo k kwanta" tsaki Abeed yyi bai ce komai ba, Zain yyi dry yace "Yaro ya fara shiga tarkwan mace" still Abeed bai kula Zain ba, hakan yasa Zain yace "Night,matana na jira na" sai da Zain yaje bakin kofa Abeed yace "Do u have any spare key?" he said in a worried voice, Murmushi Zain yyi yace "No, i don't.." yana fadin hakan ya nufi part din sa, Abeed kasa Bacci yyi He spent the night in her thoughts... Cikin dare zazzabi ya ishi Sarah ga wata yunwa da kwadayin fruits daya taso mata, bakinta sai rawar sanyi yake, a hankali ta murɗa key din jikin kofar ta fito ko kayan jikinta bata sauya ba, amma ta cire hijab din, a hankali take tafiya without making any sounds da zai nuna tana tafiya, gashi parlon duhu tana zuwa tsakiyar parlon taji an rungometa ta baya, baki ta buɗe zata kwalla ihu yyi saurin rufe mata bakin da hannunsa, a hankali ya jata can wani corridor, yana zuwa corridor din ya kunna hasken wajan, Kallonta yyi ta rufe idanunta gam! A hankali yace "Me nayi maki?" Ita tai masa shiru taki cewa komai, yace "Na mki wani abu?" Still shiru tayi masa taki yarda ta kallesai yyi kasa da murya yana dago habarta yace "Look at me Saraahh.." kwace fuskarta tayi ya kara kamo fuskarta kamar jira take ta fashe masa da kuka, kwantar da kanta yyi a kiransa he couldn't feel ydda hawayenta ke jika masa kirjinsa, shiru yyi Still holding onto her muryarsa a taushashe yace "I am sorry... Sorry wify" kukan ta kawai take rera masa yana patting bayanta yana jin ydda jikinta ya dauki zafi, clamly yace "Tell me now, me nai mki?" Ta girgiza kanta sai kuma ta fashewa da kuka tace "Daddy zani" ta fada tana kwabe fuska kamar baby, da Mmki yace "Daddy?" Ta daga masa kai, sai kuma tace "bana son zama dkai Daddy zani" da sauri Abeed ya daga kanta yace "da nine baki son zama?" Ta daga masa kai yyi ta Kallonta kafin a raunace

yace "Kiyi hqr dan Allah...." Ita dai kuka kawai take ta kifa fuskarta a kirjinsa kamshin na ratsa hancinta, a hankali yace "Ok, idan na kai ki zaki bar kukan?" Ta daga masa kai tace "Eh zan daina, amma kada kazo inda nake bana so" kasa ce mata komai yyi yana jin wani abu mai kama da tsoro zame ta yyi daga jikinsa yace "Jeki kwanta" ta makale kafada yace "What?" Tace "Indomie zanci" baki sake yace "At this time?" Tai masa shiru tana dauke kanta can ya numfasa gaba daya ya gaji bakinsa sai ciwo yake ya manta when last da yyi Mgn mai tsayi hk, yace "Ok muje kiyi" ta kwabe fuska tace "bana son karnin kwan.." ya zaro idanu waje a Zuciyarsa yace "tab.." a fili yace "Bari muga" ya fada yana kama hannunta tare da zaunar da ita saman Kujera shi kuma ya nufi wani waje domin yama manta hanyar kitchen bai ma san dame dame zai hada ya bada indomie ba, cikin Sa'a yana shiga yaga kicthen din.... He slowly looked at the kitchen, everything inside was beautiful and the smell was rising, jingina yyi daga door way yana tunanin abinda zai fara, gently ya karasa shiga ciki a hankali kamar mai tsoro ya kunna gas kana ya dauki pot ya saka, bai san inda komai yake ba gashi tukunyar na kamawa, hannunsa ya saka akan tukunyar ai da sauri ya dauke yana yarfar da hannunsa tare da fadin "Aucchhh... I burned my hand" Kallon hannun yayi sosai fatar wajan yyi jaa, yana tunanin rabonsa da kunewa tun farkon zuwansu New York Sarah ta kunna gas, bai taba konewa ba sai a kanta, sauke tukunyar yyi tare da fita, yana fitowa suka hada Idanu da Sarah da sauri ta dauke kanta tana hade fuska, wajanta ya Karasa Look at into her face, kafin gently ya durkusa gabanta, hannunsa ya dura saman laps dinta, tayi sauri kwabar hannunsa, da Shock yake kallonta kafin ya sauke Boyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya yace "Ohh sowie.." sai kuma yyi shiru ganin kallon da yake mata yasa ta sunkuyar da kanta kasa, a hankali yyi kasa da kansa yana ture sumarsa gefe, ta karkashin kafarta ya zura kansa tare da leka fuskarta, suka hada Idanu sosai ya hangi wani irin abu mai kama da tuhuma yana yawo cikin idanunta, dauke idanunta tayi fuska a hade, zame kansa yyi cikin low tone yace "Wait a moment.." yana fadin hakan ya nufi part din sa, gaba daya baya jin dadin zuciyarsa game da sauyin Sarah, He preferred her to offer to speak, her voice was filled with happiness and peace, yana shiga bedroom dinsa dake ta Kamshin Air-con ya dauki Wayarsa tare da fitowa, yana tafe yana shafa wayar yana searching, How will he cook indomie, Kallonta yyi ganin ta kwanta idanunta rufe, kitchen din ya shige ya shafe kusan 1hr yana abu guda sai hada zufa yake, ya kone sama da waje goma gaba daya hannunsa radadi yake, ga yankewar da yyi wajan yanka onion... Tunda ya fito daga kitchen din hannunsa rike da plate yake kallonta, table yaja ya ajiye plate din kana ya nufi deep frizeer ya dauki gorar ruwa mara sanyi, a gefenta ya zaune ganin kamar bacci take yasa ya dan rankwafa daidai fuskarta hannunsa a saman fuskarta yana shafawa, gently kuma ya dura bakinsa akan hancinta yyi kissing, kana ya manna bakinsa akan jajayen labbanta yyi kissing a hankali yana jin kamshin mint mai dadi, slowly With full emotional ya manna mata kwantaccen sajansa mai sanyi wanda ya jika da ruwa, sanyin sajansa yasa Sarah sauke ajiyar zuciya tana kwabe fuska, cikin wani irin yanayi na bukarar miji zuwa ga matarsa, ya dura bakinsa akan kunnanta tare da hura mata iska mai dadi yana yawo da hannunsa a saman cikinta daya kejin dumi sosai na ratsa hannunsa, ga wani kumbura da kasan cikin nata yyi, a hankali yana sama da hannunsa zuwa kirjinta cikin wata kalar fitananniyar murya yace "Rayuwata...." Sosai kalmar ta daki zuciyar Sarah, taji kalmar "RAYUWATA" A ko wanne kofa na Zuciyarta, yana kissing fatar kunnanta yace "Look i made this for you... I made it Sarahh..." Idanunta ta buɗe bata yarda ta kalles ba domin bacci ta keji sosai, hannunta zai kama ya mikar da ita zaune da sauri tace "Don't touch

me..." jinjina kansa yyi amma sam bai nuna mata baiji dadi ba, plate din Indomie ya dauka tare da spoon ya tsuna fuska tayi tana dauke kanta tace "Ban so.." d mmki yake kallonta yama kasa Mgn can dai yace "But.. kene kika fada ko?" Ta kara hade rai tace "Ni ka dauke zanyi amai" da sauri ya dauke plate yana tura can karshen table kamar zai kneeling down a gabanta muryarsa a narke yace "Me kina so?" Ta tura baki gaba idanunta yyi rau rau sai kuma tace "fruits" sosai yake kallonta bai ce komai ba ya miki ya nufi kitchen.... Almost 20minutes kafin ya fito kwance ya sake ganinta bacci ya dauke ta, fruits ya kalla sai kuma ya zauna saman Kujera, Cak ya dauke ta ya dire saman cinyarsa, tare da tallafo fuskarta ya dauki Apple ya saka mata a baki, bata san meke faruwa ba domin bacci take sosai, cikin baccin take tauna Apple din harta cinye ya sake saka mata wani, tana gamawa taunawa ta tsaya ba tare data hadiye ba, kumatunta ya shiga bubbugawa amma firr taki tashi daman ya santa da nauyin bacci, dole ya tallafo fuskarta sosai ya dura bakinsa saman nata,a hankali ya saka tongue dinsa zuwa cikin bakin nata ya shiga laso all Apple din dake bakinta, yana lasowa yana cinye abinsa ruwa ya bata ta amsa, kana ya sabeta zuwa part din ta, yana kwantar da ita zai zare mata kayan jikinta tayi saurin buɗe idanunta tace "mene hk? Allah ban so" ba tare daya kalleta ba yace "You have a very high fever... Kina bukata na" mirginawa tayi zuwa can karshen bed tana jan duvet tare da murguda masa baki tace "Allah wajan Daddy zani, bana son za..." Tsawa ya daka mata cikin kara ji yace "Enough.. Enough Saraahh.." yana faɗin hakan yay waje yana wani irin fidda numfashi, a hanyar da zai kaisa part din sa yaga Amma tsaye hannunta rike da gorar ruwa, tana sanye da kayan bacci kallonsa ta dinga yi kamar zatai masa Mgn sai kuma tayi masa shiru tare da dauke kanta, The way she looked at him, she knew there was a problem, Abeed bai iya bacci ba kusan ɗan karamin hauka yyi shi ɗaya a bedroom dinsa har aka kira sallah, da kyar ya miki ya nufi bathroom yyi wanka tare da yin Alwala cikin Silk Embrodiery Islamic jallabiya ya shirya mai shot hands, ya dura farar hula kamar ta larabawa saman sumar kansa wata ta kwanta a bayansa, sai Kamshin Hugo boss yake bazawa, kafarsa cikin Scuff faux-shearling slippers ya nufi kofar Main Parlo, a tsaye ya samu Mai martaba da Zain suna jiran fitowarsa, kusan tare duk suka zuba masa Idanu ganin yadda idanunsa yyi kamar garwashi, babu alamun yyi bacci, ba tare da sunce komai ba suka nufi masjid bayan an tashi, Abeed shine na karshe tafiya yake a nutse daga bayansa yaji ance "Da alama ka fara samun Insomnia,I promised you Sai ka auri Sarah, sai na tabbatar na Karasa gurbata raguwar zuciyar ka, zaka san ka dauke abinda nake so daga gareni" tsayawa Abeed yyi kana ya juyawa suka haɗa Idanu da Junaid wani kalar Murmushi yyi ba tare da yace komai ba yyi gaba tare da barin Junaid a wajan.... Sarah na zaune ita da Naila wacce take bata labarai kala kala, Murmushi kawai Sarah take wanda bai kai zuciya ba, tun safe bata sanya Abeed a idanunta ba, gashi yanzu Asr prayer ake shirin yi... Naila ta gyara zama tace "Wlh na fada maki, to ai mutum mugu ne duk tsiya kada ki bari wasu Rubabbu su shiga tsakaninki da mai gidan ki, a duniya ban taɓa ganin Mutum kyakkyawa mai bakar zuciya da taurin kai irin shalale ba, ina fa zaune da sassafe kamar mahaukaci haka naga ya faɗo min babu ko sallama, nidai nace Wlh ba dani zai ba sai huci yake kamar kumurcin maciji, tirrrrrrrrrrrr Wlh ya lalace anyi masa baki, Mutum yyi ta abu kamar wanda akai cikinsa a Leges, to Wlh aniyar ko wanne shege watsattse tabi kansa babu uban wanda ya isa ya saka min shalele a baki mu wanye lafiya, a to bana ji ance yanzu da bindiga yake yawo ba, ni wlh da zai kyauta min wacce matar mai kirar maza ita zaibi har Nep yunk ya kunduma mata alburushi mu wuta da gayyar tsiya" Sarah dai kallon Naila take, Naila tace "A'a Gsky zaki bar gurnin nan,

sai Shira nake maki amma kin mayar dani yā iska bayan ko hanyar Otel ban sani ba, a gidan mai rawani na yarda budurci na, to wannan dai halin munafukai ne Zulfa'u ta ja mana masifa wannan matar Allah yyi gutsi gutsi da Zuciyarta" Calmy Sarah tace "Kiyi mata addu'a" Naila ta runtse idanunta tana riƙe haɓa tace "Ji banza? Baƙin ciki take nuna maki ke kuma dake Algunguma ce kin kasa ganewa sofa take Wannan guntuwar yarta ta auri shalale ke kuma ta haɗaki da irin Masifa mara tushe, Zazzau tuni ta lalace banda hayaƙi da abubuwa babu abinda idanuna suke ganowa idan na shiga Masarautar Alkur'an, mai karya a kona shi a wuta ysin.." Naila ta faɗa tana ɗaukan mug tare da zuba wani abu kamar tagargaje, bayan ta kaɗa cikin ruwa ta miƙa wa Sarah tace "maza shanye kada naga komai... Mugun ji mugun gani, sharrin mutum aljan, sharri zamani da iftila'in Leges ya kare Wannan cikin naki Saratu, wlh yana da makiyya da yawa dole na miƙe tsaye yanzu haka kasuwa zani wajan wani mutum na amsu maki tsumi" Amsa Sarah tayi babu yadda ta iya haka ta shanye abin tana kwabe fuska, Naila ta amshe raguwar ta shanye tace "shima cikin kamar munafuki, naga baya tasowa sai uban nonona tab.. da kyar idan ba yān biyar zaki ba, shi daman auren da aka sakawa idanu Ubangiji Albarka yake saka masa, sai ya kashe ko wanne Shege mu huta shekara na takwas kafin na samu cikin Mai rawani... Huhuhuhu anci huya haihuwa babu daɗi na ɗauka mutuwa zan" gaban Sarah ya faɗi ta shiga uku idan tazo haihuwa... A hankali Sairah ta shigo parlon ta zauna idanunta akan Sarah da take binta da kallo, Sairah tace "Ina yini Naila?" Naila ta riƙe baƙi tana kaɗa kafa tace "Al-hakkamu kenan, buwayi gagara misali, wlh irinku ɗaya sak ni a gsky azo ai muku shaida kada ku dinga cutata, matar Zainu ai mata shaida da wuka a hannu, idan yaso matar Shalale a barta haka" Sairah tayi Murmushi tace "Sbd kinfi son Shalale akan Mijina" Naila ta tsuke baƙi tace "Ohhu dai.." tana faɗin hakan ta miƙe tsaye tare da barin wajan... "I am sorry..." Sarah ta faɗa a hankali tana kallon Sairah da cikinta ya fito, Sairah ta buɗe idanunta tace "for what???".... "Everything, na tafi na barki wlh bada gangan ba" Murmushi Sairah tayi kafin tace "I am the right person to ask for your forgiveness, na maki sharri sbd ina jin haushin ki.. kiyi hqr Twin... Double sorry" Idanun Sairah ya cika da hawaye kana ta miƙe a hankali ganin haka yasa Sairah ta miƙe suka rungome juna, wani irin kuka ya kwace musu lokacin guda Sairah tace "Nayi missing naki,na shiga damuwa da tashin hankali a Zahel bana da Kowa, ganinki yasa na manta komai kada ki kara barina dan Allah Sarah" Murmushi Sarah tayi tace "Har abada" sun jima a haka kafin su saki juna Sairah tabi Sarah da kallo tana Mmkin yadda jikinta ya wani mugun buɗewa musamman hips da booms ɗinta, kai ka ɗauka matar gwamna ce, ko'ina na jikinta glowing yake, kwabe fuska Sarah tayi tace "kallon fa?" Sairah ta ware idanunta tace "Nothing, Allah ya sauke ki lafiya" Sarah ta murguɗa baƙi tace "And you too.." kamshin Hugo boss ya Sanya Sarah ɗaga kanta zuwa direction ɗin da taji kamshin tsaye ta kansa da waya a kunnansa, yana sanye da wata light blue ɗin shadda ya ɗura milk ɗin Alkyabba mai golden ɗin, kafarsa cikin wani farin takalmin fata, sumar kansa lubb a bayansa da gefen fuskarsa, gani tayi ya kara yi mata kwarjini sosai, a hankali yake takowa zuwa parlon bayan ya janye wayar daga kunnansa, tsaye yyi akan ta hakan yasa Sarah haɗe fuska sosai, a hankali Sairah tace "Ina yini?" Bai amsa ta ba, sai waje daya nema kusa da Sarah ya zauna, yana zama Sarah ta miƙe daga wajan tayi kamar wani Abu zata ɗauka a kitchen, da mmki Sairah tabi bayan Sarah da kallo meke faruwa tsakanin ta da Abeed kuma? Ko wane abu yyi mata? Abeed baka iya gane wani hali yake ciki shima yabi bayan Sarah da kallo... Sarah na shiga kitchen ta buɗe wata kofa ta nufi cikin Garden tana shiga suka haɗa Idanu da Junaid dake

tsaye da sauri ta juya zata bar wajan yayi saurin kamo hannunta.....

I am very grateful for your prayers, you are encouraging me to write, wlh naga wishes kaca kaca... Kuna da yawa more than 200 people. I will use this opportunity to thank you.... 🥰🥰🥰
Let's cheers together 🍷🍷🍷🍷🍷 ... Na amshi award na Gamayyar marubutan jayar Kano da aka bani jiya.... Writing is my dream and hopefully..

Zain Abeed isn't free it's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank... Via EVEDANCE 08119237616.

*****PAGE 67*****"kwarto, kwarto, kwarto jama'a ku kawo mana dauki wlh kwarto ne" Naila ta fada tana kurma ihu tare da dura hannu aka lokacin da taga Junaid ya kama hannun Sarah, da sauri Junaid ya saki Sarah fuskarsa hade tare da juyawa da sauri yyi baya ganin Naila da katon ice a hannu, baki bude Naila take kallon Junaid kafin ta saki icen tana tafa hannunta tare da fadin "Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w, Ubanwa nake gani haka kamar Junaidu, huhu wlh Junaidu ne, mene hadin ka da matar shalale ka rutsa ta a kurya? Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir Masifa acikin gidan sarauta baya kare wa, kai da kyar idan bakin uwa bai bika ba, Fadawa! Fadawa.." da sauri wani bafade ya karaso wajan Naila yana zubewa, Naila tayi masa kallon tsaf kafin tace "Maza, jeka wajan uwar Soro, ta nema min iso wajan Mai rawani, maza maza ojent ne, Masifa ke shirin faruwa kada muga jariri yazo da kama biyu, huhuhuhu wlh kwarto ne" Bafade ya mika da sauri ganin haka yasa Junaid yyi kasa da Murya yana sakin Murmushi yace "Ke kam Naila kamar bakya ganewa, Sarah tsorata tayi sbd ganin mage zata fadi shine na riketa sbd cikin jikinta, banda haka ina ruwana da ita bayan Nima na kusa auren?" Naila ta sauke ajiyyar zuciya da karfi tace "butar uwa, har na shiga shukkk to ita magen yar gidan uban Wacece, wace uwarta a wannan masarautar bani da labari, billahi akan abinda zai taɓa farin cikin Shalale sai inda karfina ya kare, kwana zan ina addu'a Ubangiji ya kashe sa kowa ya wuta, wlh shalale nan gani nan bari kuma ai maza maza a kashe magen nan, ko kuma a fitar da ita taje can ta nemi danginta a uwa duniya..." Junaid dai baice komai ba, Naila ta kallesa tace "A to kai kuma kayi hqr, Wlh daga nesa baka da maraba da kwartayen Leges, haka suke fa baɓeɓe wulik... Kai kai tirrrrrrrrrrrr Wlh banda warin iskanci babu abinda suke, to a gsky kai ma ka sauya hali muna ta zaune da mutum ne bamu gama sanin zuciyarsa ba, kasan duniya babu gsky makusancinsa ka shine zai nemi wulakanta ka, ya tuzartaka a idanun duniya, tab! Ai al'amarin yan Nigeriya sai kallo komai ya gantale" Junaid yace "haka fa" yana fadin hakan yyi gaba sam bai so haka ba, amma dole ya nemi wata hanyar... Yana fita daga cikin Garden din Naila ta tofar da yawo tace "Lalatacce kawai, wlh ban yarda dashi duk wani likita fa dan iska ne, bayan mun san komai banda haka ina namiji ina yiwa mace ofrashan... Da lallatsa cikin yayan Mutane tirrrrrrrrrrr Junaidu Allah wadai.." Sarah jikinta na rawa ta koma Parlo time din tuni Abeed ya shige part din sa sbd kiran sallah, Sairah dake zaune tabi Sarah da kallo kafin tace "Me kike haka ne?" Sarah idanunta akan t.v tace "dame?" Sairah tai shiru ganin haka yasa Sarah tace "Can i ask?" Sairah tana shan coffee tace "All ears" shiru Sarah tayi for some

minutes can tace "Wani zai iya rabaka da abinda kkeso?" Sairah na sipping coffee tace "Especially if someone's trying to run you over.." Sairah ta fada tana kallon yar uwarta, ganin kamar hankalin ta baya jikinta yasa tace "Oh dat's d reason kike gudun mijinki?" Sarah idanunta na cika da hawaye ta mike tsaye tare da kara sawa wajan Mrs Zain (Sairah) Sarah ta kama hannun Mrs Zain tace "I was going to mention something again about thinking him, but that very moment.." Sarah began to sob.. kuka ya kwace mata tace "Mrs Zain tell me what should I do? Mene yasa Junaid yace haka? Zuciyata na son yarda, yace shine ya bani kidney Not Uncle, i can't believe it... Yace Uncle raped me sbd kawai haka halinsa yake, gudun kada sunansa ya baci yasa ya aure ni, ina fada mki hk sbd bana da wanda zan fadawa Tun muna New York Uncle yake shaye-shaye" Sarah ta fada kuka yana cin karfinta, Mrs Zain kallon Sarah kawai take, kafin tace "Ke wanda ya kaiki hospital din baki ga fuskarsa ba? Kuma ba'a gabanki Daddy yace Abeed ne ya baki Kidney ba, not Junaid why are so confused yourself? Kin san Junaid ne before?" Sarah ta girgiza kai tace "I remembered, na fito zuwa office kawai naji zan fadi aka rikeni, i couldn't see his face sbd Sumar kansa, bakinsa kawai nake iya gani yana son yi min Mgn amma ya kasa, nice ma na iya cewa Uncle help me, daga nan baya iya gane komai ba" Mrs Zain ta jinjina kai kafin tace "Bamu zauna da wata uwa wacce zata fada mana mene daidai na rayuwar ya mace ba, but Daddy ya bamu komai ya bamu farin ciki ya kula damu, rayuwar da mukai a baya data yanzu ya isa mu tsaya musan suwa ke son mu da Gsky suwa ke son ganin bayanmu? Junaid yace yana Sonki baki tunanin son da yake maki zai iya sawa yyi komai sbd ya ruguza farin cikin ku keda Mijinki? Get back to your right senses Sarah, Abeed na sonki ke kin sani kowa ya sani, ba'a wulakanta Namiji kada kiya amfanin da son da yake baki kice zaki cuci rayuwarsa, Abeed ba kamar Zain yake ba, Abeed nada zurfin ciki yana da dauke kai baya damuwa da komai, amma na fahimci kece raunin Mijinki mene yasa zakiyi amfani da wannan damar wajan cutar dashi? Why Sarah?" Shiru Mrs Zain tayi tana kallon Sarah dake kuka sosai, cikin kuka Sarah tace "I've no idea.... Jin Junaid na hada Uncle da wasu matan yasa na kasa fahimta" Murmushi Mrs Zain tayi tace "Oops yyi, ko a gidan nan ma ai yana da budurwa" Sarah ta ware idanunta Zuciyarta na bugawa tace "girlfriend?" Mrs Zain tai Murmushi ganin kishin Abeed akan fuskar Sarah, tace "Yhhh.. Riya take kowa Junaid's sister ita ce ke mugun son Abeed kamar tai hauka,ki tsaya shirme ta kwace maki miji, kulawar da Abeed baya samu wajanki idan yana samu a wajan Riya yanzu za kiga kidan ya sauya, sai kuma maganar kishiya kinga it's ur fault... Bbu ruwan kowa" Sarah ta rushe da kuka sosai tace "Dan Allah ki daina fada, zuciyata zata buga ba zan iya rayuwa da Uncle da wata mace ba" Mrs Zain mmkin sabuwar shagwabar Sarah take, ada babu wanda ya isa yaga kukan Sarah amma yanzu gaba daya ta sauya, Sarah dai kuka kawai take Mrs Zain tace "Is there anything can i do?" Sarah na kwabe fuska tace "My husband is always saying I'm too emotional, why zai kula wata?" Mrs Zain tace "to ai bai kula ba ko? Idan baki so ya kula kowa sai ki kama mijinki da hannu bibbiyu, kada wanda yaji kanku, kuma ai kina sonsa ba?" Sarah didn't answer. Her hands were over her face, she reached over and parted one and gave it a little squeeze, she lowered her hands and gave Mrs Zain a small smile tace "Thank you Twin" she took a deep breath tace "Bari naje wajansa, nace ya yafe min ko?" Dry sosai Mrs Zain tayi tace "to kin makara suna masjid" kwabe fuska Sarah tayi tare da komawa ta zauna, sai kuma tace "bari nai sallah to" Mrs Zain itama Mikewa tayi tace "Nima hk" kowa yyi part dinsa... Abeed na zaune cikin wata farar thobe jallabiya mai taushi da tsantsi, fuskarsa daure wayace makale a kunnansa yana Mgn, breathing

ya sauke kafin a nutse cikin kamewar sa yace "We do that all the time" Danish dake zaune kan kujera a office dinsa dake Companyn Abeed yace "But whatever he is, Sir told me he heard you might have gotten a raw deal when the Agency cut you loose" Abeed ya dan ya tsuna fuska kamar wanda akaiwa dole ya buɗe baki cikin kasa da murya yace "No, really, we worked very well together for over a year after the affair or whatever you call it. if anyone felt awkward, it was me. i mean, as far as i knew there was no etiquette to cover that situation" Danish yace "Ok.. you're right, But sir baka Mgn akan Company ko bai maka ba?" Abeed ya girgiza kansa idanunsa a lumshe yace "No. Please, I'm glad for the company." Ya faɗa he pressed the coke bottle against his head, but it was no longer cold.. kashe wayar Abeed yyi yana jinjinawa kofarin Danish, yana taimaka masa ganin komai yyi daidai musamman akan Aryan. Sarah ce ta fito daga cikin part dɪn ta sanye da wata milk dɪn Silk gown mai dɒn faɗi wacce ta amshi jikinta sosai, tayi rolling kanta da Vail, sai Kamshin Valentino take jikinta na juya ta dɒn shafa lipstick a bakinta, hannunta riƙe da wayarta, kujera ta nema ta zaune wacce ke farcing Abeed, tun shigowar ta yasan itace musamman kamshin ta da hancinsa ya shako masa, Amma yaƙi dɒgo kai ya kalleta idanunsa akan Wayarsa amma sam bai san me yake ba, hankalinsu baya kan wayar, binsa da Idanu Sarah take ta kasa ce masa komai gashi ko inda take yaƙi kalla, ko dai da gske Junaid yake? A hankali tayi kasa da murya tace "Would you like anything? A bite of dinner? Gently ya daga fararen idanunsa masu sheki ya cilla mata wani kallo wanda yasa tayi saurin kasa da kanta shakkar sa ya kamata, cikin kamilaliyar muryarsa yace "No, thanks" yana faɗin hakan ya sauke kansa zuwa kasa, a hankali taji yace "Ki shirya, zaki je wajan Daddy" bata fuska tayi taki ce masa komai ba, ya daga kansa a karo na biyu suka haɗa ido ya jima yana kallonta sai kawai ya girgiza kai, kafin yyi Mgn Riya ta shigo cikin wata atamfa mai kyau sai tauna cingum take, cikin sakin fuska tace "hello..." Haɗe fuska Sarah tayi ba tare da tace komai ba, Riya ta zauna gefen Abeed wanda ya lumshe idanunsa tun shigowar ta, tana leka fuskarsa tace "Hey sweetheart, nazo shira" ta faɗa tana shafa fuskar Abeed, ya motsa fuska yyi a hankali yace "I'm not in the mood, zani hospital" Zain dake bakin kofa yace "Meke damunka?" Abeed ya kalli Zain ba tare da yace komai ba, gently ya juya ya kalli Sarah wacce ta cika tayi taf, jira take ai mata wani abun ta saka kuka, Ganin Abeed ya miƙe Riya ta miƙe tsaye tace "Would you like me to Drive you to the hospital?" Riya Asked. Abeed nayin gaba kamar ba zai Mgna ba sai kuma yace "Ok.." cikin jin daɗin Riya ta kalli Sarah sai kuma tayi mata wani irin Murmushi irin yanzu ma kika fara gani, suna fita Sarah ta fashe da kuka tare da nufar part dɪn ta, Zain yaƙi bayanta da kallo kana ya juya ya kalli Sairah yace "Meke faruwa? Why Abeed choose Riya inside of Sarah?" Sairah ta daga shoulders alamar bata sani ba, Hannunta ya kama yace "bari na leka wajan Du'a" Sairah tace "ka gaisheta".... Sarah tun tana saka ran ganin Abeed har bacci ya dɒuke ta bata gansa ba... Misalin 2:30 Abeed ya tura kofar bedroom dɪn ta a hankali without making any sounds, kana ya mayar ya rufe kwance ya ganta ta rungome pillow sai ajiyyar zuciya take saukewa, walking slowly ya Karasa bakin bed dɪn ya zauna wani irin kallo yake binta dashi na nuna kewa, bai san mene ba amma no matter what ba zai iya fushi da ita ba, yanzu ma ji yake he regretted na abinda yyi mata dɒzo na tafiya da Riya, duk cewa babu inda yaje ita, ajiyyar zuciya ya sauke kana ya balle rigarsa tare da Zamewa zuwa gefe guda ya rage daga shi sai wando, kwanciya yyi saman gadon a hankali ya jawota tare da dɒrata samansa, ta kara nauyi wanda ya tabbatar na cikin jikinta ne, wata ajiyyar zuciya mai karfi yaji ta sauke, gently yyi holding nata into his body, ya rungometa sosai shima ya azabtu yana buƙatar

matarsa, rabonsa da jin dumin jikinta ton a Moscow, yanzu kam duk masifar dole ya barta daman lallabata yake rigima kawai take ji dashi, idanunsa ya rufe yana jin jikinta na zafi sosai a hankali yyi unhooking bra dinta ya cillar waje guda, haka underwear dinta, yyi mata naked ya fara bata body heat.... (Zafin jiki). Hannunsa akan sumar kanta wanda ya hana ya kitsa gaba daya ya tura hancinsa cikin sumar kan yana shakar wani daddadan kamshi mai sanyawa zuciyarsa nutsuwa, cikin nutsuwa yyi sakar mata forehead kiss, a hankali ya kara manna mata nose Kiss sai kuma ya kama fuskarta sosai tare da manna lip's dinsa a kumatunta ya sakar mata Butterfly kisses... Muryarsa daidai kunnanta yace "Sorry Queen... Ki yafe min Rayuwata.." ya fada yana kissing Fatar kunnanta, numfashi ya sauke tare da kankameta sosai yasan duk abinda zai mata ba lallai ta motsa ba, cikin golden voice dinsa yace.

"SARERHHH"

Sai kuma yayi shiru yana sauke breathing a hankali yana kara jan numfashi yana shafa wuyanta yace.

Sassan jiki sun yi rauni

Ga shi a zuciya ba sukuni

Son ki nake a rainy da rani

Begenki ya zama abinci

Cikin dare babu barci

Rashinki na sani kunci

Shiru yayi domin bai riga daya kammala rubuta wakar ba, kawai baitukan ya tsara a yanzu da yazo masa, a hankali yana shafa cikinta har bacci ya dauke sa.... Da Subhi kafin ta tashi ya lallaba ya mayar mata da kaya bayan ya gama jagwalgalata, yana gama sanya mata kayan ya fice not too long da fitarsa ta motsa, sbd kiran sallah daman duk wani dan Musulmi aka kira sallah dole ya motsa sai dai Iblis ya hanashi tashi, shiru tayi tana bin bedroom din da kallo sbd Kamshin Hugo boss da taji a ko'ina, tasan kuma kwana da tayi da mafarkinsa wai gata jikinsa yasa taji hakan.... Sakkowa tayi ganin bata yarda da kanta ba sai tayi wankan tsarki tayi wanka tare da alwala ta Fito.... Bayan an idar da sallah Abeed bangaren gym dinsa ya nufa... Abeed na Zain na zaune saman dining Amma ta kalli Abeed tace "kamar ba kai mata lefe ba ko?" Gently yake sipping Black tea din har ya shanye kana ya kalli Amma wacce kanta ke kasa clamly yace "Ban san ya ake ba" Ba tare data kallesa ba tace "kuma kayi auren?" Bai dai ce komai ba, Zain yace "Amma Allah Biyuni yyi Karami da aure naga bai san komai ba" wani irin Murmushi kawai Abeed yyi can yace "Ya ake?" Amma tace "kayiwa Yaya Rooma transfer na 3m. Zata Spain idan yaso sai ta hada mata lefen a can right?" Abeed ya jinjina kai kana yace "Mom ban son Wannan Abar mai kauri" Amma tace "Atamfa?" Da sauri ya daga mata kai yana kwabe fuska, ta balla masa harara tace "ka zubar idan an kawo mara Kunya" Zain dai dry kawai yake babu abinda yyi masa zafi, domin tuni ya gama yiwa Mrs Zain komai, Abeed na shafa kansa yace "Ni banso ne, kawai Abayas da English wears, E.tc dai something Romantically" da sauri Amma ta mika tsaye Bama ta jira tea din bakinta ya shige ba, tabar musu wajan, Abeed tsakaninsa ga Allah yyi mganar Zain yace "Wih baka da kunya, a gaban Amma kke fadar haka?" Abeed ya haɗe rai yace "karya zan? Abinda yake zuciya na fada ba" Zain yace "sannu mai gsky, ina da Shari'a anjima, tunda kafi fada min anything akan Sarki Mabus yau din nan naji ance an kashe Babban mutum tare da kwashe dukiyarsa, an sace yan mata sama da 30 kuma na san Sarki Mabus, anywhere Duk sanda kuka kawo sa ni kuma zan zama lawyer

mai adalci" Abeed dai baice komai ba.... 2:30pm na zaune saman sofa watching TV dawowarsa kenan daga meeting na hukumar fikira, vest ce a jikinsa da 3Qauter hannunsa rife da coke kwana biyun nan kamar ana figarsa zuwa club haka ya keji, ya na ta kokarin hana kansa,amma abin yaci tura ga kwaɗayin shan wine da cocaine... Riya ce ya shigo jiki na rangaji tana kokarin zama kusa da Abeed Sarah tace "Wlh kika zauna kusa da mijina na lahira sai ya fiki jin dadi" Sarah Said yana kara sawa cikin parlon Riya tayi dry tace "Ke kuma a wa?" Sarah tace "Ni a matar Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas...." Da sauri Abeed ya daga kai ya kalleta bai taba jin ta fadi sunansa ba sai yau, zama ya gyara yana kallon ydda dramar zata kasance, Riya tayi shewa tace "Kafin kisan Abeed ni na san shi, kuma ydda kike takama mijinki ne haka nake takama Shine wanda zan aura very soon" Sarah idanunta yyi jajur tamkar wacce Aljanunta zasu tashi, cikin raɗaɗin zuciya tace "Bari kiji ko mutuwa nayi bai isa ya zaune dake ba, balle ina raye kuma ina gab da targaɗaki muddin za kici gaba shigewa Mijina banza ballagaza" Riya tayi Murmushi tare da nufar wajan Abeed zata zauna kusa dashi, wani ihu Sarah tayi tare da yin kan Riya tama mance cikin dake jikinta, tana zuwa ta cakumi wuyan Riya tare da kai mata wani wawan mari ta shiga dukanta cizo da yakushi, dukanta take amma ita ke kuka gaba ɗaya ta birgita kanta, Riya ganin abun na Sarah ta gske ne ta fara kokarin kwantar kanta, Sarah ta damki gaban rigar Riya tun daga kan bra har duguwar rigar jikinta, ji kake keeeett ta tsaga gida biyu, daidai nan Mai martaba da Zain suka shigo tare da Dr Adyan da kuma Daddy Salman, da sauri Riya ta fara kokarin rufe kirjinta amma ina tuni sosan da tayiwa bra dinta ciko ya faɗo, ganin hakan yasa Abeed ya mika tsaye fuskarsa na bayyanar da wani Murmushi bai damu dasu Abba dake wajan ba, yana zuwa ya daga Sarah cak tace "Ka cikani Wlh sai munyi maganinta tunda ta kulawa Sarah miji, munafuka ce ita tayi maka asiri, kuma ciki ne da it.." Abeed dai bai saurari surutan jama'ar na Sarah ba, yana sakin wani cute smile ya haɗata da kirjinsa sosai ya nufi part din sa da ita....

Dan Allah ku daina karanta min book a free 🙄 kamar na karasa baku labarin nan da baki haka nake ji, na gaji sosai ku tausaya min.... Na fara tunanin yin skipping.

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616

*****68*****[08-15 09:51] +234 703 831 1110: Ihu Sarah tana kwace jikinta daga na Abeed, idanunta rufe har suka karasa bedroom din sa, ganin da gske bata hayyacinta neman kwacewa take, yasa ya matseta a jikinsa tsam gaba jikinta rawa yake nan da nan kuma kanta ya dauki zafi hawaye na sauka daga cikin idanunta, rungometa yyi ya shiga yi mata addu'a shi kansa gumi yake gaba ɗaya ta gama wahalar dashi, tun tana kara da ihu har ya koma kuka, a hankali kuma ta fara dawowa hayyacinta bayan duguwar hamma da tayi, tare da zame jikinta, ta koma can gefe Harde hannayensa yyi a kirji yana bin Sarah da kallo, ganin ydda taki yarda ta kallesa banda kuka babu abinda take, Walking slowly ya Karasa kujerar da take zaune, gently kuma ya

durkusa tare da dūra hannunsa saman cinyarta, dry taso basa amma ya share yana haɗa fusha sosai yace "Meye zaki daki budurwata?" Da sauri Sarah ta buɗe idanunta tare da kallonsa, ya ɗaga mata gira clamly yace "Yhhh she's my girlfriend" ya faɗa yana kallon cikin idanunta kasa ce masa komai Sarah tayi sai Idanu data bisa dashi, hannunta ya kama tare da ɗurawa a fusharsa yana shafa sajansa da hannunta yana jin wani sanyi na saukar masa a zuciya cikin wani kalar yanayi muryarsa na breaking yace "Kin cika rigima Saaaa..." A karo na farko ta motsa bakinta wanda yyi mata nauyi tace "Ur girlfriend?" Abeed ya ware idanunsa yana langwabar da kansa gefe while yana shafa sajansa da hannunta clamly yace "Uhm eh" shiru yyi can kuma ya kama hannunta sosai ya matse a fusharsa yace "Tana so na, sosai" kuka Sarah ta fashe dashi tace " Wlh karya take na fita sonka, wlh duk sanda na kara ganinku tare babu ruwana dakai" ɗauke idanunsa yyi yana boye Murmushin fusharsa yace "A'a, bki wani so na.." cikin kuka Sarah tace "Allah Uncle ina sonka" ta faɗa tana kama hannunsa tare da mannawa a kirjinta daidai saitin zuciya tace "My heart beats because of your love, I sleep with your thoughts every day" sai kuma ta sakar masa kuka tace "Dan Allah don't love another woman after me, wlh ban so ni banso.." ta faɗa tana juyawa suka haɗa Idanu gaba ɗaya ta zamo daga kan bed tare da Sanya hannunta ta ware hannunsa ta faɗa jikinsa, ta wani rungomesa gam! "Ka yafe min Uncle, ka yafe wa Better half, ban sakewa" ta faɗa tana sakin kuka tare da kankamesa, Ajjiyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke wani irin nutsuwa da farin ciki na saukar masa a zuciya, kasa ce mata komai yyi sai kawai ya ɗaga ta tare da zama saman kujera da ita a jikinsa, kallon ydda take kuka yyi gently yyi kasa da kansa yana ɗago nata fuskar , a hankali yyi copping face ɗin su waje guda fusharsa na gogar nata cikin low tone mai sanyi yace "Why Maaama? Nine fa kince baki son zama dani" girgiza masa kai tayi sbd kunyar abinda tayi masa, sam bai cancanci haka ba, Ubangiji ya kaddara za taci gaba da rayuwa amma Uncle shine sanadi, ba kowa zai iya yin saukarwar da yyi ba, ajjiyar zuciya ta sauke tana kara rufe fuskarta da jikinsa tace "Ka yafe min Uncle.." kanta ya shafa gently kuma ya kwantar da ita saman kujerar, tare dayi mata rumfa gaba ɗaya faɗaƙan kirjinsa ya rufe mata jiki, slowly yyi sama da rigar jikinta idanunsa na yawo saman cikinta wanda ya fara girma sosai, kasa yyi da kansa zuwa kasan Cibiyarta a hankali ya mannawa cikin kiss muryarsa can kasa yace "hello My unborn... Ga Abul zaiji ɗumin ka" He Said yana shafa fusharsa a cikin nata while hannunsa ɗaya na yawo a mararta, shiru Sarah tayi sbd weak da jikinta tayi, Abeed yasan kan mace gaba ɗayansa romantically ne, kallonsa, Murmushin sa, tafiyarsa komai looking so sexy... Slowly slowly yake shafa cikinta kamar mai rarrashin abin ke cikin gently ya kara mannawa cikin kiss yana sakin wani kwantaccen Murmushi mai sauti wanda ya jima bai irinsa ba, Sarah ta ɗan kallesu suka haɗa idanu da sauri ta ɗauke idanunta itama tana sakin Murmushi, sosai ta hango zallar so da kaunar da Abeed kewa abin cikinta, kansa ya ɗago yana tallafu fuskarta zuwa dab da nashi fuskar yace "Na kasa bacci jiya" Sarah ta marairaice fusha tana tura hannunta cikin sumar kansa tare da hargitsawa muryarta a narke tace "Ban sakewa, I know that I have offended you, I have made you worry, despite your kindness to me, Ka yafe min Mijina" Abeed kallon Sarah yake without blinking sanyin muryarta ke fisgar tuninsa, yana kara copping face nasu waje guda a hankali ya sanya tongue ɗinsa yyi kissing lips ɗinsa mai kama da cartoon and he wipes her tear wanda ke saukar mata yace "Me na ki? I'm want to know sbd na kiyaye, ban san ɓacin ranki Sarahh.." girgiza kai tayi domin tasan idan ta faɗa masa abinda Junaid yace Abin ba zai haifar da ɗa mai ido ba, a hankali tace "Ba kai komai ba, kayi hqr please dan Allah"

hannunsa yasa ya dan bubbuga kumatun ta tare da share mata fuska tass yace "let begin a new Wonderful life Sarah, I promise to be with u forever and fulfill ur life wit joy and happiness" shiru yyi yana kankame ta a jikinsa kamar za'a kwace masa ita, cikin wani emotions yake kallonta kamar yadda take kallonsa, Murmushi ya sakar mata kana yaja hancinta kadan yace "plx give me d chance I'll never let you down forever" kankamesa Sarah tayi duk da wata kunyarsa data keji sosai, hannunta a bayansa tana shafa gadon bayansa zuwa wuyansa muryarta can kasa tace " Yaa Allah, protect My husband, he makes my life great and completely" shiru tayi a hankali kuma ta zame jikinta daga nasa eyeballs to eyeballs suke kallon juna, wani hawayen so da kaunar mijinta ya zuba mata, kuka na son kwace mata muryarta na breaking tace "I LOVE YOU" shiru tayi Still suna kallon juna, Abeed jin kalmar yayi har kasan Zuciyarsa, ya kasa tantance iya inda kalmar ta tsaya a gangar jiki da kuma ruhi da zuciyarsa, yana jin kalmar a bakin mata da yawa, amma bai taba jin kalmar tayi tasiri a garesa kamar yadda kalar I love You da Sarah ta fada tayi tasiri ba, ta zama wani babban gurbi ma zuciyarsa, kalmar data sanya gaba daya Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya karya al'kawarin da yyiwa zuciyarsa, na babu soyayya a zanan kaddarar sa, kalmar data sanya Uncle jinsa a wata duniya tada ban wacce bai taba samun kansa ciki ba, Kalmar data sanya shalale jinsa kamar ba Prince din Masarautar Bilhira ba, Kalmar I love You din Sarah ta shiga cikin wani kundi mai matukar muhimmanci cikin kudin farin cikin rayuwarsa, wannan kalmar itace mafarin samuwar farin cikin Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas. Kallonta yke ya rasa kalmar da zai amfani da ita wajen fada mata zallar so da kaunar da yake mata, baya damuwa da fadin wasu kalma domin duk abinda zai yi a aikace yake yinsa, hakan yasa ya fara gigita tunanin Sarah da kalar nasa salon wani irin Romance yake zuba mata, wanda yasa Sarah narkewa a jikinsa tana fitar da numfashi, har yanzu ta kasa daukan darasi da yake so ta kafo akai, al'amarin Abeed daban yake, komai nasa special, idan har zai cewa Sarah yana sonta dole sai an samu zubar hawaye a idanunsa, ganin yana shirin huce iyaka Sarah jikinta ya dauki rawa tsoro ya kamata bata taba manta wahalar data sha ba, gaba daya sau biyu ta san Uncle din nata, shiyasa take bugun tsoransa da kuma shakkar sa, cikin kuka ta matse laps dinta tace "Wayyooo Daddy, dan Uncle kayi hqr bafii bafii ban so" ta fada tana turasa tare da dukan kirjinsa, amma ko Motsi bai ba, idanunsa rufe yana fidda wani sauti Tamkar zaki ga wani gurnanin kamar kumurcin maciji, baki Sarah ta bude zata saki ihu yyi saurin rufe mata baki, ganin da gske bata so domin har wani shidewa take na azaba, yasa ya rabu da ita tare da kwantar da kansa yyi lamo a kirjinsa yana mai da Numfashi, iya hqr yyi yana bukatar matarsa yana rabuwa da ita ne sbd baya son kukanta, gashi gaba daya Sarah shagwabbiya ce, muryarsa na rawa yace "Please... Dan Allah" Girgiza kai Sarah tayi tace "Zafi Uncle, banso dan Allah Wayyo babyn cikina" da sauri Abeed ya zame jikinsa daga na Sarah jikinsa na rawa ya jawota jikinsa yace "Wha.... What happening with my unborn child?" Ya fada jikinsa duk bari yake sbd jin Sarah na fadin babyn cikinta, rigarta ya daga ya shafa cikin sai kuma ya manna fuskarsa akan cikin kamar da wasa yaji abu ya motsa, zill sai kuma ya kara ji daga can gefen zill a karo na biyu can kasan mararta yaji zill wanda ya sanya Sarah sauri tashi zaune tana hada kafa, farin cikin Abeed ya kasa rufuwa, kawai sai ya mika tsaye ya fara rawa a gaban Sarah ya daga hannunsa tare da juya kungusu irin Indian dance din nan yana rawa yana cewa.

" You're in my heart, Mrng and Night, dn Always...

Ni a kanki zan iya Dambe..

A shirye nake yau ko gobe..
Ba na shayi koda jarababbe...

Daukarsu wai na zauce...

A fadarsu silar wai ke ce..

Ba su san ba kin iya zarce..

Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas na tsahirta,

Bai tukana za na takaita,

Ga mai kyawun da babu gajarta,

Saraahh ki sha kuruminki,

Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas ya zama naki,

Ko a Aljannah ni ne angonki..."

Abeed ya kare wakar yana wani irin juyawa, Sarah banda ihu da dry babu abinda take hatta mance fitsarin daya taso bata na motsawar dan cikin ta, mikewa tayi tsaye a hankali ta karasa wajan Abeed, tana zuwa ta tsaya a bayansa tare da kwantar da kanta a gadon bayansa ta zagaye hannunta a kugunsa ta rikesa sa gam! Tana dry tace "Uncle ka iya rawa daman?" Murmushi ya sakar mata yana shafa fuskarsa tare da jan gemunsa, kana gently ya dawo ita gabansa, a hankali cikin wani irin sabon yanayin kaunar matarsa ya manna mararsa da nata, hannunsa Rungome da gadon bayanta, kafin slowly yyi mata forehead kiss muryarsa a nutse yace "A wajanki kawai na iya.." ya fada yana bin jikinta da kallo wani zai iya dauka Sarah tayi shekara 22 din nan sbd girman jiki a fuska kuma daya ce shakaf, yanayin kallon da take masa yasa yaja hancinta yace "Kwailata..." Langwabar da kanta tayi tana wasa da gashin kirjinsa tace "I love You Uncle, till the last of my breath... Kada ka barni" ta fada tana wani narkewa jikinsa daukanta yyi baki daya zuwa bathroom yace "ki shirya... Zamu hospital" ya fada yana kissing lip's dinta, she can't read his expression or what he's feeling right now, he just nods his head and went to the door way..... A gigice Riya ta zube a wajan tana tattaro rigarta zuwa kirjin ta, ba'a taba yi mata tuzarcin da Sarah tayi mata ba, jikinta sai rawar kunya yake, A hankali Dr Adyan ya dinga bin sosan daya fado daga jikin Riya da kallo, kallo daya kuma ya yi wa sosan ya fahimci na mene, wata dariya ce taso kwace masa amma ya danne sai kawai yyi gaba abinsa, Zain ma duk abinsa sai da yyi Murmushi, Mai martaba da Daddy Salman basu tsaya a wajan ba, sukai gaba tare da zama saman hadaddun kujerun parlon.. Amma ta karaso wajan Riya riƙe da babban hijab dana ƙoƙarin saka mata Naila tayi caraf ta kwace hijab din tace "Me nake gani haka a jikin Rariya? Jama'ar Annabi ku tayani gani Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w wlh ciko ne, Ashe Rariya kunkuma ce bata da nono, Tirrrrrrrrrrrr Wlh babu komai sai fata, duniya abin tsoro a Gsky shafar aljanu ce, idan nace zan tona asiri abinda idanuna ya gani wlh tsaf za'a fara yaki daga gidan Mai rawani zuwa gidan Audil, huhuhuhu Wlh sai fata haba nidai nayi ta mmki amma nace bari kawai nai shiru kada ta tsine min, domin zagin da yarinyar nan take min wlh ko uwar data haifeni bata taba yi min ba, yanzu duk wannan baiwar furfurar da Ubangiji yyi min ya tashi na banza a idanun yarinyar nan.... To nidai wlh ba dani zaki ba, niba Tsohuwar banza bace, da uwarki ta can gida wacce babu gama sanin Zuciyarta ba da ita kike..." Sai kuma ta rushe da kuka tace "Wlh Dinu tunda uwata tai cikina ta kawo ni duniya, ban taba ganin al'mara irin wannan ba, zabgegiyar budurwa da cikon nono, dan Allah ko kai ka taba gani, wlh ba komai a kirjin Rariya sai fata, huhuhuhu a gsky azo a kirammin freedon rediyo wannan abin sai inda ranka, annoba ce wlh maza maza duk gidan rediyon kasar nan a taramin su, dole

nayi musu jawabi da kai na, kai ma Malam Balarabe ka zama shaida kada ka munafurce ni kai kadai zan iya nunawa matsayin shaidar gani da Idanu, huuuu Na rantse bereziyar ma ta kana nan yara ce, mai karya a kona shi a wuta, gsky Rariya wannan bayi bane duk Iskancin ya Leges sai dai su nemi magani a gsky ke kazama ce number 1" Naila ta fada tana zabga tagumi sai kuma ta riƙe haƙa tare da Girgiza kai idanunta a runste tace "Huhuhuhu yadda naga cikon nonon nan Ubangiji ya nuna min Annabi..." Dr Adyan dai sai kunshe dryar sa yake, Abeed dake tsaye fuska daure kamar ba shine ya gama casa rawa ba, ya Karasa can saman Kujera ya zauna, Amma kam tama rasa mema zataiwa Naila da kyar ta rufewa Riya jikinta, da sauri Riya ta miki tsaye tare da yin waje da gudu, zumbur Naila ta miki tana daukan sosan cikon Riya tace "Ubanta za mui mata da wannan kayan kazantar, Algunguma tun tuni wih nasan yarinyar nan idanunta a tsakar ka yake" sai kuma ta rushe da kuka tace "Wih ba'a taƙa min wulakanci da cin mutuncin da Rariya tayi min ba, Ubangiji yyi gutsi gutsi da Zuciarta Uban kowa ya huta" ta fada tana cilla sosan can waje tace "Tirrrrrrrrrrrrr, Ubangiji ka yafe mana zunuban mu.." Daddy Salman yace "Ina yini?" Ta haƙe rai tace "A'a kada ka zama sallamme ina ganinka nutsastse, nifa masifar gaishe gaishe nan ce bana so, a gsky zamu bata kowa yyi harkar gabansa" tana faɗin hakan ta miki tsaye tare da yin waje tana kara kwashewa Riya albarka... Yarima Yashim ya kalli Kilishi yace "A wannan karan abinda kike shiryawa ba zai tasiri ba, dan Allah ki fada min gsky kada lokacin ya kure min, da gaske ba Sarki bane Abbana? Da gske baƙe kika haifan ba?" Ya kare maganar idanunsa na cika da hawaye, Kilishi da Girgiza kai tace "Ubanwa ya fada maka hakan?" Cikin daga Murya yace "Wanda ya fada min haka, ha zai taƙa min karya ba he never lie to me, ki fada min gsky Kilishi" da zafin nama Kilishi ta dauke sa da mari tace "In Capital Yes! Bani ce mahaifiyar ka ba, kuma haka da wata alaƙa da wannan Masarautar, Are You happy? Bani ce ka haifeka ba kuma....," Yarima Yashim bai tsaya jin Abinda zata fada ba, yyi waje da sauri yana zuwa bakin kofa ya yanke jiki ya faɗi babu numfashi....

Zain Abeed isn't free it's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank.... Via EVEDANCE 08119237616

[08-15 09:52] +234 703 831 1110: Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab ne tsaye hannunsa goye a bayansa, zufa na yanko masa ta ko'ina, No one has ever seen his sadness until now, he is worried and sad about what is happening, Fulani Bilkisu kanta a kasa ta kasa cewa komai, domin ita ba komai take saka kanta ciki ba, She was upset with what was happening. Juyawa tayi ta kalli Yarima Yashim dake kwance saman bed hannunsa makale da Drip, a hankali ta girgiza kanta Zuciarta na mata zafi na abinda yake faruwa, amma sam bata bata da iko da damar hana komai, Kilishi gabanta faɗuwa yake domin bata san hukuncin da Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab zai dauka akanta ba, gently Sarki ya nemi waje ya zauna idanunsa jajir kafin ya numfasa yace "Kin kyauta... I won't say anything until he gets better" yana faɗin hakan ya miki tsaye tare da nufar sashinsa, Fulani Bilkisu ma tashi tayi Kilishi ta bita da wata muguwar harara, sai kuma tayi kwafa She did not regret what she did, she could do anything against her husband, ba zata taƙa zuba idanu Fulani Bilkisu ya mamaye cikin Masarauta da yaranta ba, tunda ita bata samu haihuwa ba ya zama dole kowa ya rasa.... A firgice Yarima Yashim ya farka

idanunsa cike da hawaye ya sanya hannunsa tare da cire drip din jiri na daukan sa yyi waje hannunsa dafa da kansa, yana kokarin fita daga sashin baki daya Fulani Bilkisu tayi sauri tasha gabansa tace "Subuhanallahi, me kake shirin yi haka Yarima?" Muryar sa na rawa yace "Bana da kowa Fulani, nasan yanzu dole Sarah taji tausayi na ta zauna dani, ko dan halin da nake ciki, ita kawai nake bukata ita nake bukata" ya fada kamar zautacce, cikin tausaya masa tace "Ta haramta a gareka yanzu, tana son mijinta tayaya kake tunanin zata zabeka ta barsa haka nan?".... "She will sympathize with me, she will choose me as a husband, Wlh zuciyata babu dadi please let go of me" hannunsa ya zame da sauri ganin haka yasa Fulani kwalawa jakadiya kira, Jakadiya na zuwa tace "Jeki wajan Uwar daki, Kice mata kiran gaggawa akewa Ur Highness..." Tana fadin hakan tabi bayan Yarima Yashim, Jakadiya kuma ta nufi hanyar Sashin Uwar daki domin isar da sako, Duk yadda Fulani Bilkisu taso tare Yarima Yashim gagara yyi, cikin kuka yace "Ba zan iya zama ba, komai na Masarautar nan ya fita a rai na, I am not affiliated with anything in this Kingdom, ki barni naje wajan Sarah" Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab dake tsaye yana gyara zaman Alkyabbar jikinsa yace "cika sa" sakinsa tayi Yarima Yashim ya juya zai fita Sarki yyi saurin cewa "Hold on my friend..." Cak ya tsaya a nutse Sarki yace "Baka da hankali ne?" Yarima dai yyi shiru sai kuma ya saki kuka yana fadawa jikin sarki yace "Abba ka tausaya min, babu abinda yafi zafi irin rashin iyaye da kuma rashin sanin ainahin tushen ka, dan Allah ka barni naje wajan Sarah I'm sure zata share min hawaye na.....," Kasa karasa maganar yyi sbd tarin daya fara cikin tashin hankali Fulani Bilkisu ta juya idanunta cike da hawaye, daukan Yarima akai zuwa sashin Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab..... Sarah na tsaye a kitchen cikin wata hadadfiyar farar lafaya wacce tayi mata masifar kyau kamar wata babbar mace, hannunta rife da wuka cutting an apple, taji a bude kofar kitchen din tare da maida kofar aka rufe, a hankali kuma kamshin Hugo boss ya fara shiga hancinta, Abeed dake tsaye sanye da Ralph Lauren Kaftan st, hannunsa daya makale da Diamond Rolex, daya Hannun kuma mai sanye da Anchor Leather Luxury Bracelet Zube a aljihunsa, farar kafarsa cikin Molianseng Euphoria white colour, sumarsa kansa data sha Ginger Geminal Oil-hair kwance lubb ko ribbon bai sa ba, walking slowly yake tafiya yana zuwa inda take a hankali ya kwantar da kansa a shoulder dinta, He hugged her waist with his hand, He closed his eyes and let out a breath, shiru yyi mata bai ce komai ba, yyi lamo a bayanta yana jin yadda take yanka Apple, Ajjiyar zuciyar Sarah ta sauke jin yadda shafa mata kirji kafin cikin kasa da murya tace "Wlcm Back Uncle" ta fada tana ajjiye knife din hannunta, jikinsa ya zame a hankali hakan yasa Sarah ta juya sukai farcing juna, binta yake da Idanu yana karewa jikinta kallo, kafin a hankali yasa hannunsa ya jawota jikinsa tare da matseta Calmy yace "Wana kama?" Turo baki gaba tayi taki cewa komai, ya saki cute smile yace "Lallai Yarinya.." yana fadin hakan ya daga ta Cak ya dura saman sink kamar yadda yake mata a gidan Anuty Zulfa, kansa ya dura saman cinyarta tare da yin mata shiru, hakan yasa ta gane abinda yake bukata gently ta dura hannunta cikin tulin sumar kansa, slowly slowly ta fara tura fingers dinta zuwa cikin sumar tana hargitsawa kadan kadan, Abeed ya sauke Boyayyiyar ajjiyar zuciyar yana zaga hannunsa ya rungome waist dinta sosai, A nutse Sarah take shafa masa kan har taji ya sauke ajjiyar zuciyar a bayyane, kana gently ya dago kansa fuskarsa dab da nata yana kallon lip's dinta, sosai ta gane abinda yake bukata har tausayi yake bata, Murmushi tayi masa tana goga masa hancinta akan nasa tace "What?" Ya makale mata shoulders not answering her question, kwabe fuska tayi tace "Uhm Talk to me" still shiru yyi mata tana tura masa baki tace "Sarautar akai na zata motsa and.....,"

Kafin ta Karasa mgnar taji saukar bakinsa cikin nata da sauri ta rufe idanunta tana jin Kamshin Spraymintt mouth freshener yana shiga hancinta, "Uhhmm" Abeed ya sauke wani Sexual urge sounds, a hankali Abeed yake tsotsar lip's dīn Sarah wanda yaji ya kara yi masa daɗi sosai, yana fidda wani kalar zaki da kuma dandano, jinsa yake tamkar a saman gajimare, baya gane komai, cikin zaucewa da kuma zallar buƙatar matarsa ya kara tura bakinsa cikin nata tare da sakalo harshen ta zuwa cikin bakinsa, saurin kankamesa tayi tana sauke numfashi, gaba ɗaya Abeed ya birkice mata ita kawai yake buƙata, hqinsa ya gaza, sbd tsabar yadda yake kewarta da buƙatar ta, jikinsa har wani zafi ya ɗauka, kissing bakinta yake tamkar zai rabata dashi, al'amari daya sanya Sarah take jin abun mai kama dana Auratayya, yadda yake mata da baki da kuma kirji ta ɗauka mafarki ne, sam batai tunanin zai iya aikata hakan ba... It is something which goes far beyond more explanation da fatar baki ba zai faɗa ba, but extent reality yake faruwa a gabanta, A hankali ta shiga buɗe Idanunta, Tana buɗe idanunta Kallonta ya sauka a The extra-odinarly well built structure, the physique chest, the muscles and Masculine appearance, gaba ɗaya jikinsa rawa yake, hatta ita so yake ya birkita mata ɗan karamin tunaninta, yana son taso mata da abinda mata shirya ba a yanzu, He's still kissing her, dan he never gets tired of her lips, lips dīnta kamar jikakken catton tsabagen laushi, ga wani serene kamshi da bakinta yake fitarwa, Whenever he kisses her, he feels complete and damn calm... "Sarah! Sarah!" Aka shiga kwala mata kira, hakan yasa Sarah fisgar Numfashi domin gab take da bawa Abeed martanin Abeed yake mata, idanunta har yyi jaa, cikin rawar Murya tace "Stop it..." Ta faɗa Muryar ta baya fita sosai, wani kiran aka kara kwala mata wanda ya dawo da Abeed cikin hayyacinsa a hankali ya zame bakinsa daga nata tare da ɗauke hannunsa daga kan kirjinta, Kallonta yyi ba tare da yace komai ba, gently ya gyara mata gaban rigarta tare da wanke mata fuska da ruwa, kana ya sakko da ita daga kan sink dīn ya bata side hug, Clamly murya a rarrabe yace "Allah maki albarka..." Kanta a kasa sbd kunya tana son zame jikinta amma ta kasa, Beeba dake can bakin kofa ta Turo kofar ta shigo tana faɗin "Bari dai naga abinda kike a kitchen wanda ya hanaki....," Shiru tayi ganin Abeed tsaye Rungome da Sarah yana bin Beeba da kallo wacce ta shigo, Sarah kunya kamar ta nutse, Murmushi Beeba tayi tace "Oh.. Sorry ban san kana ciki ba" A karo na farko a rayuwar Beeba taga Abeed ya saki haɗaɗɗan Murmushi yace "It's okay" Beeba tace "Ina yini?" Mai makon ya amsa sai ya kalli Sarah wacce har yanzu yake riƙe da ita yace "Ya Umma?" Beeba tace "Tare muke, daga spain muka zo nan, harda Raudah daman kuma....," Hannu Abeed ya ɗaga mata yace "Sannu, Uwar surutu, ni ban tambaya ba" Juyawa Beeba tayi tana cewa "Ohhhu matse maka tayi, nidai da biyu nazo da bama zaka ganni ba, sai uwar suma aka kamar Sarkin Saudiyya... Tab Ashe yana dry muryarsa wlh da daɗi" Beeba na fita Sarah ta kallesha tace "Naji kunya" Hancinta yaja yace "Akan?" Ta tura baki gaba tace "Ka rungome ni mana kuma ga Beeba" Manna mata kiss yyi a kumatunta yace "Dana sani kiss na mki to" da sauri ta rufe fuskarta a kirjinsa tana dukan bayansa tace "Uhm Uhm Allah banso" Kallonta kawai yake kafin ya Girgiza tare da kama hannunta sukai waje..... Beeba ta zabgawa Sarah harara tace "Miji daɗi, A'a sam baki da laifi yasin gwamma a bawa soyayya haƙƙinta, wannan shigar da kikai kamar wata Malama uban wa kikai wa ita?" Sarah dai taki kula Beeba Apple dīn ta kawai take ci, Mrs Zain tace "Yanzu dai lesson za'a bata kenan?" Beeba na yin fari da idanu tace "Da alama, gsky Sarah ki gode Allah kinga kayan lefanki kowa? More than 3.5m aka kashe babu atamfa kasa da 200k, Abeed na Sonki kuma babu ruwan mijinki da gantallun yān matan waje, wlh wata banzar ma ko cikakkiyar

mace bata gama zama ba, sai kiga suna bin mazan jama'a" Beeba ta faɗa tana gyara zama, Riya data shigo Parlon ta haɗe fuska, da sauri Naila tace "To ita ce wannan wacce na gama baki labarin tayi cikon nono, yanzu haka wajan wata Amintacciyar kawata naje na faɗa mata wannan abin almarar, to ita dai ta ban baki akan nabi komai a sannu, wlh da tuni nakai yâr banza freedon rediyo, idan ma can gidan zuuuu za'a kaita su suka sani wlh" Naila ta faɗa tana zabga tagumi sai kuma ta girgiza kai tace "Yadda naga sosan cikon nonon nan Ubangiji ya nuna min Annabi, wlh sai gaa ciko ya faɗo nidai bance komai b, sbd ni bada kowa nake mu'amala ba, da kyar dai aka ban baki na buɗe baki nace Allah ya shirya, banda haka mene nawa ma? Tirrrrrrrrrrr ko a Leges ba'a haka kin san a can na tashi uwata da ubana duk tashin Leges ne to kuma a rayuwa wacce bariki ce baka gani ba? To Wlh matan can basa cikon nono, amma dai zan kira wata yâr uwata a can na tambaya naji ko bayan tafiya ta leges dîn ta kara lalacewa" Beeba ta riƙe ciki ta dinga dry kamar zata suma, Sarah dai idanunta akan t.v, da suke sanarwa akan award dîn da za'a bawa maƙan duniya na Best singer, Mrs Zain Murmushi kawai take Du'a kam babu wanda take kulawa... Fuuuu Riya tayi waje, Naila tace "Wlh da uwarki kike banza huuufii" sai kuma tayi kasa da murya tace "To wannan Abinda Rariya tayi ko acan ƙasan Amuruka babu mai yinsa, to dan Allah ba dole a yaɗa Uban kowa yaji ba, ka kaff jama'ar Masarautar nan babu wanda ban faɗawa ba, sai sarkin dawakai shima jira nake Anjima tayi naje can na faɗa masa asirri, idan ya kama na ɗakko sosan cikon nonon sai ayi haka ai" Beeba tace "Nima ina son gani ai" Naila ta kalli Du'a tace "Ita waccen matar Ziff dîn Wuuwa take kowa? Daga faɗin Gsky na bata shawara akan taƙi ɗaukan ciki, shine ta kullacan nidai ba ruwana" sai kuma ta fashe da kuka tace "Wlh kamar wata yâr iska ko baccin kirki sam idanuna baya gani kullum ina kaiwa Allah kuka na yadda ya bawa wannan tagwayen ciki itama ya bata, amma yarinyar nan bata gani ba, harda cewa na fita harkar ta tunda ni ba uwarta mace? Nice fa Naila uwar Mai rawani kakar Shalale, ai ko wannan kimar yasa yarinyar nan ta saurara min, ta rufe idanunta ta shiga gatsa min Maganganu marasa tsafta a kunne, har yanzu idan na tuna sai na zubar da hawaye" da Shock Du'a take kallon Naila tama kasa cewa komai.... Amma na can a ɗaki ita da Yaya Rooma wacce take buɗe mata kayan lefen, a hankali tace "Sannu da ƙoƙari Yaya Rooma" Yaya Rooma tayi Murmushi tace "Yiwa kai ne, yanzu wa za'a kaiwa kayan na Sarah? Ai dai sam bai dace akaiwa mahaifinta ba, tunda shi dîn ba mazauni bane" Amma tace "Mai tunanin haka daga baya"..... Mai martaba ya kalli Abeed dake zaune yace "Ka shirya yanzu, jet na jiranmu zamu Zazzau" da Mmki Abeed yake kallon Abba can yace "Zazzau?" Abba yace "Eh, ka shirya har matarka yanzu" shiru kawai Abeed yyi sai kuma ya tashi zuciyarsa sam bata so haka ba..... Saukar su kenan garin duk suna zaune a babban Parlon Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas shima yana zaune, Zain Abeed ma suna zaune, Sarah da kuma Mrs Zain harda Du'a na zaune, Yarima Yashim ya sakko da sauri ya nufi wajan Sarah ganin haka yasa Abeed haɗe fuska, Yaa Yashim ya zube gaban Sarah yace "Princess dan Allah ki tausaya min bana da kowa, ki taimaka ki zauna dani, Abeed yana da uwa uba, ɗan uwa family ni bana da kowa dan Allah ki aureni" a fusace Abeed ya miƙe tsaye yana zuwa ya saka hannunsu ya kama Sarah tare dayi mata side hug idanunsa har sun sauya kala, ya kasa cewa komai sai nuna Yarima Yashim yake da hannu, juyawa Yaa Yashim yyi not too long ya dawo hannunsu riƙe da wuƙa yace "Allah zan kashe kai na idan baki amince kin aure ni ba" Daga can baƙin ƙofa su kaƙi ance "Kuma har Abada ba zaka auri Sarah ba, domin ta haramta a gareka babu aure tsakanin Brother da sister" Wata Kuyanga ta faɗi hakan

tana shigowa cikin parlon, Tuni jikin Kilishi ya fara zufa, Fulani Bilkisu kowa kanta a kasa Amma dai kallon komai take ba tare da tai Mgn ba, Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab ya numfasa yace "Mene yasa kike tunanin haka?" Kuyangar tace "Babban dan ka, Anyi masa kurciya tun yana saurayi, ba kowa ce tai masa wannan kurciyar ba sai Kilishi, Kuma ita ta saka ni na nemu mata jinjiri lokacin da tayi karyar tana da ciki, har taje kasar waje rainon cikin bata dawo ba sai da jariri" Tashin hankali ya bayyana akan fuskar Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, Kuyangar tace "Naje asibiti sato mata jariri kawai sai naga Yarima Salman, shi da wata mace tana nakuda, na girgiza nai mmki ina ta bibiyar su har matar ta haihu, cikin dare ni kuma na lallaba na sace jaririn na saka mata wani mataccen jaririn daya rasu, nayi hakan ne sbd fansa.. Kilishi tayiwa Yarima Salman kurciya, gashi kuma ta raini abinda ya haifa wanda tunaninsa cewa ya mutu ne, Da Yarima Yashim da Sarah da kuma Sairah duk mahaifinsu daya Yarima Salman shine biological father din su....

Not edited 🙌🥰

ZAIN ABEED isn't free contact it's 500 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank..... Via EVEDANCE 08119237616

[08-15 09:52] +234 703 831 1110: Fulani Bilkisu was looking at the maid with anxiety, she couldn't understand what she was saying, Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar kallon Maid din yake He straightened up, without letting the worry show on his face, Numfashi ya sauke a hankali ya juya ya kalli Kilishi wacce ta kasa zaune ta kasa tsaye sbd fargaba, bata taba tunanin asirinta zai tono da wuri har haka ba, Cikin dakewa tace "Ni zakiwa sharri? Me Bilkisu tayi da yaranta sukai min har zan aikata musu haka? Wacce zuciya ce dani da zanwa Yarima Salman kurciya yabar gidan ubansa? Wlh sai na dauki mataki akanki Will you tease me? What did I do to you? Da zaki min irin wannan sharrin? Kuma....," His Highness stopped her clamly ya kalli Kuyangar yace "Have a site" waje ta nema ta zauna, domin a shirye take na fadin abinda yake boye na tsayin shekara da shekaru... Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas kallon komai yake tamkar amafarki, Sarah da Mrs Zain gaba daya kallon Yarima Yashim suke wanda akace Yayansu ne, yana durkushe hannunsa riƙe da kansa, Abeed yana zaune kusa da Sarah kansa a kasa.... Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yace "Go on..." Kuyangar tace "Lokacin daka Auri Kilishi, Fulani Bilkisu bata taba haihuwa ba, hakan yasa Kilishi ta jani jikinta akan nema mata maganin haihuwa, kuma tayiwa Fulani Bilkisu asirin rashin haihuwa, kwanci tashi kuma sai ciki ya bayyana a jikin Fulani Bilkisu hakan yasa Kilishi shiga tashin hankali, duk abinda muka tsara akan Fulani Bilkisu sai ya ruguje, shiyasa kawai muka hakura har zuwa time din da zata haihu" shiru Maid din tayi for some minutes tace "I got worried, I regretted what I did" Tayi maganar hawaye na sakko mata daga cikin idanunta, kafin a hankali tace "Bayan Fulani Bilkisu ta haihu, muka fara sabon shiri ranar suna yaro yaci Salman, wahalar duniya babu wacce Kilishi bata bawa Salman ba, har dauresa take, wani time din ta kama masa Al'awara ta daure duk dan ya mutu, yana da shekara 20 kuma a duniya ranar Sarki ya tafi Ran gadi mukaiwa Yarima Salman asiri, akai masa kurciya cikin dare yabar Masarautar Zazzau, akan idanun mu" Kuyangar ta fashe da kuka sosai kafin tace "Ban taba ganin mara imani a duniya irin Kilishi ba, gari gari, kasa kasa haka aka dinga yawon neman Yarima Salman amma babu shi, Bayan shekaru Fulani Bilkisu ta kara samun wani cikin, kafin ta haihu ne Kilishi tayi karyar tana da ciki tace

kuma ita ba'a Nigeria zata raini cikin ba, yana bata wahala cikin sosai, hakan yasa dani da ita muka bar kasar, a kasar da muka je bayan munyi wata 7 da zuwa tace naje asibiti na nemu mata jariri duk inda yake, hakan yasa na fara fita cikin ikon Allah ina zuwa nayi karo da Yarima Salman shi da wata matashiyar mace kyakkyawa sosai, da alama itama haihuwa zatai, ina ta zaune har matar Salman ta haihu, cikin dare na dakko gawar wani jariri na ajiya wa matar Salam, ni kuma na dauki jaririn data haifa, nayi hakan ne kuma sbd yaron ya samu gatan da ubansa mai samu ba a gidan mahaifinsa, duk inda jini yake baya boyewa, sau tari Yarima Yashim baya yarda da kowa inda ba kakarsa Fulani Bilkisu ba, lokacin tana rainon yarta Du'a... Daga nan kuma bata sake haihuwa ba sbd asirin da Kilishi tayi mata.." kuyangar na zuwa nan ta fashe da kuka sosai tace "Forgive me, I have to do it without the power to prevent this from happening, Tana min barazana da raina Nima" Gaba daya wajan shiru akai, kowa yana al'ajabin abun a ransa, rashin imanin Kilishi ya shige tunanin mutum, som zuciya kuma bacin ta gashi nan yanzu ta raini dan wanda ta wulakanta, ko iya haka Ubangiji ya nuna mata nasa tsarin ya shige nata... A boye Fulani Bilkisu ta dinga share hawayen daya sakko mata, Only God knows the pain in her heart, she never thought that Kilishi would do this to her, She has been missing her son for many years, ashe jinin danta na tare da ita, wannan dalilin yasa tun ranar da taga Sarah gidan Yaya Rooma taji kaunar yarinyar har kasan Zuciyarta, kullum da ita take kwana take tashi... Yarima Yashim ya kalli Kilishi idanunsa cike hawaye kasa cewa komai yyi sai kawai ya mika tsaye tare da barin wajan, Zain tunda aka fara maganar yake sauke numfashi domin kusan yafi kowa shiga tashin hankali shi da yake auren Uwa da yarta, Mai martaba ya kalli Abokinsa Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yace "God forbid, but everything comes easily, tunda Salman din na iya shigowa garin Katsina kuma a nan yake da zama, kaga idan ana addu'a har cikin Masarautar zai shigo" shiru yayi Calmy ya kara cewa "This is the reason why war came into the Kingdom, a can gidansa muka barsa" Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab ya kalli Kilisa sai kuma ya dauke kai domin ko ganinta baya kaunar yi, A hankali yace "I am speechless..... Garin son Zuciyarta zata bata zukata da yawa" Daddy Waziri da tun dazo yake zaune yace "Kamarya" Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yace "Misalin Zunaiddeen da matansa, ba zai iya zama da duk su biyun ba, domin yana auren Uwa da yarta ne, Du'a kanwar Salman, Sairah yar Salman.." Dam! Gaban Zain ya fadi Du'a kam tashin hankali ya bayyana akan fuskar ta, Daddy Waziri yace "Then he chose one of his wives" Mrs Zain dai kanta a kasa ta kasa tantance halin da take ciki, Mai martaba Abdul-Jabbar Abbas yace "A'a, zai zauna da Du'a yabar Sairah..." Da sauri Zain yace "No please Abba... Zan zauna dasu baki daya i luv both" Abba yace "Tunda a garin mahaukanta ake ko? Abeg friend zaka saki Sairah" Zain yace "Dan Allah Abba kada kace haka, Sairah nada ciki fa? Sai na saki mai ciki na zauna da dayar?" Da mmki Du'a take kallon Zain "I will Divorce her, I mean Du'a! Na zauna da Sairah" girgiza kai Du'a tayi tace "Dan girman Allah kada kayi min haka, wih ina sonka kada ka sakeni please" Zain yace "Kiyi min adalci Du'a, tayaya zan saki matar da take da ciki? Ina sonki nima kawai take this as destiny... Bana da iko ba zan iya barin Sairah ba" Abba yace "U most divorce her, dole ma" Amma dai bata cewa komai, ta kuma gode Allah bada Naila aka zo ba da tuni sun shiga uku... Kilishi ta mika tsaye zata bar wajan Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yace "ban gama dake ba..." Komawa tayi ta zauna domin tsoran matakin da zai dauka ne ya kamata, A hankali yace "Abdul-Jabbar abi komai a hankali, Dua is my daughter and Sairah is my granddaughter, ka barshi ya saki Du'a ya zauna da Sairah" Du'a ta kalli Abbanta tace "Dan Allah kada kace haka,

Wlh ina son mijina" Mai martaba yaja numfashi yace "kwantar da hankalinki, dake zai zauna" kallon Zain yyi wanda idanunsa yyi jajur yace "Kaje ka kawo Divorce paper na Sairah, bana son jan magana Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas" Abeed ya dago kansa a hankali ya kalli Abbansu, yasan tunda ya kira full name na Zain abun babu sauki, Amma da ace yana da iko shima yafi son Biyuninsa ya zauna da Sairah, tunda itace mai dauke da cikinsa... Tashi Zain yyi ya karasa wajan Abbansa tare da kama kafarsa yace "ka tausaya min Abba, ina son matata dan Allah kada kace na saketa please Abba.." Abba ya haɗe rai sosai yace "Dole ne ka saketa, ita Sairah" Fashewa da kuka Zain yyi sosai yace "Wlh ba zan iya ba" yana faɗin hakan ya muke tsaye tare da yin waje abinsa...da kallo Abeed ya bisa, a hankali Shima ya saki hannun Sarah tare da Mikewa yabi bayan Biyuninsa, Abba ya kalli agogo yace "Zamu koma, ina da meeting da President.. za'a bar Sarah da Sairah a nan some days, Du'a kuma zamu koma da ita" Yana faɗin hakan ya muke tsaye, Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab shima ya muke tsaye yace "Banso haka ba, Yana son matarsa fa" Murmushi kawai Abba yyi, Sarki yace "Yanzu Salman ɗin yana ina?" Abba ya shafa fuskarsa yana tafiya a hankali yace "Can gidansa, shine shugaban hukumar fikira, yana da babban case akan Sarki Mabus" da sauri Sarki yace "What? Sarki Mabus No dole ya ajiye wannan case, kasan adadin sarakunan da Sarki Mabus ya kashe? Kasan har shugaban wata kasa sai da Sarki Mabus ya kashe" Abba yace "To fa, dole a barshi ya Karasa, kamar akwai alamun nasara a wannan karan, cos Hadda Abeed cikin sabbin jami'an hukumar fikira ɗin... Yarima Yashim shima ɗan sandan dake kula da Jama'an hukumar fikira ne, Zain Shine Lawyer da case ɗin ke hannunsa, duk suna cikin hatsari, Sarah da Sairah kuma har rayuwa sukai cikin Zahel" Sarki da Mmki yace "Rayuwa?" Abba ya tsaya can a hankali ya bawa Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab Ibrin komai, yace "Just pray, abinda Allah yyi Shine, Amma barin Sarki Mabus haɗari ne.. shiyasa a rayuwa dole a jinjinawa Jami'an kasa dana ketare ma suna salwanta da rayukan su sbd al'umma"..... Fulani Bilkisu ta kalli Amma tace "Sarauniya Saratu ba zaki tafi da yaran naku ba?" Amma tai Murmushi tace "Daman tare muke da su ai, yau ku ɗana" Murmushi kawai Fulani Bilkisu tayi tace "Allah ya saka da alkairi... Ubangiji yabar zumunci" Amma ta jinjina kai tace "Amin, Allah ya kiyaye gaba" waje suka fito Du'a na bayansu tana goge hawayen idanunta, aka bar Sarah da Sairah zaune a parlo daga su Sai Kilishi wacce take faman zabga musu harara.... A harabar Masarautar Mai martaba ya samu Zain Abeed tsaye hannunsa riƙe dana juna, da alama dai Mgn suke mai muhimmanci, Wani Bafade ya buɗewa Abba mota, Abeed kuma ya buɗewa Amma... Zain ma ya shiga mota Du'a ma ta shiga, Abeed yyi tsaye yana shafa kansa Abba ya kalleso ta cikin motar yace "Muje mn" Abeed ya marairaice fuska sosai yace "Nayi mantuwa Abba" yana faɗin haka ya juya zuwa cikin gidan.... Amma tai Murmushi tace "Mara kunya"... A hankali Abeed ya shiga cikin ɗakin har lokacin suna zaune kamshin Hugo boss da Sarah taji yasa ta daga kanta suka haɗa idanu, da sauri ta dauke nata idanun clamly yace "Come" yana faɗin hakan yyi waje ya tsaya wajan wani corridor, a hankali Sarah ta muke tsaye tare da kallon yar uwarta, waje tayi tana gyara zaman mahaifinta na farin lace ɗin data saka mai light green ɗin flowers, tsaye tayi tana duba inda yake daga can corridor taji anja hannunta tsoro taji ta buɗe baki zata saki ihu yyi saurin rufe mata baki yana jawota jikinsa tare da rungome Tsaf a kirjinsa, Rikitattun idanunsa dake matuƙar bayyana halin da yake ciki, ya zubawa kyakkyawar fuskarta tare da zara zaran eyelashes ɗinta wanda suka kwanta lubb, A hankali ya kuma lumshe idanun nasa, tare kuma da jan wani dogon numfashi saboda yadda ɗumin Breath ɗinta ke sauka akan wuyansa, kasancewar tayi kasa da kanta ne

zuwa saman wuyansa, Bazai jurewa yanayi irin wannan ba, a kullum sabo yane jin abun ya kasa sabawa dashi, domin duk wani gashi dake jikinsa sun mimmike haka ma tsigar jikin nasa sai zubewa yake, sassanyan kamshin turarenta na Valentino kadai ya sashi acikin wata duniya nada ban. A hankali ya tallafe fuskar Sarah lip's dinsa suka fara wani irin tsuma da motsawa kamar mai jin tsananin sanyi, kuri kawai Abeed yyiwa Sarah da shanyayyun idanunsa sam bai so barinta a nan ba, baya so yyi missing dumin jikinta da kuma na gudan jininsa, yafi so kullum ya jita manne a jikinsa hakan yana sashi cikin nutsuwa. muryarsa na rawa sosai Calmy yace "Maamaa" Sarah dake tsaye gabansa hannunta dure akan kirjinsa, A hankali sautin bugun zuciarta keyin sanyi, cos a duk time din da breathing dinsa ya gwauraya da nata, ji take wani abu na musamman na ratsa ta, daga sama har zuwa tafi kafarta, Kamshin sa mai dadin shakane ya sakar mata jiki hakan yasa ta Lumshe idanunta sbd kwarjinin sa daya saukar mata, tsananin kewarsa da zatai yasa kwalla ya fara cika mata idanunta dake lumshe, Clamly Abeed yace "SAAA.....RAAHHH" Ya fada cikin wani yanayi mai kama da fada yana kara manna fuskarsa akan nata, idanunsu sarke cikin na juna, labbansa na tsuma na neman abinda suke so, a hankali Sarah jikinta ya saki tare da yin luuu zata fadi, dalilin saukar sexy voice din sa da taji, tayi imani da Allah babu wata yar mace da zata iya jure kalar soyayyar Abeed neman haukatar da ita yake, Abeed ganin Sarah na neman zubewa daga tsayen da take, yasa yyi saurin riko hannunta ta karasa fadawa saman kirjinsa, idanunsa ya lumshe da sauri sbd mannuwa kirjinsa da tsayayyun breast dinta, jajayen lips dinta kuma masu tsananin sanyi da taushi suka mannu a fatar wuyansa, Sakin jiki Sarah tayi tare da kwanciya saman kirjinsa tana shakar kamshin sa, Abeed ya ware idanunsa yana ganin garin na sauyawa alamar hadari, gashi gab ake da fara azumi, kasa yyi da fuskarsa zuwa wuyanta a hankali ya manna lip's dinsa a fatar Wajan tare da kamawa ya shiga sakar mata wani irin fitanan kisses, da sauri Sarah ta kankamesa tana jan wani irin numfashi, "Uhhmm sheyyyy" Abeed ya fada cikin Sexual erection sound, harshen sa ya dan zaro a hankali ya lashi gefen kunnanta cikin kasa da murya yace "Saa...rahhhhh" ya fada a taushashe yana mai zuge zip din rigar jikinta...

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616

Ubangiji ya nuna mana Monday 🙌🥰

Na'ima Sulaiman sarauta

Sarautar marubuta 📖

[08-15 09:52] +234 703 831 1110: Abeed took a deep breath, hugging Sarah more He didn't want to be separated from her for a minute, let alone days, A hankali yace "Zan tafi.." He said as he unzipped her clothes, Sarah tayi lamo jikinsa taki yarda ta kallesha, bata san mene take ji ba, tasan kawai za taji babu dadi, Losing him near her is like losing her happiness, kasa yyi da murya still holding onto her yana shafa mata fuskarsa yace "Saa... rahhhhh" still shiru tayi masa, idanunta rufe yana jin zuciarta na bugawa sosai, gently ya leka fuskarta tayi saurin juya fuskarta tare da boye ta a kirjinsa, He couldn't speak to her, he was hugging her more and her compassion was overwhelming him, Bata son ya tafi amma ba zata iya fada masa haka ba, hannunsa yasa a hankali ya dago fuskarta yana binta da kallo Kafin speaking clamly yace

"What happening?" Shiru tayi masa, ya Lumshe idanunsa yana jin gaba daya kamar ya dauke ta su tafi, cikin breaking voice yace "Talk to me Sarah, dan Allah" idanunta ta buɗe kaɗan suka haɗa idanu, zata dauke kanta yyi saurin kama fuskar yace "Mene? Me kike so?" Kasa basa amsa tayi sai kawai ta fashe masa da kuka da iya karfinta tana boye fuskarta a kirjinsa, "Ya Rabb!" Abeed ya faɗa a kasalance, rabuwa yyi da ita sai da tayi kuka ta gaji, kana ya wani kankameta sosai yace "It will be the last day that your tears will come out, it will be the last day that you will cry in your life, I don't want to see you cry Sarah" ita dai shiru tayi tana shassheka, a hankali ya ɗura bakinsa a kunnanta yace "Being in love with you, I have got to be the luckiest girlfriend in the world, you're strong, kind, Intelligent and Mine" She keep nodding her head and smiling a boye, maganganun da yake faɗa mata suna shiga har kasan Zuciya, Abeed ya kama fuskarta a tafi hannunsa idanunsa akan jajayen labbanta muryarsa can kasa yace "Meeting you has been the highlight of my life. I want to spend all my tomorrow finding out more and more reasons to be in love with you" ajiyar zuciya ta shiga yi kukanta ya tsaya, a hankali ya sanya hannunsa yana goge mata hawayen cikin Muryar rafa yace "Are You Okay?" Muryarta na rawa tace "bana son zama a nan" Abeed ya ware fararen shanyayyun idanunsa With so surprised yace "It is your grandparents' house, you will live with your grandmother, grandfather, brother, sister and other relatives" tai masa shiru a hankali yace "ok, today is Friday, I will come on Sunday, hk yyi?" Kasa Mgn tayi sai cute smile data saki tana boye fuskarta.. special light kisses yyi mata a wuya da forehead zuwa lip's yace "Zanyi missing" yana faɗin hakan ya janye ta daga cikinsa tare da jan hancinta, tafiya ya fara yi yace "koma" yana faɗin hakan ya nufi compound na gidan, ganin zai mata nisa cikin siririyar muryarta tace "Uncle..." Tsayawa yyi da tafiyar tare da juyawa daga inda yake yana kallon direction ɗinta... Walking slowly ta fara takawa zuwa inda yake kanta a kasa cikinta har ya fara bayyana a fili, tana zuwa dab dashi ta tsaya, he just looking at her face kafin yace "what?" Idanunta ta daga taga babu mutane a wajan da ɗan sassarfa ta nufesa tana zuwa ta faɗa jikinsa tare da rungomesa tace "Thank you... Allah ya tsare ya kiyaye ka" Murmushi yyi yana manna mata softness lip's ɗinsa a cheeks ɗinta yace "Amin Ya Rabbi Queen.." kasa cikasa tayi tai lamo a jikinsa shima kuma bai saketa ba, baya jin kuma zaice ta cikasa, footsteps da Sarah taji yasa ta fara kokarin zame jikinta, Abeed yaki sakinta Zain dake tsaye dab dasu fuskarsa ba yabo ba fallasa yace "Is this what you forgot?" Gira Abeed ya daga yana kashewa Sarah idanu wacce kunya ya gama kamata, Zain ya juya yana faɗin "You have no shame" Da sauri Sarah ta kwace jikinta bata tsaya jiran Abeed ba tayi shigewar ta cikin gida....Da daddare Mrs Zain na kwance akan bed idanunta rufe Sarah ta shigo cikin bedroom ɗin cikin wasu pech ɗin pyjamas da D&G couples slippers mai kyau a kafarta, ta ɗura hula saman sumar kanta, hannunta riƙe da wayarta ta nufi kusa da Mrs Zain "How long have you been lying in bed alone?" Sarah ta faɗa tana zama kusa da Mrs Zain, a hankali Sairah dake kwance ta buɗe idanunta tare da kallon Sarah,kafin gently ta tashi zaune muryarta can kasa tace "Not long ago" Sarah tana danna wayarta tace "Ina tunanin halin da mijinki zai kasance, He wants to be with you, and Abba wants Zain to give you divorce papers, na shiga damuwa" Mrs Zain ta buɗe idanunta muryarta can kasa kamar mai shirin kuka tace "I was just thinking the same" Sarah ta ajiye wayar hannunta gaba daya attention ɗinta ya koma kan Sairah tace "What's in on your mind?" Mrs Zain tayi kasa da kanta hannunta dafe da cikinta daya girma tace "I don't want to be separated from my husband, sbd cikin dake jikina na kasa tantance halinda zuciyata take ciki, naji dai bana bakin ciki koda Zain ya sakeni, amma bana

son haka sbd Ubangiji ya hada haihuwa tsakanin mu" shiru tayi hawaye na sakko mata tace "What should I do twin? Na kasa fahimtar komai, Du'a is like a mother to me zan iya sadaukar mata, Wilh ban taɓa kishin taɓa tun farko kallon yaɗ uwa nake mata, to yaya zan? Tana son mijinta ina son zama dashi Nima" ta kare magana kuka na kwace mata, shiru Sarah tayi can tace "Look Sairah, kin san har abada Zain ba zan taɓa sakin ki ba? why are you bothering yourself? Eh? Ki daina damuwa kodan kare lafiyarki dana babyunki ok?" Sarah ta faɗa tana sharewa Sairah hawaye kafin tayi Murmushi tace "Do you remember?" Mrs Zain tace "What?" Sarah tace "D promised".... "What promised?" Sarah tayi Murmushi tace "On that day, I made a promised to you that I will give you happiness, I will live with you, I will even replace you as a mother, father, and siblings" shiru tayi sai kuma tace "ban samu damar haka ba, I know you are angry with me na tafi na barki, ban san meke faruwa dani ba a lokacin, kawai ban san Wacece ni ba ina jina kamar sabon mutum bazan iya tuna abubuwan dana aikata a Time ɗin ba, I am sorry ki yafe min na kasa cika maki Al'kawari Twin" girgiza kai Mrs Zain tayi tace "No, at all. Baki komai ba nina aikata maki laifi, na maki sharri akan kece kika cakawa Abeed wuka, banyi haka dan a ɗauki mataki a kanki ba, nayi haka ne sbd ki fita daga cikin Zahel, baki da lafiya ba zaki jure zama ba, kin fini taurin zuciya za'a iya aikata maki wani abu, shiyasa na ɗura laifin caka masa wuƙar a kanki, but i kne i made a mistake daga baya... Baki da kowa kuma har yanzu ina riƙe da al'kawarin ki na cewa mu cire Daddy daga matsayin Uba" duk shiru sukai, can Sarah tace "I need to know why Daddy took us to the forest, Mene yasa yace ba shine ya haifemu ba?" Yarima Yashim da yake tsaye bakin kofa yace "Sbd ɗaukan fansa..." gaba ɗaya Sarah da Sairah suka ɗaga kai tare da kallon yayan nasu, a hankali Yaa Yashim ya nemi waje ya zauna kafin Clamly yace "Babu abinda Sir Salam yake so a duniya sama daku Twins, sometimes yana bata lokaci shi ɗaya a office akan tunaninku, wata rana har kuka yake, yace yana son ganin yaransa yana son jin ɗumin yaransa kusa dashi, babu wacce yake jin tausayi sama da Sarah, a koda yausha ciwonta zai iya dawowa idan bata samun kulawa, ba haka Kurum ya kaiku dajin Zahel ya zube ba, hakan tsararren abu ne, kuma yace Allhmd Sairah tayi rabin abinda ake so, kada kuji haushin Sir Salam yana sonku da ƙaunar ku" ya faɗa yana kallon Sairah domin sam ya kasa kallon direction ɗin Sarah, yana jin nauyin all abubuwan da suka faru a baya, silar Kilishi yyi soyayya da biological sister sister ɗinsa, What a shame! Mrs Zain tace "Mene yasa ya kaimu, wane aiki?" Yaa Yashim ya ɗaga shoulders yace "till now bai ce min komai ba, but yana tsananin kewarku" Sarah dai kanta a kasa taƙi cewa komai, Mrs Zain tace "Kai fa? You are also your father" Murmushi yyi mata yace "frgt about me, ni da man ban sanshi ba, ban shaƙu dashi ba, haka ban san Wacece mahaifiyata ba... Silar aiki tasa na san shi, amma tun a time ina jinsa a raina ina tsoran bacin ransa" Mrs Zain tayi can tace "Nima na aikatawa wani laifi a Zahel, ina son zuwa garin" Yaa Yashim yace "is not necessary" yana faɗin hakan ya mika tsaye tare da yi musu good night, da kallo Sarah tabi bayansa tana sauke ajiyyar zuciya.... Cikin dare suna kwance akan bed duk suna bacci, but baccin Sarah rabi da rabi ne, sbd zazzabin da yake damunta duk dare ita nata kalar laulayin kenan, A hankali Fulani Bilkisu da Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab suka Turo kofar ɗakin tare da shigowa, gaba ɗayan su idanunsa akan Grandchildren ɗin nasu yake, Sarki na kallon Sairah data ɗura hannunta saman cikinta, Fulani Bilkisu kuma idanunta akan Sarah data kwaɓe fuska kamar Zatai kuka tana tura baki gaba, ta rungome pillow amma yanayin saukar numfashinta ba daidai yake ba, walking slowly Fulani Bilkisu ta nufi wajen Sarah tare da zama kusa da ita a hankali ta ɗura hannunta saman

forehead dinta, sosai taji zafi Sarki yyi kasa da murya yace "What's going on... U looks so worries" cikin kasa da murya tace "She has a fever and a headache" ta fada cikin sanyin murya, Ganin Sairah Bacci take a nutse yasa Sarki nufar wajan Sarah yana zuwa ya dafa kanta yaji zafi yace "What are you waiting for? check her body temperature, ko injection ki mata" girgiza kai tayi tace "Komai yana Cikin chemist, dole ai mata scanning may be ko awo basa zuwa" jinjina kai yyi Fulani Bilkisu ta kalli Sarah sosai sai kuma ta kalli Sairah tace "Ikon Allah, nafa gasa gane wace Matar Abeed wace matar Zain, I mean wace Sairah da Sarah tsakanin su" Murmushi Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab yyi kafin yace "haka mazan nasu suke ai" A Hankali Sarah ta mirgina tana kara kankame pillow bakinta na motsawa tace "Un... Uncle" ta fada tana kwaɓe fuska, Fulani Bilkisu ta shafa kanta tace "Ga wata ta fallasa kanta da Uncle, sorry Granddaughter, Uncle baya nan sai Grandparents" Sarki dai na tsaye cool water ta dauka ta shiga shafawa Sarah, hakan yasa Sarah tayi shiru tana sauke ajiyar zuciya domin duk zaton ta Uncle ne, suna zaune har wajan Subhi time din zazzabin Sarah ya sauka, a hankali Fulani Bilkisu ta gyara mata rufa kana tabi bayan mijinta tana cewa "Girman cikin Sarah tsoro yake ban, kalli har cikinta yafi na matar Zain girma dole a kula da ita"..... After 1week Zain na zaune saman carpet kansa a kasa sai Amma, da kuma Yaya Rooma A hankali Abba yace "Sbd kada nayi maka Mgnar saki kabar kasar? Hada baki kukai dakai da warin naka?" Zain ya girgiza kai yace "No Abba, Abeed has a lot of work to do, Even a phone call doesn't get a chance to pick up, The son of the German president was killed yesterday, abin ya kara tsamari domin hadda yan mata ashirin aka sace, Da Abeed da Daddy Salman sun yi busy yanzu haka suna can Jamani, kuma ana shirye-shiryen bada award ga best Singer na duniya" Shiru Zain yyi Abba yace "Allah ya kyauta" Naila dake zaune tace "Yanzu uban mene ya faru ne kayi masa kiran gaggawa ni naga ma duk ya zuke wallahi, idan ba hali kawai ka dawo da matarka nan ina dalili, kuma zanje can Zazzau din kafa da kafa na bawa Shisham hqr wlh na dauka Shege ne bashi da Uba, huhuhuhu su Zulfa'u za'a kwashi kunya wlh zan so naga idanun azababbiyar matar nan, a to muguwa ce fa yanzu dai sai ta dauki Wannan yar shilar yarta ta bawa Shisham din Allah dai yasa ita bata yin ciko" sai kuma tayi shiru can tace "Abin nan ya tsaya min, shekara daidai shekara dari da goma nayi a duniya amma ban taba ganin al'mara irin wannan ba, Wlh ko Leges dana kira sunce ba'a haka to yausha ma ake haka? Wlh mace tayi cikon nono acan kura ce kawai domin bata dauki lasisin zama yar iska ba, kasan tif tif suke dashi ko wanne da kalar iskanci su" Shiru dai gaba daya sukai mata Yaya Rooma tana da riƙe dariya ta, Naila ta girgiza kai cike da al'mara tace "Wlh abin ya girgiza tunani na, na kado ainu to me zaka ce? Dan yau ne fa shiyasa wlh nai shiru ba um ba u'm "uhm da kyar dai nace Allah ya shirya" Abba ya numfasa yace "Ka ruhutu Divorce paper?" Zain yace "Abba dan Allah kayi hqr Wlh ba zan iya sakinta ba" Naila ta ware Idanunta tana dafa kirjinta tace "Auzubillah, saki, saki dai na aure dana sani? Wanne irin saki ana kokarin shigowa Ramadana? To akan me? Waye zai saki wa kuma za'a saka? Inji dai ba Shalale ba kuma ba matarsa ba?" Zain ya juya ya kalli Naila tace "Grandma, dan Allah ki fadawa Abba ina son zama da matata Sairah ga cikin dake jikinta" Naila ta saki baki sai kuma ta kalli Mai martaba tace "Banga ne ba? Kayi min dalla dalla akan mene za'a saka yaro da masifa? Zaka zauna da Wannan katon rawanin naka kana gasa masa azababbiyar Mgn meye ne saki?" A hankali Abba yace "Eh, Hajiya Du'a ita ce matarsa ta farko idan aka saketa ba'ai mata adalci ba wlh" Naila tace "Tab...." Sai kuma ta rushe da matsanancin kuka tace "A Gsky ban taba ganin Mai rawani mara adalci irinka ba, yanzu yarinya fara

kyakkyawa mai hqr da sanyin hali zaka saka ya saketa? Allah na tuba gamai ciki wa yake ta Juya? To Wlh akan wannan cass dīn ba ruwana sai na tattara kaya na naje duk inda Allah ya kaini" shiru tayi tana Matse hawaye tace "Yanzu kenan cikin ya zama gantalalle ko mene? Yanzu ko dān cikin da bai zo duniya ba baka tausayawa? A Gsky Mai rawani ban taba sanin baka iya mulki ba sai yau, banda kada na tona asiri kawai dana fadāwa hisba su kuma su sanarwar freedon rediyo kowa yaji kalar naka mulki" Abba yyi shiru Naila ta harde kafa tace "Ziff kake kowa? Maza dakko takarda kazo nan" Mikewa Zain yyi Abba yace "Kada kace zaka saki Du'a" Naila ta mīke tsaye tana runste idanunta tace "Alkur'an sai ya sake ta, Kai wlh sai na daga maka nono kowa ya huta kai ne ka kulla auren ko menene? Ya kake neman kashewa yara rayayyen auren su gashi Ubangiji ya kulla rabo mai girma, haka kurum yaron tun yana ciki a fara yi masa gori ana nunasa da baki ana cewa, gashi can an saki Uwarsa tun yana ciki? To ba zan zama Uwar banza ba, saina saka a tsige maka rawani mu huta da azabar ka" tana fadīn hakan ta juya kan Zain tace "Huce mana, kai ma badan halinka ba jiya jiya ya shiga yyi min sata fa? Raguwar alkaki na tass ya sacesa" sai kuma ta fashe da kuka tace "Wlh ban taba tunanin Ziff ya Shahara a sata ba sai jiya, yanzu dan Allah me zan cewa Laure? Yadda na dinga bata dadīn alkakin nan da irin sigarin da aka saka masa, wlh sai ta dāuka karya nake ko tace ni talaka ce" babu dai wanda ya kulata, Zain dawo hannunsa rike da paper Naila ta amsa ta ware tass, Takardar ta bawa Yaya Rooma tace "Karanto muji" Yaya Rooma ta amsa tace "Ni Zunaiddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas na saki matata Du'a Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab saki biyu ba tare da laifin komai ba" sai kwanan wata da rana, Kwace takardar Naila tayi tana bawa Zain tace "Raguwar guda dāyan da aka barsa yana lilo a duniya na mene? Kai ma kaso iskanci wlh kai da zaka rubuta saki uku a jere rerass.....Zain did not speak, cos He's speechless.. har yanzu yana rike da Divorce paper dīn, Dr dake tsaye akan Du'a wacce take kwance akan gado hannunta makale da Drip, A hankali Dr ya gama dubata yace "Ta samu hawan jini, da bugawar jini a brain dinta, at anytime zata iya samun shanyewar barin jiki" Amma dake zaune akan kujera tace "Subuhanallahi, Hawan jini?" Dr yace "E, idan ana kula da ita, babu wata damuwa a Zuciyarta komai zai daidai" Zain daya kejin komai ya fita akansa yace "In sha Allah, thank you" Dr yace "I have to go" yana fadīn hakan ya tattara kayansa, har lokacin Mai martaba dake tsaye baice komai ba, gently ya mīke tsaye not looking at them, a taushashe yace "Follow me... Zain" Zain yabi bayan Abba har zuwa hadadān sashin sa... Abba ya kalli Zain yace "Are you happy now? Everything that happens to her, kai ne sila" Zain dai yyi shiru Abba yace "Mene yasa Ubangiji ya samar da iyaye ga yaransu? Mene yasa Ubangiji ya samar da Babba kafin karami? Mene yasa Ubangiji ya samar da Ayar Suratul Nisa'i 34 ayet?" Allah madāukakin sarki yana cewa;

"الرِّجَالُ قَوَّامُونَ عَلَى النِّسَاءِ بِمَا فَضَّلَ اللَّهُ بَعْضَهُمْ عَلَى بَعْضٍ وَبِمَا آتَفَقُوا مِنْ أَمْوَالِهِمْ فَاصْطَلِحُوا فِي بَيْنِكُمْ وَلِلَّيْلِ حِفْظُ اللَّهِ وَاللَّيْلِ تَخَافُونَ نُشُورَهُمْ فَعِظُوهُمْ وَاهْجُرُوهُمْ فِي الْمَضَاجِعِ وَاصْرَبُوا لَهُمْ فَإِنْ أَطَعَكُمْ فَلَا تَبْغُوا عَلَيْهِمْ سَبِيلًا إِنَّ اللَّهَ كَانَ عَلِيمًا كَبِيرًا"

Abba yaja numfashi yace "Mene yasa Ubangiji ya saka maza a gaba da mata? Mata suna da rauni, mu maza bama tsayawa musan mene raunin mace? Muna amfani da son zuciyar mune, Ubangiji ya samar da iyaye akan yaransu saboda sauke wani hakki, da nace maka ka saki Sairah ba haka Kurum bane, i have a reason, babu dacewa a saki mace me ciki musamman kamar Sairah, daka nuna biyayya ga Maganata na tabbatar zakai mmkin abinda Ubangiji zai saka maka dashi, Ubangiji da kansa yana tsananin jin Kunyar matar da harta mutu bata taba haihuwa ba, mene yasa zaka hadāwa Du'a zafi biyu? Mene yasa kake nuna bambanci a fili?" A

hankali Zain yace "Abba ciki ne fa da Sairah" Clamly Abba yace "Then? Kasan darajar da mace take da ita yafi na Namiji a wajan Allah? Mace al'ada take sai tayi ciwo, mace ta dauki ciki tsayin wata tara kana ta haife ta kuma raina, mata iyaye ne, jigo ne, a yanzu idan mugun hali Du'a ta shiga zai iya shafar wasu jama'ar, A man can find peace for himself, mace kashin hakarkari ce, Sairah Allah ya kaddara ko ba'a wajanka ba sai ta samu ciki kuma sai an saketa, bamu san mene Ubangiji ya boye ba, no one knows what tomorrow will bring, Go and think, when the time comes you will understand everything" kan Zain a kasa yace "Thank you, Allah ya kara girma Abba" yana fadin hakan ya mika tare da yin waje... That night Zain couldn't sleep, he was thinking of finding a way out, what would he choose among his wives?... Du'a or Sairah? He doesn't think he can break up with Sairah, and he feels sorry for Du'a, gashi gaba daya number Abeed baya shiga... Washegari da safe Zain ya fito daga cikin part din sa sanye da white kaftan masu kyau fuskarsa ta dan kumbura sbd damuwa da kuma dadewa da yyi yana istihara tare da neman zabin Ubangiji gashi har yanzu bai ji komai game da haka ba, walking slowly ya nufi bedroom din da Du'a ke ciki a hankali ya tura handle din kofar ya shiga, tana zaune Idanunta rufe hannunta dafa da kanta, idanunsa ya ware a kanta sosai, cikin nutsuwa yace "Du'a" da sauri ta daga kanta She never thought she would see him this time, idanunta daya cika da hawaye ta shiga binsa da kallo dashi, da sauri kuma ta nufi wajansa tana zuwa ta fada jikinsa tare da kankamesa ta saka wani irin raunataccen kuka tace "I love You with all my heart, dan Allah kada ka barni Wih zan mutu, in sha Allah nima zan samu ciki na haihu kaji tausayi na, i can't life without you, dan Allah." Da sauri kuma ta sakesa tare da zubewa wajan kafafuwan sa, ta riƙe legs dinsa tace "Zanta addu'a Allah ya bani ciki Nima, zan fadawa Mamana da Abba su tayi ni da addu'a, Wih na maka Al'kawarin duk abinda Sairah ta haifa zan rikesa da amana, Wih idan ka sakeni mutuwa zan dan Allah kace baka sakeni ba" idanunta ne suka fara wani irin fari kamar zata sume da sauri Zain ya dago ta, gaba daya tayi jikinsa tare da dura kanta a shoulder dinsa, Sosai Zain yaji zazzabi a jikinta gaba daya jikinta ya saki, a hankali yace "Stop cry, ina tare dake" ya fadi hakan yana patting bayanta just to calm her down, shiru tayi can ya janye ta daga jikinsa tare da kama hannunta, a saman bed ya kwantar da ita tare da rufe mata jiki da duvet, juyawa yyi zai fita ta riƙe hannunsa tace "Please kada ka barni" durkosawa yyi a hankali yyi mata forehead kiss yace "It's okay, sleep" ta rufe idanunta a hankali yabar dakin.. Har aka kira Asr prayer number Abeed data Daddy Salman a kashe suke, Zain da Naila da kuma Amma suna zaune a Parlo Du'a ta fito, She looks so learn and waek, Da sauri Naila ta mika tsaye idanunta kurr akan Du'a Kallonta kawai take Without blinking, sai kuma can jikin Naila ya fara shaking idanunta yyi jajur, ganin haka yasa Du'a ta tsaya domin bata taba ganin Naila cikin wannan yanayin ba, Amma ta mika tsaye tana kallon Zain tace fadin "Take Naila to her side" Ajjiye spoon din hannunsa yyi daman ba wani abinci yake ciba sosai, kafin ya Karasa wajan Naila, Naila tayi wani kalar ihu ta nufi kan Du'a tana fadin "karya kuke, wallahi baku isa ba diyar mu za'aiwa haka? Ko tsoran Allah ba kuyi? Wih sai naga bayanku baku isa ku cutar da ita ba" Naila said that while shouting, it seems that she is not in her senses, Amma tace "Subuhanallahi yau kuma" Zain kokarin riƙe Naila yake kafin ya Karasa kuma ta zube a wajan bacci ya dauke ta, Ita dai Du'a ta kasa motsawa sbd tashin hankali ita kanta ba kwari ne da ita ba, Zain ya kama Naila zuwa duguwar kujera tare da kwantar da ita, Amma kuma tace "Koma ciki, za'a kawo maki lunch, idan Naila na nan ki daina fitowa" Juyawa Du'a tayi zuwa cikin bedroom din ta, Amma kuma was speechless na tambayar da Zain ke mata, cikin Mmki Zain yace "Damar

har yanzu akwai aljanu jikin Naila?" Clamly Amma tace "Ya shige wai" girgiza kai kawai yyi, ya nufi part din Abba hannunsa riƙe da paper, a zaune ya samesa saman Ladduma mai kyau ga kayan lambu cike a gabansa, Abba ya kalli Zain kafin yace "Allhmd" Zain bai faɗawa Abba abinda ya faru ba, kansa a kasa ya miƙa wa Abba paper, Abba ya amsa tare da ware paper a hankali ya saki Murmushi yace "Allah yyi maka albarka" Zain yace "Amin Abba" shiru duk sukai, Abba dai ya kasa hqr yace "Warin naka fa?" Zain yace "Har yanzu wayoyinsu a kashe" Abba ya jinjina kai yace "Ikon Allah, Allah ya shige musu gaba" Zain yace "Amin" kana ya tashi ya fita.... Zain na zaune idanunsa rufe zuciyarsa na bugawa kallo ɗaya zakai masa kasan ko baccin kirki ba yayi, idanunsa ya buɗe jin ance "Hello" Junaid ya gani tsaye hakan yasa ya saki Murmushi kamar babu komai a ransa yace "Wlcm" Junaid ya nemi waje ya zauna idanunsa ya buɗe sosai kafin yace "Sai kai ɗaya?" Zain yace "Amma da Yaya Rooma na ciki, Du'a ma hk" Junaid ya shafa kansa yace "Ok, Raudah, Beeba, Sairah, Sarah?" Kallonsa kawai Zain yay kafin yace "Raudah da Beeba nan, Twins sunyi tafiya" wani iri Junaid yaji sai kuma ya ɗanyi Murmushi yace "Ok, nayi busy 2days, shiyasa ban san basa nan ba, ashe nisa sukai har haka" Zain yace "Ai fa" Kafin Junaid yyi magana Wayarsa ta fara ringing, da sauri jikinsa har rawa yake wajan picking call din, domin ringing din ya bayyana mai kirar, ajiyyar zuciya Zain ya sauke yace "I am always in your thoughts, Biyuni, I couldn't calm down, your phone is always off, Tell me what's wrong? Kun kama Sarki Mabus ne, da kuma matar dake taimaka masa?" Daga can Jamani cikin wani haɗaɗɗan office na hukumar fikira na kasar, Abeed ne zaune daga shi sai farar singlet daga left hannunsa farin bandeji ne gaba ɗaya an naɗe masa hannunsa zuwa shoulder din da bandejin, ga jini har time din makale jikin bandejin, numfashi ya sauke yana lumshe fararen idanunsa a hankali yace "How are you?" Zain yyi shiru sai kuma yace "Are You alright?" Abeed ya ware idanunsa ya daɗe kafin ya buɗe baki yace "Uhm" Zain da hankalinsa bai kwanta ba yace "Baka karya, ka tabbatar lafiya kke?" Kamar Abeed ba zai magana ba sai kuma yace "Sure" Zain ya jinjina kai yace "Ya aikin? I mean is everything okay? Ina Daddy" Clamly Abeed yace "In sha Allah, Amma, Abba, Naila?" Zan yace "They're all fine, when zaka dawo?" Abeed ya kalli Daddy Salman dake shigowa cikin bakaken suit masu kyau, idanunsa ya ɗauke yace "Do me a favor" Zain ya kalli Junaid wanda har yanzu yake zaune kafin a hankali ya kara rage Muryar wayar yace "Ok, All ears" Abeed ya cije bakinsa yace "Today, I feel relieved I mean easy work" shiru yyi yana sauke numfashi kafin yace "I called my wife's phone was off, I knew she was angry, no phone calls, no messages for a month, kaje Zazzau Just to check her, madadi na.. I don't know when we will be back, and from today I won't be able to call" kafin Zain yyi magana yaji wayar Abeed ta katse, wayar yabi da kallo ba tare da yace komai ba, Junaid yace "Hope he's okay?" Zain yyi Murmushi yace "Eh, yana ma wajan matarsa ashe" Junaid bai sake magana ba, Zain ya tashi ya nufi part din Amma a ransa yana jin something fishy.... Gently Abeed ya zame wayar daga kunnansa, sam bai damu da halin da yake ciki ba, matarsa kawai yake son gani da kuma cikin jikinta, Daddy Salman ya kalli Abeed yace "I hope you didn't tell him about your shooting" Abeed ya jinjina kansa, Daddy Salman yace "Bana son kowa daga family yaji cewa harbinka akai, U did a great job" Abeed dai yyi shiru, bai taɓa sanin rashin imanin Sarki Mabus yakai haka ba sai yanzu, he was shock na abinda ya faru, ya kuma ji cewa koda zai mutu sai ya kama Sarki Mabus, tashi yyi a hankali ya nufi wata kofa yana shiga ya kwanta saman bed idanunsa buɗe yana, ya daɗe rabon da yyi bacci mai daɗi baya ji kuma zai iya indai baiji Sarah kusa dashi ba... Ranar friday bayan sakkowa daga masjid Zain ya nufi Main

Parlo na gidan cikin wata farar shadda dinkin jumper da babbar riga, walking slowly ya Karasa saman Kujera ya zauna, tunda ya shigo Amma take binsa da kallo kamar bata taba ganinsa ba, yanayin kallon da take masa ya sanya ya muke ya koma kusa da ita yana sakin Murmushi tare da dūra kansa a cinyarta yace "Mom" bata ce masa komai ba da Idanu kawai take binsa, a hankali yace "Zani Katsina" tace "Allah ya tsare" Murmushi yyi yace "Amin, zanyi missing naki" ta dai kalles ba tace komai ba, tashi yyi daga jikinta kafin yyi magana Naila ta shigo hannunta riƙe da wata jarka, tana zuwa tace "Ina Wuwaa take kowa? Maza maza a kirammin Ita ojent" Zain yace "Ina yini Naila?" Naila ta runste idanunta tace "Naji jaraba? Cewa akai bansan da gaisuwar bane? Kaga a yadda nake jina banki na yiwa kowa rashin kirki ba, babu abinda ya daman wlh, jama'a kamar basu da aikinyi sai gaisuwa? A can fa leges ba ruwan kowa da kowa idan ma gaisuwa ne, sai dai a bugi hannu da kafa ace Shaloo, to nidai a tsahirta min" shiru tayi sai kuma tace "To, ba dai laifi yau kayi kyau fa, kamar sabon ango Nidai tunda aka haifeka baka taba kyau irin na yau ba" ta faɗa tana cire zoben hannunta tace "Maza makala wannan a hannunka maganin baki, Shidai Shalale a rayuwa babu wani bakin gantalalle daya isa ya kamasa Wlh" Zain ya amshi zoben ya saka yace "To Ngd" yana faɗin hakan ya muke ya nufi part ɗin Du'a, tana kwance sanye da duguwar riga karasa shiga yyi ya zauna gefen bed ɗin, fuskarsa ba yabo ba fallasa yace "Lafiya?" Juyawa tayi suka haɗa Idanu tace "Kawai gabana ke faɗuwa, ban san dalili ba" sai kuma ta fashe da kuka sosai, yana mata Murmushi yace "kuma baki iya addu'a ba? Look at you" ya faɗa yana jan hancinta, kafin ya muke yace "Naila na kiranki" yana ƙoƙarin fita yaji ta rungomesa ta baya tare kwantar da kanta a bayansa ta shafa kirjinsa, rufe idanu Zain yyi domin babu abinda yaji game da abinda Du'a take masa, gaba ɗaya he's not in the mood, babu feelings a tattare dashi game da ita, bashi da zabi babu yadda zai, yana daurewa ne baya nuna damuwarsa sbd Abba, jawota yyi gabansa yana kallonta kamar yadda take kallonsa, a hankali yace "What?" Girgiza masa kai tayi a hankali ta dūra bakinta saman nasa, She was kissing his lips in a loving way, since they were married she never kissed him like that, fuskarta ya riƙe sam bai hanata abinda take ba, sai ta gaji ta zame bakinta tare da hugging nasa, sun jima a haka kafin ya zameta daga jikinsa yace "muje" gaba yyi tabi bayansa, Naila na ganinta tace "A to, da har zanbi sahu ai, babu komai dai yanzu a tsakaninku mene kuma na kulewa ɗaki banda lalacewa?" Du'a ta kalli Zain yyi mata alama da tayi shiru, Naila ta miƙa mata jarkar tace "shanye tas kiban" Du'a tace "Mene wannan Naila?" Naila tace "Bani idan ba zaki sha ba, wlh ko Mai rawani bai isa na bashi amsar abinda ban niyya ba, balle ke da babu dangin iya balle na baba? To wace kema? Kawai na hana kaina zaune da tsaye sbd na damu da al'amarin ki" Du'a ta buɗe jakar tayi Bisimillah tasha, sai da ta shanye tas, Naila ta amsa tace "To Allah babu alkairi" Amma tace "Tun yanzu?" Naila tace "A'a, abubuwan da nake gani cikin gidan nan sun fara fin ƙarfina, idan nace zama zanyi sai na haɗa fitina, babu ruwana da raba zumuncin Allah" tana faɗin haka tayi gaba abinta, Beeba data fito daga cikin bedroom tace "Amma bari na leka na gaida Ummi" Amma tace "Ok" Beeba ta nufi sashin Ummi tana addu'ar Allah yasa ta samu Junaid can..... Sarah ce zaune cikinta ya fito sosai ta kara girma da faɗi sosai, kafarta ya fara kumbura, kanta a kasa Zain yace "Kiyi masa addu'a, but Duk inda yake hankalinsa na kanki ai, kuma sun kusa dawowa ai" shiru tayi masa, ya muke tsaye ya nufi waje, Mrs Zain dake tsaye bakin kofa tayi saurin juyawa, daman ta tsaya ne taji ko zai tambayeta, sai gashi kuma bai tambayeta ba, kafin ta Karasa guduwa yace "SAIRAH" tsayawa tayi har ya Karasa inda take, ba tare daya taba ta ba yace "How are you?" Tai masa shiru yace "Talk to me, Ya kike keda Baby?"

A hankali muryarta na rawa tace "Not good" sai kuma ta nufesa tana zuwa ta faɗa jikinsa duk da cikin dake jikinta, kuka ta sakar masa tace "No phone call's, no messages?" Da sauri ya zameta daga jikinsa yana riƙe hannunta a hankali yace "Sorry, kina raina ba gashi yanzu nazo ba? Aiki yyi min yawa ne" ta jinjina kai tace "Ina yini?" Ta faɗi hakan tana ƙoƙarin sake kwanciya jikinsa, yana juyawa yace "Allhmd, bari na amsa kira I'll be back" yana faɗin hakan ya bar wajan idanunsa na zubar da hawaye...

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe 08119237616

Stop reading Zain Abeed, if your heart won't take it 😊

Ra'ayi na faɗa 🙌 *****page73****If you know you will complain, or abuse, or bad language, or I don't know what I'm doing.... U better Stop reading My book... ZAIN ABEED.. Ban taɓa tsara labari na sauya ba, yana da kyau ku daina karatu san daɗi ko farin ciki... Read a book because of the knowledge in it, or the preaching and warning and the lesson of life in the book, Gaba ɗaya muna rayuwa ne amma babu wanda yasan mene gobensa zata haifar, kana tsarawa kanka rayuwa amma Ubangiji ya gama tsara maka yadda rayuwarka zata kasance.... Ni Na'ima Sulaiman sarauta nace Whoever feels that her heart cannot accept what the book contains, ta daina karanta Zain Abeed, ta daina karanta Zain Abeed.. Ya kamata for now kusan karfi da kuma girman ƙaddara, cikin imanin mutum shine yadda da ƙaddara... Faáman ƙaddaral Lááhu haƙƙa kaɗrihi....*

The weather was very cold that night, sbd yayyafin da ake na shigowar farkon damuna, sarah ce zaune cike fararen nightwear na pyjamas, ta mikar da kafarta saman table, hannunta riƙe da waya trying to call abeed's details, amma baya going... Sarah was forced sairah to eat some food, although she was not in the mood, she ate little out of it, ganin kamar Mrs Zain bata cikin nutsuwar ta yasa a hankali tace "sairah, i need to ask you some questions, may i?" a hankali Mrs Zain da ƙirƙiri murmushi tace "sure" Sarah tace "akwai abinda Zain yyi maki ne?" Mrs Zain tace "pardon? abu like how?" Sarah tace "don't pretend, i'm your sister babu wanda ya kaini sanin

wacece ke, mood dinki ya sauya idanunki yyi jaa kamar kinyi kuka what's happening?" Sarah ta fada tana boye nata damuwar, Mrs Zain tace "no, ba komai fa" she said the last words playing with her fingers turning away, Sarah ta girgiza kai tayi kamar zata tashi amma kafarta yyi mata nauyi tana daga zaunan tace "idan baki sharing feelings dinki dani ba dawa zaki? Daddy? grandpa? grandma? or Yaa Yashim?, no body a cikin su kin san rabon da nayi waya da uncle? ko text message? i can't remember.. why ke gashi Zain yazo har wajanki mai makon kiyi farin ciki sai bakin ciki? shine fa yake cemin na kwantar da hankali na" Sarah ta fada cikin damuwa, Mrs Zain tace "i don't know what is happening to me, i feel scared,he doesn't want me to touch him, he doesn't want to be close to each other" sai kuma ta fashe da kuka tace "ko mgnar kirki bai min, he changed me" Sarah tace "akan haka kike damuwa? kin san Du'a yake son saki, Abba yace shi kuma ke za'a saka, ina tunanin kece ya kamata ki kwantar masa da hankali, duk sauyawar da yyi a dalilin ki ne... you're d reason behind anything" Mrs Zain tai shiru tana jin kamar Sarah ta fadi gsky, mikewa tsaye tayi tace "bari naje na duba sa, zan kwanta bedroom din Grandma, bye take care of yourself" Sarah tana sauke numfashi tace "same.. night" bayan Sairah ta fita Sarah ta kara kiran number abeed baya tafiya, wani irin kewa da kaunar ganinsa take, sometimes ji take kamar tana cikin jikinsa ga cikinta daya fara motsawa sosai, duk scanning daya dace an musu, gaba daya cikinta wata biyar zuwa shida ne amma zaka dauka yaje irin 8mnts din nan, fruits data saba sha duk dare ta fara sha, tasan cikin dare ba zata iya tashi ba, tana cikin shan apple aka turo kofar bedroom din daga kanta tayi suka hada idanu da fulani Bilkisu, murmushi tayi tace "sannu da hutawa" kasa Sarah tayi da kanta duk da cewa granny ce, amma tana jin tsananin kunyarta sosai, zama Fulani Bilkisu tayi hannunta riƙe da magani na masu ciki ta balla ta bata, kwabe fuska Sarah tayi tace "please granny" Fulani Bilkisu ta harareta tace "c'mon, da wannan katon cikin naki za'a barki ba magani?" nan da nan Sarah ta marairaiƙe tace "wlh ba kato bane, nidai bana so duk ya daman" Fulani Bilkisu tace "iyeee, bari mai gidanki ya dawo u most explain to him." Sarah ta fara share hawaye jin Fulani Bilkisu tace mai gidanta, gaba daya haushinsa ma take ji ya tafi ya barta, babu ruwansa, da kyar ta amshi maganin tasha, Fulani Bilkisu was just staring at her ganin yadda foots dinta suka kumbura sosai, cikin tausayawa tace "u have to rest... kiyi bacci sosai" Sarah dai kanta a kasa bata jin zata iya tashi, mikewa Fulani Bilkisu tayi tace "good night, gobe za'a kawo lefen ki" tana fadin hakan ta fita tare da ja mata kofar dakin, Sarah duk yadda taso tashi kasawa tayi so take ta kwanta saman bed amma gaba daya kafarta yyi mata nauyi sosai, tana na wajan saman duguwar kujera bacci ya dauke ta..... at two o'clock in the night, abeed's plane landed, kai tsaye cikin masarautar ya nufa, Yaa Yashim dake zaune saman wata farar kujera daga wajan wani corridor ya mika tsaye ganin kamar Shadow yake gani na mutum, a hankali ya nufi wajan Abeer na tsaye hannunsa zube cikin aljihu ko waya babu a tare dashi, yana sanye cikin sleeveless jersey tank top, wacce bata kamasa ba sbd ciwon jikinsa, sai camouflage-print cargo trousers, ba'a iya ganin fuskarsa sbd murƙaƙƙan gashin kansa wanda ya sakko ya rufe duk gefen fuskarsa, sai fararen idanunsa da kuma red lip's dinsa da ake iya gani, duk da cewa yyi jinya amma ya kara kiba sosai da haske fuskarsa a kame kamar kullum, buri uku yake dashi a yanzu ya zauna da Sarah zama na har abada, ya taya biyuninsa samun cikon nasa muradin, daya burin nasa shine kawo karshen Sarki Mabus, koda zai zama silar rasa ransa, Yaa Yashim ya karaso wajan Abeer fuskarsa sake yace "Assalamu alaika" idanun Abeer akan wani wajan kamar ba zai muna ba sai kuma yace "how are you?" Yaa Yashim yace "i'm good" shiru duk

sukai can kuma Yaa Yashim yace "the room that is in front of the other part, here you will find it" yana faɗin haka ya juya abinsa, bayan tafiyar Yaa Yashim da seconds 10 walking slowly Abeed ya nufi inda yace masa, tsaye yyi bakin kofar a hankali kuma ya kama handle ɗin kofar ya tura without making any sounds, yana shiga ya sauke wata boyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya, sbd idanunsa daya sauka akanta, kanta akan armchair, kafarta saman table hannunta kuma ta ɗura akan cikinta, ta kwabe fuska kana kallonta kasan baccin baya mata daɗi, gently ya nufi wajanta yana zuwa ya durkusa daidai inda kafarta yake, wani so da kaunarta ya kara ninkuwa a zuciyarsa, ga wani tausayinta da yake ji, softness hands ɗinsa ya ɗura akan fingers ɗin kafarta, a hankali ya matsa sukai kara, farar kafarta wanda ya kumbura yake kallo, slowly slowly yake matsa mata foots ɗinta suna yin kara, a hankali kuma kumburin ya fara kasa, duk da bacci take amma ajiyyar zuciya take saukewa alamar hakan yyi mata daɗi, ganin tana motsa kafar kamar zata tashi, gently ya ɗura bakinsa akan babban yatsar kafarta, cikin wani irin yanayi na kewar matarsa ya shiga tsotsar yatsar kafarta, yana sauke ajiyyar zuciya lubb Sarah tayi cikin yanayin baccin kuma tace "uncle, i miss you, when will you come back to me?" ta faɗa cikin magagin bacci da kuma sanyin muryarta, gently ya zame bakinsa daga kafarta tare da matsawa wajan kanta, hannunsa ya ɗura saman sumar kanta ya shiga shafawa yana manna mata kiss a cute small mouth ɗinta, yana hura mata iska a fuska cikin wata kalar sexual reaction sounds yana sakar mata numfashi yace "i'm here..." ya faɗa yana ɗaya ta baki ɗaya zuwa jikinsa, duk da jikinta ya takureta amma sai da ta makale jikinsa, a saman bed ya kwantar da ita, a hankali ya zame rigar jikinsa faffadan kirjinsa ya bayyana mai ɗauke da bandeji, ajiyye rigar yyi a gefe ya kwanta kusa da ita, a hankali ya zame mata rigar jikinta, farar padded lace bra ɗinta ta bayyana, naked fresh skin ɗinta yake kallo yana jan numfashi, he misses his wife, he misses everything about her, the taste of her mouth, the skin of her body, what makes him calm, ɗaga ta yayi zuwa saman jikinsa, irin kwanciyar gefen nan, gaba ɗaya jikinta yana nasa, kansa yana shoulder ɗinta, kafarta ɗaya saman nasa, hannunsa gaba ɗaya akan jikinta yana shafawa cike da jin daɗi, sai yanzu ya kejinsa daidai, he's noting without her, lumshe idanunsa yyi yana sakin ajiyyar zuciya tare da manna lip's ɗinsa a wuyanta ya shiga kissing fatar wajan, yyi hakan ne sbd jin abinda yake cikinta ya motsa, Sarah jin komai take kamar a mafarki kamshin hugo boss ya gama ratsa hancinta, a haka bacci mai daɗi ya ɗauke Abeed.. kiran sallar farko na subhi ya buɗe idanunsa, ya daɗe bai bacci mai cike da nutsuwa irin na yau ba, duk da ba wani abu yyi mata ba, but ya samu nutsuwa da hakan, zame jikinsa yyi daga nata yana jin yadda take kwabe fuska tare da mirginawa, a hankali ya mayar mata da rigar jikinta, kana ya ɗura bakinsa a cikinta muryarsa can can kasa yace "heeee sweetheart My unborn child, Abul luvs u... i'll meet you soon, mu'aahh 🍷" ya sakarwa cikin wani irin zazzafan kisses, kana ya yyi mata forehead kiss sa cheeks zuwa lip's, walking slowly yyi waje yana mayar da rigarsa zuwa jikinsa..... time ɗin da Sarah ta farka da wani irin farin ciki ta tashi, ko dan tayi mafarkin uncle ne? ga wani kamshin sa duk ya cika mata hanci, shiru tayi sai kuma ta saki murmushi tana rike cikinta jin ya motsa har sau uku, a hankali tace "ohh, it's okay my child, kana son ganin Abul?" shiru tayi jin cikin ya kara motsa tace "i knw, nima nayi kewarsa, munyi fushi da Abul... but the you know what my child?" tayi shiru tana shafa cikinta tace "Abul na sonka, ina son kayi kama da Uncle naa, goodness it's time for salat.. bye my child" ta faɗa tana yi masa kiss da hannu, a hankali ta miƙe tana dafa bango, gently ta nufi cikin bathroom sosai tayi mmkin ganin ta bata jikinta, sai kawai tayi wankan tsarki tare da yin wanka ta ɗura alwala, farar jallabiya ta sanya tare da shimfiɗa pra

mat, sallah tayi ta samu kanta da yiwa mijinta addu'a sosai, da kuma yâr uwarta Sairah, kana ta yiwa Daddynsu tare da yiwa mahaifiyarsu addu'ar dacewa wajan ubangiji, Allah ya kyautata makwancinta, har shida tana zaune tana azkar..... misalin 10 na safe duk suna dinning area Sarah kuma na zaune saman carpet ta mikar da kafarta, tana sanye cikin wani red dîn material anyi mata dînkî buuba, tayi dâurin gaban goshi gashinta ya sauka har wuyanta, ta sha lip balm a bakinta, kunun gyada take sha wanda yyi mata dadi sosai a baki sbd gardin gyada, sai kosai wanda yasha egg a ciki da kuma irish, gefe kuma hadaddiyar zuma ce a cup da spoon a ciki... sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab da yake zaune ya dago kansa ya kalli Kilishi sai kuma ya saka hannunsa a aljihi ya dakko wata white peper yace "nan da 2hrs, kibar cikin masarautar nan" da shock Kilishi kebin takardar da kallo muryarta na rawa tace "ur highness ban gane ba?" tea dînsa kawai yake juyawa ba tare da yace komai, Yaa Yashim na zaune Sairah ma na zaune, cikin shiga irinta Sarah, Fulani Bilkisu ma tana zaune, wani kalar screaming Kilishi tayi tace "what, u divorced me? ni ka saka? ni Kilishi wlh wlh sai kun san ba'a yi min abu na kyale, zaka sha mmki na Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab" sai kuma ta juya kan Fulani tace "munafuka, yadda kike tunanin kin samu yara hadda jikoki wlh sai na rabaki dasu, ganinsu ma sai yyi maki wahala, kamar yadda akace ba zan haihu ba, keda haihuwa har abada sai a lahira idan anayi" ta juya kan Yaa Yashim tace "and you too, yadda nayiwa ubanka kurciya wlh kaima sai kabi duniya za kuga abinda zai faru" tana fadin hakan tayi part dîn ta fuuuuu kamar zata tashi sama, babu wanda yace komai gaba daya breakfast suke sai da suka kammala Fulani tace "Munyi mgn jiya" Sarki yace "Wacce?" Tace "Nace idan da hali a bawa Mijin Sarah shawara ya fita da ita waje, na fada maka girman cikinta na tsorata ni, duk wani text da scanning ya nuna komai lafiya" Sarki ya ajiye tissue dîn hannunsa a hankali ya miki tsaye yana fadin "Bari mai gidan nata ya dawo" yana fadin hakan ya miki tsaye sai da yaje bakin kofa ya juya ya kalli Sarah wacce take zaune tana game a wayarta, kana ya kalli Sairah wacce take riƙe da cup dîn tea, kana ya kalli Yaa Yashim a hankali yyi Murmushi ganin gaba dayan su Grandchildren dînsa ne, Yaa Yashim na kama da Du'a Kilan su kuma da Mahaifiyar su suke kama, cikin nutsuwa yace "Ku shirya gaba daya, zanga mahaifinku" da sauri Sarah ta daga kanta tana son ta tambaya sun dawo ne? Amma tayi shiru, daman gaba daya a shirye suke Yaa Yashim ne kawai yaje ya sanya kaya, A hankali Sarah take tafiya Mrs Zain na gefenta tace "Wlh ke raguwa ce" Sarah ta kwabe fuska ba tare da tace komai ba, dry Mrs Zain ta sakeyi tace "Kalli yadda kike tafiya kamar baki sonyi duk kin wahalar dani, kamar ke daya ce mai cikin" Tsayawa Sarah tayi tana marairace fuska tace "Allah zan fadawa Grandpa, ke baki san yaya nake ji ba" Mrs Zain ta watsa hannunta tace "Taya zanjî? Tunda ni bana da cikin" Sarah dai ba tace mata komai ba, har suka karasa mota, Mrs Zain ta shiga gaba Sarki da Sarah a bayan mota, Yaa Yashim ke driving iya su daya suka fita ba tare da badawa ba... 30 minutes shine ya kai su gidan Daddy Salman, hadaddan gida mai kyau da tsari jami'an tsaro ta ko'ina, Ganin Yaa Yashim yasa aka buɗe musu gate suka shiga, time dîn Iya Zain ne kawai a parlon, da Sallama Yaa Yashim ya shiga sai Mrs Zain sai kuma Sarah Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab shine na karshe, cikin girmamawa Zain ya gaida Mahaifin sirikin nasa, gaba daya zama sukai Mrs Zain ta juya ta nufi wani bedroom data gani, Zain ya miki tsaye yace "Bari na kirasa, Ashe shigowar dare sukai" ya fadi hakan yana nufar wani cikin part mai kyau, Sarah na zaune kamar ance ta daga kai ta hangesa a tsaye can entrance na gidan waya ya makale a kunnansa, hannunsa daya a cikin aljihunsa, kuri tayi masa da idanu tana wani nutsuwa na ratsa mata zuciya, ta jima tana Kallonsa kafin kuma taga ya shiga mota

tare da wasu securities sunyi waje... Daddy Salman na zaune yana danna laptop Zain ya shigo bayan sun gaisa yace "Kana da baki" da mmki Daddy Salman yace "baki? Ok I'm coming" Zain ya juya bai koma cikin parlon ba kai tsaye ya nufi bedroom din da Mrs Zain ta shiga, a tsaye ya sameta ta leka kanta ta jikin window tana kallon waje, a hankali ta taka zuwa inda take yana zuwa bai tsaya tunanin komai na ya jawota zuwa jikinsa yana sauke wani irin numfashi....

Zain Abeed isn't free contact to subscribe... 08119237616[08-15 09:52] +234 703 831 1110:
"Wife" Zain ya fada yana kara Rungome Sairah jikinsa, Ajjiyar zuciya ta sauke jin babyn cikinta ya juya da karfi ya daki mararta wanda ya sanya tayi saurin lumshe idanunta tana kama shoulders din Zain, She was looking at her husband, as if she had never seen him before, Eyeballs to Eyeballs suke kallon juna, Zain har mmkin irin kallon da take masa yyi, speaking clamly yace "I am sorry wife" Murmushi tayi tana kama hannunsa tare da durawa saman cikinta tace "For what?" A hankali yana daga mata gira yace "With everything I have done for you, I married you without knowing you, I didn't tell you that I have another wife until later" shiru yyi jin ta shafa hannunsa dake kan cikinta Idanunta na sauyawa alamar zata iya fashe da kuka a ko wanne lokaci, wani kwantaccen Murmushi ya saki mata kafin yace "You are a gift from God, you gave me happiness, peace, and made my dreams come true, I don't have the words to use to tell you how important you are in my life" shiru yayi sai kuma yace "Ubangiji shine shaida na, kuma shine zai bani mafita" Hawayen daya cika mata Idanu ya sakko a hankali kafin ya sauka kasa, ya sanya tadin hannunsa Hawayen ya sauka akai, yana dariya tana kuka yace "I love You Sairah, I love you, I love you so much much and most, I can't stop loving you till the end of my life" Sairah was speechless, sai kawai ta fada jikinsa, bata jin zata iya samun mai sonta kamar Zain, baya fada, baya hayaniya, bata taba ganin yyi fushi da wani abu ba, kankamesa tayi sosai tana kara sautin kukanta, cikin kuka tace "O Allah, protect my husband, take care of him, and protect him from the evil of the evil, Give him the luck of life and death, O Allah! forgive him, trust him" wani irin raunataccen kuka ta saki wanda ya sanya ta kasa karasa fadin abinda tayi niyya, ganin tana shirin shidewa ya sanya Zain yayi saurin kama fuskarta, a hankali yyi coping face nasu waje gudu hannunsa daya a bayanta yana shafawa kafin gently ya dura bakinsa akan nata, Wani irin kiss yake mata mai wahalar fassaruwa, A special kiss, for all the other kisses he gave her throughout their married life.... Ta san cewa mijinta nada ban ne he's special, tun tana shasshekar har sai da tayi shiru Idanunta buɗe tana Kallonsa bakinsa ya zame daga nata yana daga mata gira yace "Mrs crying" Murmushi tayi masa tace "I love You Yaa Zain.." gira ya daga mata kamar yadda Abeed yake kafin ya shafa kansa yace "I love Sairah, I love You Alot... You're the most beautiful, innocent, Little, kind hearted, pure heated kamilalliyar yarinyar dana taba sani in my whole life, rana mafi muhimmanci a gareni ranar dana ganki a Zahel, Followed by the day I took ur virginity... Sai kuma yau this 3days.." sai kuma yyi shiru dan bai ma san mene zai ce ba, ji yake kamar ya kare rayuwarsa gaba daya da Sairansa, yana shafa cikinta zuwa kirjinta yace "U make me complete, i can't lie I've been ever been this happy, Allah yay maki albarka, Allah yay maki albarka Ubangiji ya kula da ke" Murmushi tayi tana kwantar da kanta a kirjinsa, tama mance da batun wata Du'a, hannunsu ya sanya cikin Aljihu ya zaro wata

box Guda biyu mai kyau kallonsa kawai take, gently ya buɗe ya zaro wani car key mai kyau, kana ya zaro receipt na Jeep Wrangler Unlimited 2022... Baki ta buɗe tana kallon key ɗin da yake cikin ledarsa, a hankali ya kama hannunta ya saka mata yace "For you" Kuka ta sakar masa, domin She can believe wai ita aka bawa kyautar mota, is this for real? Rungomesa tayi tace "Thank you, Thank you so much Zauj, Allah ya kara arziki" kanta ya shafa yana mata forehead kiss kafin ya ciro wata wata box ɗin yace "Wannan kuma ba yanzu ba, sai kin haihu Maaah" Murmushi tayi masa tace "Thank you, thanks for d car" sakinta yyi yace "bari mu gaisa da Daddy" kai ta ɗaga masa shi kuma ya nufi waje, Zaune ya samu Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab akan kujera idanunsa akan Daddy Salman dake zaune kasan carpet ya ɗan dafe kansa dake masa ciwo sosai idan yyi kamar zai tuna wani abu sai ya kasa, Sarah daga kusa da Yaa Yashim, ganin kamar family issue ne yasa Zain ya nufi waje, yana zuwa entrance motar Abeed da wasu securities na shigowa, tsayawa yyi har aka buɗewa Abeed motar ya Fito, kallon juna sukai lokaci ɗaya suka saki Murmushi, hannun Abeed cikin Aljihi ya nufi wajan Zain dake tsaye, yana zuwa ya shige jikin Zain ya rungomesa Sosai, Zain ma ya rungome Abeed yace "Wlcm Back Biyuni" Ajjiyar zuciya Abeed ya sauke yace "How are you?" Zain yace "Not good at all" Abeed ya ware idanunsa sosai kamar ba zai magana ba sai kuma yace "what's happening?" Zain ya kama hannun Abeed suka nufi wajan wasu kujeru bayan sun zauna Zain yace "I am waiting for your return from Germany" Abeed ya kalli Biyunin nasa kafin yace "All ears.." Zain yace "I need your advice" he told him, Abeed ya lumshe idanunsa kafin Clamly yace "So go ahead".... "Ina tunani" Zain Said sai kuma yyi shiru Abeed ya buɗe ido yace "Go ahead. Say whatever you're thinking" Zain ya kalli Abeed yace "All these years I've been telling myself how lucky I am, with the life I have, amma yanzu na kasa samawa kaina mafita tsakaninsu Du'a da Sairah" Abeed yace "Like how? If I don't forget, you should divorce your wife Du'a, mene matsalar Biyuni?" Zain yace "Bayan ka tafi, Du'a ta kwanta ciwo sbd na saketa, Abba ya dinga min wa'azi, I don't have a choice, I don't know what to do, I don't have a solution... Immediately na rubuta takarda na bawa Abba akan na maida Du'a, so now Du'a is my wife Sairah is my wife, na rasa yadda zan, ina ta istihara akan mafi alkairi" Shiru Abeed yayi, hakan yasa Zain yyi shiru domin yasan idan Abeed yyi shiru to ransa ya gama baci duk abinda zai faɗa ba lallai a samu alkairi cikin su ba, Almost 20 seconds kafin Abeed yace "Ko sakin Sairah kayi a yanzu ai a banza, tunda ciki gareta" shiru yyi kana yace "Ba abinda damuwa bane, zan samu mahaifin Du'a I'll explain everything to him, ya kira yarsa yyi mata faɗa then ya kira Abba dole Abba zaiji maganarsa, I'll try my own best Biyuni babu mai rabaka da matarka sai Ubangiji" Murmushi Zain yyi yana mutuwar son Abeed, idan Abeed na nan he never cry "Thank you Biyuni, Allah ya sauki matarka lafiya" Abeed ya ɗaga shoulders yace "Ni fa i don't care, My life is like a GO T.V live it... Or love it, kawai gani nake komai daidai ne" Zain yace "Ko? Dole akwai abinda zai zo maka wanda sai ka nemi taimakon wasu, wanda zaka kasa samawa kanka mafita ai".... "Ko?" Inji Abeed, Zain yace "Ohhhu, ya maganar award, i can't wait to see that day ace kaine ka ɗauki award ɗin" Abeed ya kwabe fuska yace "wai a award day ɗin zakai creating new song, Sbd iyayi" Zain yace "To mene sabo kuma? Abinda aikin ka ne ai zaka iya I'm sure" Abeed yace "Yhhh, kawai na rasa akan me zan waƙar" shiru Zain yyi can yace "I have an idea, why not kayi akan kashe mutane da ake kara zube, ko kuma garkuwa dasu da ake" Abeed yaja numfashi kafin yace "Ina tunanin haka" ganin har yanzu Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab bai fito ba yasa suka shiga wata shirar Zain yace "How long zaku kasance kai da Junaid a haka? Kamar ba ya"

uwa ba" Abeed yyi banza da Zain ganin babu alamar zai basa amsa yace "Dr Adyan zai dawo next week, anjima zan koma Kano ina da wata Shari'a da zan, before Sarki Mabus yazo hannu" Murmushi Abeed yyi fararen white teeths din na bayyana kafin a sanyaye yace "All the best Biyuni" suna zaune Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab ya fito dashi da Yaa Yashim sai kuma Daddy Salman a baya, Zain ya mika Abeed yyi kamar ba zai tashi ba sai kuma ya tashi yana zuba hannunsa a aljihu, Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar ya kalli Zain Abeed kafin yace "Bari mu shige mu" Abeed ya jinjina kai Zain yace "Allah ya tsare ya kiyaye Abba.." Daddy Salman dai bai ce komai ba, Yaa Yashim da Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar suka shiga mota, Daddy Salman kuma ya juya zuwa wajan shan iska, Zain ya zaune yace "Call Sairah for me idan ka shiga" walking slowly Abeed ya nufi cikin gidan... A zaune ya samu Sarah da Mrs Zain suna Shira rabin shirar dai Sarah ce, Mrs Zain Murmushi kawai take,. Kamshin Hugo boss da suka ji yasa sukai shiru a hankali kuma Sairah ta mika kafin tace "Evening" shiru yyi mata bai amsa hakan yasa tayi waje abinta, tana fita Sarah ta haɗe fuska tare da sunkuyar da kanta kasa, da zata iya ma tashi zatai ta bar masa wajan, binta yake da kallo ganin komai nata ya sauya, ta kara kyau sosai gently ya durkusa gabanta, bayan ya leka fuskarta taki yarda ta kallesa, Clamly yace "Mrs Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas, how are you?" Shiru tayi masa taki cewa komai, idanunsa ya lumshe kana ya buɗe a kanta yana yin kasa da muryarsa yace "Saa.... rahhhhh" still shiru tayi masa, marairaice fuska yyi tare da langwabar da kansa gefe yace "Talk to me Queen" banza tayi masa taki yarda ta kallesa kanta dai a kasa, tattausan hannunsa yasa ya tallafu fuskarta Underneath his breathe yace "I am sorry lovely one" ya faɗa a hankali yana ɗura tattausan lip's dinsa a goshinta tare da sakar mata sumbata a Wajan, ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke amma taki yarda tace komai, sunkuyawa yyi ya leka fuskarta suna haɗa idanu ta ɗauke Idanunta tana tura masa baki, Murmushi ya saki yana shafa kansa yace "Nace sorry fa?" Bata kulasa ba hannunsa yasa ya kama kunnansa duk biyun yace "I am so sorry, for give me please My Queen" kanta ta ɗura akan cinyarta ta fara shassheka, da sauri ya tashi ya zauna kusa da ita yana ɗago ta zuwa gefensa yace "Cry.. cry.. Or Beb" ya faɗa yana ɗago kanta fashe masa tayi da kuka tana ɗauke kanta, gaba ɗaya ta rusa masa nutsuwarsa kanta ya kama ya ɗura saman kirjinsa, gently ya ɗura hannunsa akan nata hannun tare da kamawa ya zagaya hannunta zuwa waist dinsa, ɗaya hannun nata kuma ya kama a hankali ya zura duk yatsun hannunta cikin bakinsa ya shiga tsotsa, yana patting bayanta, kukan shagwaba kawai Sarah keyi domin gaba ɗaya narkewa tayi jikinsa tana kuka sosai hadda shassheka, tsigar jikinta na tashi sbd tsotsar yatsun hannunta da yake, Zame hannun yyi sbd jin ta tsaya da kukan kafin ya ɗura bakinsa a kunnanta ya fesa mata iska yana manna mata kwantaccen beard dinsa a hankali cikin kasa da murya yace "Rigimammiya ta..." Kwabe fuska tayi tana dukan kirjinsa wajan ciwonsa, runste idanunsa yyi yace "Aucchhh Maaama ur hurting me" ya faɗa yana ɗauke hannunta daga wajan tare da jawota jikinsa baki ɗaya ya rungometa tsam! Boyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke har lokacin taki cewa komai, but sosai taji daɗi da farin ciki, zame ɗaurin kanta yyi tare da zame ribbon din kanta yana zura hannunsa cikin sumar kanta yace "how are you?" Kin magana tayi ya langwabar da kansa yace "Say something, ban san shiru" tana sakin wani kukan tace "Ni ba ruwana dakai" ya kama fuskarta yace "Why?" Wani kalar narke murya tayi tana tura masa cute mouth dinta tace "Tunda ka manta dani, ni kawai ka barni".... "Uhm" kawai yace domin babu words a bakinsa wanda zai mata explain harta fahimta, Kallonta yake taki yarda ta kallesa, zameta yyi tare da kwantar da ita saman cinyarsa kana ya ɗura fuskarsa akan wuyanta daga

baya, cikin rashin sani Sarah taji saukar bakinsa a wuyanta, ya fara wani irin kissing fatar wajan, tun daga saman wuyanta har gadon bayanta, jikinta ne ya fara rawa na kalar salon da yake mata, kasa jurewa tayi ta mike tare da juyawa ta fada jikinsa tana rungome tace "Kada ka sake barina Uncle" ta fada a hankali tana sakin kuka wanda ya kara birkita Abeed zameta yyi daga jikinsa tare da Mikewa tsaye ya dauke ta cak zuwa wani bedroom, numfashi ya sauke yana riƙe bayansa yace "Wa... Yarinyar nan me kike ci zaki balla min baya Kinji nauyi" kwabe fuska tayi tace "Wlh bani da nauyi" sai kuma ta saki kuka da sauri yace "I'm just kidding" kafarta ta riƙe yace "What?" Tace "Bafii" kafar ya dauka ya dɗura saman cinyarsa ya fara danna mata a hankali cikinta yake kalla da mmki yace "Yanzu cikinmu wata nawa" kunya ce ta kamata tayi kasa da kanta a hankali ta watsa hannunta tace "ban sani ba" shiru kawai yyi daga danna kafa kuma, kidan ya sauya domin Abeed mancewa yyi gidan siriki yake, Sarah ta fadawa garinsu kuka ta dingayi sosai sai cewa take "ita wlh ya koma zai kasheta wayyooo shikenan nan babyn cikin ya mutu" da kyar Abeed ya barta a hakan ma dan akwai ciki jikinta..... Da daddare bayan Zain ya sauka Kano yaje wajan Abba sun dan jima suna hira, kana ya shiga wajan Yaya Rooma da kuma Amma.. a hankali ya nufi part din Du'a har lokacin kuma bai yanke hukunci ba, kwance ya sameta daga ita sai wata karamar rigar bacci iya qwiwa gaba daya jikinta a bayyane yake, a karo na farko yaji wani iri a jikinsa gashi daman dazo Sairah ta tara masa gajiya ya jima bai samu hakkinsa ba, kallon farko da yyiwa Du'a yaji gaba daya ita yake bukata, domin da ace Sairah na nan wajanta zashi, Murmushi Du'a tayi tace "Wlcm Sweetheart" ta fada tana rungomesa, bayanta ya shiga shafawa daga nan kuma ya dauke ta zuwa kan bed, Du'a ji tayi tamkar bata taba sanin namiji ba sosai Zain ya gurjeta... A can Katsina ma Abeed dauke matarsa yyi zuwa hotel sai dai kwana yyi idanunsa biyu daga karshe kuma ya mike ya fara sallah..... Wajan karfe 10 Zain yana bacci Wayarsa ya fara ringing a hankali ya bude idanunsa cikin magagin bacci ya daga wayar a hankali yace "Assalamu alaika.." Cikin damuwa sosai Yaa Yashim daya kira Zain a waya yace "Sairah is missing..." Da sauri Zain ya mike tsaye yace "What? Sairah missing how can that be possible? When? Like how?" Gaba daya ma ya rasa mene zaice Yaa Yashim yace "Yau da safan nan ta fito zata Masarauta wasu mutane suka dauke ta, for sure mutanan Sarki Mabus ne.....

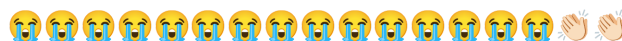
[08-15 09:52] +234 703 831 1110: Kasa Mgn Zain yyi sbd sarawar da kansa yyi cikin sauri ya mike tsaye tare da nufar wardrobe, wani farin voyel ya dauka mai kyau ya saka jikinsa, tun wankan da yyi da Subhi bai tsaya yin wankan ba, yana kammala shiryawa ya dauki car key da wani karamin m.card kana Kallonsa kasan yana cikin tashin hankali, har ya juya zai fita sai kuma ya dawo domin ba zai iya tashin Du'a ba sbd ba lafiya gareta ba, pen ya dauka da peper ya fara Handwriting mai kyau yana gamawa ya saka mata peper kasan pillow, a hankali yyi mata forehead kiss ya fito, Main Parlo babu kowa duk suna kwance suna bacci hakan yasa ya fita zuwa entrance din gidan nan ma shiru, sai kukan tsuntsaye motarsa ya shiga hankali tashe yyiwa motar key tare da barin Masarautar, daidai nan kuma Abba ya fito kafin ya karaso kuma Zain ya bar wajan tare da motarsa, ganin yadda ya figi motar babu nutsuwa yasa Abba juyawa zuwa sashinsa tare da daukan wayarsa ya fara dailing number Zain din tana ta ringing bai dauka ba, wajan 3miss calls sai kawai ya rabu dashi... Zain kai tsaye Garin Zahel ya nufa yana jin if anything happens to his wife ba zai taba yafewa kansa ba. Abeed ne tsaye idanunsa yayi jajur yanayin yadda yake sauke numfashi da sauri zaka san ran maza ya baci, jijiyoyin kansa sun fito sunyi rada rada, Daddy Salman ya ajiye wayar da yake kafin ya juya kan Abeed yace

"Be patient, everything will be fine, dole sai an bada umarnin zuwa Zahel zaka" Shiru kawai Abeed yyi domin baya jin zai iya cewa komai, Daddy Salman ma yasan ba lallai Abeed yace komai ba dan haka ya barsa ya cigaba da Wayarsa, daya wayar Daddy Salman ce ta fara ringing ya dauka da sauri, shiru yyi yana jin abinda ake cewa kafin yace "Uhm, yanzu Sarki Mabus zai gane cewa ya tafka babban kuskure, dauke Sairah shine zai kawo karshen sa, daman ina jiran confirmation akan shine yasa a dauke Sairah kowa? Yanzu kam tunda Shine ya dauke ta yanzu wasan zai zo karshe, a matsayinsa na dan ta'adda ya fara wasan, a matsayin mu na jami'an tsaro zamu karasa wasan daya fara" yana fadin hakan ya kashe wayar tashi tare da kallon Abeed yace "Our time has started, let's go to Zahel now. either he kills us, or we kill him, Fight for the sake of Islam, fight for the nation of the Prophet" yana fadin hakan yayi cikin gidansa, Abeed har lokacin yana tsaye kafin gently ya juya zuwa cikin gidan, zaune ya samu Sarah Idanunta yyi jaa alamar tayi kuka sosai, domin ita Allah kiyayeta har tayi niyyar fita sai kuma ta fasa, daga baya Mrs Zain tace zata wajan Grandmother din su, shine tana fita kuma aka samu wasu suka dauke ta.. Kallonta Abeed yyi kafin yasa hannunsa ya daga ta tsaye sukai very close da juna, ganinta tana shirin yi masa kuka yasa ya jawota jikinsa tare da rungometa sosai, yaki bata damar yin kukan, He wants her to encourage him, he gets to calm down with her before he leaves, He breathed slowly, yana dago fuskarta suka kalli juna He slowly said, "Do you want me to succeed in my job?" Kamar yarinya ta daga masa kanta, He looked into her eyes and said, "Don't cry until I come back, don't you know how your tears affect my heart? I feel empty without you" numfashi ya sauke kafin yace "There are many things I want to tell you, save me your tears for my return" Idanunta na cikin nasa har lokacin ba tace komai ba ya kama habarta cikin kasa da murya yace "before now I have never asked you anything, now see in front of you Sarah, I need your prayers, kiyi min addu'a i donno What tomorrow bring, amma naji ba zan iya bacci ba idan ban kawo karshen Sarki Mabus, ya cuci jama'a, ya zalunci addinin Musulunci, ya kuntata rayukan al'ummar Annabi, zamuyi JAHADI muyi kuyi da Annabi Muhammad Sallallahu alaihi Wasallama, tare da sahabbansa, zamu fita daukaka kalmar ALLAH" Muryar Sarah na rawa tace "Uncle kada kaje... Ina tsoro" Murmushin karfin hali yyi kafin yace "Dole naje, zani tare da Daddy And ur brother Yashim" ta girgiza kai tana kama kugunsa ta riƙe kam tace "Please, bana son komai ya sameka" idanuna ya buƙe sosai kafin yace "Ni katoto, or have you forgotten kene kika fadi haka?" Kwabe fuska tayi ita har Zuciyarta ba wasa take masa ba, kuka ta saka masa yyi saurin rungometa zuwa jikinsa yana dan patting bayanta a hankali kafin kuma ya daga ta Cak ko girman cikinta bai ji ba, ya fara zagaye da ita a dakin yana cewa "Gaki yar fara, kyakkyawar Matana" bakinta ta buƙe ta shiga bangala masa dry, sauketa yyi a hankali tace "Uncle zo Kaji" matsawa yyi tare da dura kunnansa a bakinta a hankali ta shiga yi masa rafa ya waro idanunsa kasa cewa komai yyi sai kawai ya kama bakinta ya shiga yi mata wani irin kiss na musamman, cikon nutsuwa Sarah ta kama tongue dinsa zuwa cikin bakinta wani irin sihirtaccen tsotsa ta kewa harshen sa cikin kwarewa da kuma son kwantar masa da hankali, da kyar Abeed ya samu kansa a wajan Sarah har mmkin karfin halinta yake, domin abubuwa ta dinga yi masa wanda bai taɓa tunanin ta iya ba, numfashi ya fesar suka haɗa idanu tayi saurin dauke nata idanun ya galla mata hararar wasa, ba zai iya Mgn ba dan haka kawai sai ya kama hannunta zuwa waje, a entrance ya samu Daddy Salman cikin bakaken suit, Yaa Yashim na kusa dashi kansa a kasa, domin tun bayan bayyanar cewa shi dan Daddy Salman ne, basu taɓa samun kusanci irin na yau ba, Sarah na gefen Abeed yyi kasa da

murya yace "Uhm Ur Daddy" ya faɗa yana jan hannunta, gently Sarah ta Karasa kusa da Daddy kanta a kasa tace "Allah ya tsare Daddy" Murmushi Daddy yyi mata kafin ya bata side hug yace "Amin Luluu.." ya faɗa yana shafa kanta, Daddy yace "Ur brother" Sarah ta kalli Yaa Yashim tace "Allah ya tsare" Murmushi yyi mata yace "Amin sister" Abeed ya kama hannunta zuwa cikin wata farar mota, bayan motar ya buɗe mata ta shiga yace "take care of yourself Sarah" tana daga cikin motar ta mika hannunta tare da kama sajansa ta ɗan ja kana ta shafa, a hankali ta zura masa yatsarta a bakinsa, slowly ya shiga tsotsar yatsar nata idanunsa lumshe, cikin kasa da murya tace "Ubangiji ya kiyayeka, daga kiyayewarsa, ya tsare ka daga tsarewarsa, Ya-mujibu ya taimakeka, ya baka Sa'a mijina" ta kare mganar tana shafa kwantaccen sajansa, hannunsa ya ɗura saman cikinta yace "Jazakallah bilkhair Wife, ki kula da kanki zan dawo maki da Twins ɗinki" yana faɗin hakan ya rankwafa yyiwa cikinta kiss kana yaja hancinta yace "Ina Sonki Maaama" da sauri ya fita yana rufe mata kofar, driver yaja suka bar cikin gidan zuwa Masarauta.... Daddy Salman ya shiga mota shida wasu manyan securities Abeed na kokarin shiga mota yaji Wayarsa ya ringing, tsayawa yyi kafin yyi answering yace "Abba.." Mai martaba dake tsaye Amma na gefensa yace "Do you know that Zain went to Zahel town?" Da karfi Abeed yace "What? When?" Abba yaja numfashi yace "Tun safe.." Girgiza kai Abeed yyi idan hankalinsa yyi dubu to ya tashi yace "bari na kira waya" Abba cut him out yace "Wayarsa na gida" Abeed bai tsaya magana ba ya kashe wayar kai tsaye wajen Yaa Yashim ya nufa yana huci kamar Mahaukaci yace "Who called Zain on the phone and told him that Sairah had gone astray?" Yaa Yashim yace "Nine" wani wawan mari Abeed ya saukewa Yaa Yashim guda uku ajere yana shake wuyansa yace "are you crazy? do you know what you did?" Ya faɗa yana kara saukewa Yaa Yashim wasu marukan yace "You're mad... You're mad" da sauri wasu securities suka karaso wajen Daddy Salman dai baice komai, da kyar suka kwace Yaa Yashim daga hannun Abeed wanda ya birkice ya zama kamar Mahaukaci, A fusace kuma ya shiga mota tare da ya mata key ya fita da wani irin gudu, ganin haka yasa Daddy Salman yace "follow him"..... Sarki Mabus na zaune yana sakin wata kalar dry yana bin tulin kuɗin dake gabansa yace "Babu wanda ya isa yaja dani, zanta yin abinda naga dama babu mutuwa a kusa dani" ya faɗa yana watsa kuɗin sama, Wayarsa tayi kara yana ɗauka yace "Ku gane gidan waye inda kuka samu yarinyar ciki?" Daga can cikin wayar madasin na'urar yace "Gidan shugaban hukumar fikira ne, yaransa guda uku ne, akwai namiji wanda ya kasance ɗan sanda, akwai yara mata guda biyu sune bamu san sunansa ba, ita wannan yarinyar mata ce a wajen lawyer dake kula da case ɗin ka" wata zabura Sarki Mabus yyi zufa na yanko masa yace "Na fahimci komai yanzu" yana faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar tare da juyawa ya kalli Boka yace "me kace game da Yarinyar nan?" Boka yace "Zuwanta tsararre ne, ba haka kurum ta kasance cikin Masarautar Zahel ba" Sarki Mabus ya saki wata mahaukaciya dry yace "Kenan Salman ya shirya ɗaukan fansar kashe mahaifin matarsa da nayi ko? Shine ya turo min yarinyar sa, abinda ban gane ba mene yarinyar ta isa tayi? Me zatai min?" Boka dai baice komai ba, Sarki Mabus ya juya ya kalli Ayyana yace "Tabbas za'a biyo bayan wannan yarinyar, ki kula da bangaren ta, yanzu zanjen Subash a yau zai baƙunci lahira idan har bai dawo addinin Zahel ba, kuma duk inda Gimbiya Noro take dole ta fito" Ayyana ta jinjina kai, Sarki Mabus da boka sukai waje, suna fita Ayyana ta mika tsaye ta shiga tattara kuɗaɗan cikin wata katuwar jaka, jakar ta shiga jaa cikin wani katon rami tana zuwa ta cilla jakar cikin rami, kai tsaye wani ɗaki ta nufa tare da tsayawa a wajen ta rufe idanunta a hankali ta shiga rera waka cikin sanyin murya, Sairah dake zaune taci

kuka ta koshi ga wata yunwa da take ji tayi saurin Mikewa tsaye, sbd jin Muryar matar data dade ba taji ba, a hankali ta fara takawa har zuwa wajan kofar tsaye taga Ayyana fuskarta rufe tana yin waka a hankali, Kallonta kawai Sairah take kafin Sairah tayi Magana Ayyana ya kama hannunta zuwa cikin dakin sirri, zaunar Sairah tayi ciki bayan ta ajiye mata ruwa, da sauri kuma Ayyana ta rufe dakin ta nufi wani sashi nada ban.... tsaye Sarki Mabus yyi a gaban Subash wanda yake daure da igiyar gaba daya ya fita daga cikin hayyacinsa, Subash yaja numfashi a wahale yace "Kowa yana dace da Uba na gari amma ban dani, na tsaneka tsanake" Sarki Mabus ya karbi tafasasshen ruwan zafi ya kwarara wa Subash a gadon bayansa, nan take fatar wajan ta sabule yace "Zaka dawo addinin Zahel ko ba zaka dawo ba?" Subash yyi Murmushi yace "Da maganar Allah Ta'ala: _Ban halicci mutane da aljanu ba, face domin su bauta min_" shiru Subash yyi kafin yace "Zaka halaka, lallai ka zaɓa taɓaɓɓe, tsinuwar Allah da mala'ikunsa su Tabbata a gareka da kai da la'anannan Abin bauta kabas" Sarki Mabus yyi dry yace "Tabbas fushin abin bauta kabas zai tabbata a gare ka, ina tsananin jin kunyar wai dana shine zai juya mana baya" Subash ya kalli mahaifina cikin tsana yace "Manzon Allah Sallallahu alaihi Wasallama yana cewa; Ka ce Ku zo in karanta muku abin da Ubangijinku ya haramta a kanku. Shine _Kada ku tara shi da wani wajan bauta_" Sarki Mabus ya saka hannu ya dauke Subash da mari, kafin ya kara kwasu ruwan zafi ya kwarara kasa a kirjinsa, Subash ya runtse idanunsa yana faɗin "Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar Allahu wahidul Qahr" A fusace Sarki Mabus yace "Ku sauke min macuci yau na gama dashi, Abin bauta ka taimake ni" kafin su kunce Subash, sunji Murya a bayansu ana faɗin "Sairah, Sairah Where are you I'm here to save you" gaba daya suka juya, jinjina kai Sarki Mabus yayi ganin Zain tsaye da alama baiji ma da shigowa cikin Masarautar ba, Sarki Mabus yace "Kai ne? Yau a gabana? Duk shekarun dana bata a kanka, ina nemanka idanunka rufe" Sarki Mabus yyi dry yace "Abin bauta kabas aikin ka na kyau, na nemi taimako kuma ka amsa" Subash da baya cikin hayyacinsa sosai amma sosai gabansa ya faɗi sbd jin ance Sairah? Is that true ita ɗin aka kira? Tana cikin Masarautar ko mene? Zain yace "Ba wajanka nazo ba, masu wajan naka ina tabbacin suna hanya, ka bani matata macuci azzalumi" Sarki Mabus ya ware hannunsa yace "Matarka? Ita kake so na baka? To ka zaɓa ka shiga Addinin Zahel mu sake maka mata, kaki shiga mu kasheta tare da abin cikin nata" Zain ya gyara tsaiwa yace "Jinina fansa ne ga Annabi Muhammad, jinine sadaukarwa ne ga addinin Musulunci, ko mutuwa ne ina da tabbacin dacewa da samun Rahamar Ubangiji, ka kuma fa? Kasan yadda aka hallakar da mutanan Annabi Isa? Kasan yadda aka hallakar da fir'auna? Kasan yadda aka hallakar da Mutanan Annabi Luɗ? Lallai tabewarka sai yafi nasu, addinin Musulunci shine gaskiya duk wanda ya mutu cikinsa ba zai taɓa wulaɓanta ba, idan na mutu sama za'ai da Ruhina har zuwa sama da bakwai, kai kuma fa?" Sarki Mabus yana zuwa inda Zain yake yace "Ni zan mutu? Boka ka faɗa masa babu mutuwa a rayuwarta, zanta dauwama naita Dauwama a duniya ina tara kuɗi da yaɗan mata ina kashe na kashe wa na samu duniya a hannuna" kafin Zain yyi magana Subash yace "Jin daɗi baya tabbata, idan bana gidan Aljana ba, kayi kokarin tuba domin mutuwar tana gefen hannunka" Sarki Mabus yace "Ka jira, ina nan zuwa kanka" Zain yana kokarin juyawa yaji gaba daya an daure sa da igiya tare da kwantar dashi kasa, Sarki Mabus yace "Abin bauta yau zaka sha jini" Subash ya fara kokarin kunce kansa ganin abinda mahaifinsa yake shirin aikatawa, wani irin karfi yazo masa ya shiga kokawa da sarkar da aka daure sa da ita... Sairah can cikin daki zaune tayi saurin Mikewa tsaye sbd faɗuwa da gabanta yayi, nan take kuma ɗan cikinta ya shiga juyawa da sauri tamkar zai fasa

cikinta ta fito, dafe cikin tayi jikinta ya shiga rawa tana bubbuga kofar tana faɗin "Is any body here? Help... Help... Please open d door" Amma shiru babu alamar da mutane a wajan, Sarki Mabus da yake riƙe da wuƙa yace "Yau zan faɗa maka abinda baka sani ba, Nine wanda ya kashe mahaifin sirikar ka, mahaifin sirikar shine shugaban hukumar fikira na farko, bayan na kashe sa aka dūra Salman akan Kuƙerar, nemanka nake idanu rufe, yau kuma kazo har gari na, har cikin Masarautar kayi tunani zan Barka, babu wanda ya isa ya ceceka babu shi, Abin bauta kabas kabani Sa'a" Wani kalar Ihu Subash yyi yace "Kada ka aikata, zaka tafka kuskure, zakai ladama" Amma ina tuni Sarki Mabus ya dūra wuƙa a wuyan Zain, Idanun Zain rufe sbd wani haske daya shiga yi masa yawo cikin idanun, wani kwataccen Murmushi ya saki kafin yace "Allahu Akbar, Allah ɗaya ne Annabi Muhammad S.a.w shine Manzo, La'ilaha illallahu Muhammadur Rasulullah S.a.w" ya shiga faɗa cikin rashin imani Sarki Mabus ya kama wuyan Zain ya shiga yankawa, Zain ya shiga fidda wani irin numfashi, amma duk da haka Murmushi yake saki yana kiran sunan ALLAH, lokacin da Sarki Mabus ya samu nasarar yanka wuyan Zain daidai nan Subash ya kwace daga ɗaurin da akai masa a kuma daidai lokacin Motar Abeed ta shigo cikin Masarautar, Abeed ko tsayawa motar ta gama mutuwa bai ba, hankali tashe ya nufi wajan Sarki Mabus, Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un cak Abeed ya tsaya ganin abokin haihuwar sa, abokin faɗan sa, abokin shawararsa, Biyunin kwance a kasa ɗaure da igiya jini ma zuba daga wuyansa, kasa tantance mai idanun ya gane masa yyi, yayi baya zai faɗi Yaa Yashim yyi saurin taresa, Sarki Mabus ya ɗaga kansa jin footsteps na mutane, Cak idanunsa ya tsaya akan Abeed da shock yake kallon Abeed da kuma kallon Zain wanda yake kwance Numfashinsa na fisga jini nayin tsartuwa daga wuyansa, Sarki Mabus ya murza idanunsa kenan su Biyuni? Ko kuma gizau yake masa? Da sauri ya nufi kan Abeed kafin ya Karasa wajan Abeed Subash ya ɗaga wuƙar hannunsa tare da sauke ta a gefen Sarki Mabus yana faɗin "Allahu Akbar" ihu Sarki Mabus ya kwarara nan take kuma hannunsa ya fita daga cikinsa, Abeed kasa yadda yyi cewa Zain kwance jikinsa na rawa ya nufi wajan Zain yana zuwa ɗago sa, idanunsa ya sauka akan wuyan Zain daya rabe biyu, kam Kam! Zain ya riƙe hannun Abeed mgn yake sonyi ya kasa, fitar rai ba wasa ba, Daddy Salman juyawa yyi da sauri tare da zubewa akan motarsa, Yaa Yashim tuni hawaye ya fara fita daga idanunsa, Zain yana jan numfashi yace "Don't Cry, Don't Cry, Don't Cry, ban yafe ba idan kayi" shiru Zain yyi sbd jinin dake tsartuwa daga wuyansa, idanunsa nayin sama yana kankame Abeed yace "Amma, Abba, Sairah, Du'a, Cikin Sairah.. ka kula ka kula ka kula" shiru yyi Abeed jikinsa yana rawa da karkarwa idanunsa na juyewa da karfi yace "Nooo! Yanzu zan kai ka hospital Noting will happen to you noting, kai jarumi ne, kace zamu mutu tare don't leave me Kada kai min haka" Murmushi Zain yyi kafin yace "Ina Sonka Abeddeen Abdul-Jabbar Abbas.." nan da nan kuma jikinsa ya saki a hankali yace "La'ilaha illallahu Muhammadur Rasulullah s.a.w" Cak Numfashinsa ya tsaya idanunsa yyi sama jikinsa ya saki a cinyar Abeed alamar rai yyi halinsa.....

 Forgive me, kuyi min adalci kada kuce nayi ba

daidai ba dan Allah dan Annabi, mutuwa wajibi ne akan ko wanne dan Adam, ko wanne mai rai sai ya dandani dacin mutuwa, Allah baya barin wani dan wani yaji dadi.. babu da tabbacin za muga anjima balle gobe, Da aciki yana mutuwa yabar Mahaifiyarsa, uwa na mutuwa tabar jariri, Mijina na mutuwa yabar mata, mata na mutuwa tabar miji..... Ni kaina da nake wannan Rubutun bana da tabbacin zan kai anjima balle gobe, kada na mutu da hakkin akan ku, kada ko mutu ku tafi da hakkin... Banawa kowa dole amma littafi na kudi ne akan ₦500 duk wanda ya shirya biya na via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank via evidence 08119237616.... Ubangiji ya cecemu rana gobe kiyama 🙌😭😭😭😭*ZAIN ABEED 77*_🎂🎂 Thank God, I thank my loving biggest fans, who wished me a happy birthday, writers, Reader's, my relatives, I am happy, God bless you..... Wlh naga fatan alkairi kaca kaca sunata gantali a media, to me za kace? Allahamdulilla kawai... Don't forget I'm waiting for my Birthday gift 📖📖📖📖📖 Cheers 🥂🥂🥂🥂..... Because of the happiness I am in, I returned three hundred books of Zain Abeed... Duk mai son Zain Abeed daga yanzu zuwa gobe 300 via 6850917335 Na'ima Shu'aibu sulaiman fidelity bank... show ur evidence 08119237616.... Babu abinda zance sai Gdy wlh nayi Mmkin alert din da nake gani kawai matsayin gift 🥰😁🥂 See luv ehmmnn... Anywhere I luv u...

Abeed na kwance akan bed yana bacci Mai martaba na gefensa sai kuma Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab, ajiyar zuciya Daddy Salman ya sauke cikin damuwa yace "Akwai matsala" Abba bai iya Mgn ba sai Sarki ne yace "What's the problem?" Daddy Salman yace "Anyi kuskuren barin Abeed yyiwa Zain suttura, yanzu duk jarumtar daya nuna sai ya tambaye sa, mutuwar sai tafi tsaya masa, da wannan juriyar gwamma yyi kuka da ihu asan yayi" Abba dai baice komai ba, dan yafi kowa sanin waye Abeed ya kuma halinsa yake... Clamly Abba yace "Before Abeed forgets Zain's death it is very difficult, I'm afraid that it has raised the pain in his memory" Sarki Al'khasim ya Girgiza kai yace "In sha Allah, hakan ba zai faru ba, ya kamata a hada masa da rubutu na dangana" Daddy Salman yana Mikewa tsaye yace "Take away all the photos that are related to Zain, da duk wani abu daya shafe sa, Don't talk about Zain again if Abeed is around, that will help him to forget about it soon" Sarki Al'khasim yace "In sha Allah" Abba dai kasa cewa komai yayi, Abeed's affair scares him, he knows that he wants nothing more than Zain, Ever since they were children, Abeed has always loved Zain more than them, su kwana tare, suci abinci tare wasa tare, idan rashin lafiya daya yyi sai daya ya kwanta, bayan sun girma da kyar Abeed ya yarda Zain ya zama Lawyer, ko Court Zain zashi Tare suke zuwa

da Abeed ya jirasa a mota, haka duk garin da Abeed zashi show Zain yana tare dashi, idan akwai wanda akaiwa mutuwa bai shige Abeed ba... Juyawa yyi a hankali ya kalli fuskar Abeed wacce lokacin guda ta fada, hannunsa ya duka saman sumar kan ya shiga shafawa kana yyi masa Peck kiss tare daja masa duvet yabi bayansu Sarki Al'khasim Abubakar Wahab. Har dare Amma bata farka ba ita da Du'a sai addu'a ake musu, tuni masallatai suka fara saukar Alkur'an, Mai martaba yace baya son zaman makokin nan dan haka dare nayi kowa ya kama gabansa, na nesa ne kawai suka zauna... Washegari daya ga rasuwar Zain, Aunty Zulfa ce da Yaya Rooma zaune a female surgical Ward, suna zauna Gimbiya Noro ta buɗe kofar office ɗin Dr ta Fito, She bowed her head and looked as if they were angry with her, tsaye tayi ta kasa cewa komai, Yaya Rooma ta kalleta tace "Ya masu jikin?" Gimbiya Noro da babu magana a bakinta sosai tace "Lfy ne" tsaki Aunty Zulfa taja She stood up, she didn't look at where the princess was, she went to the doctor's office, bayanta kawai Gimbiya Noro tabi da kallo, ko kaɗan ba taji wani abu ba.. A hankali Aunty Zulfa ta murɗa handle ɗin Kofar, daga cikin office ɗin akace "come in" ta tura ta shiga, Dr ya nuna mata Kujera yace "Have a site please Madam" tana zama tace "ya jikin Sairah, What kind of situation is she in now?" Dr ya zame glass yace "Ohh, Sairah Salman Al'khasim?" Anuty Zulfa tace "Yhhh" ya ware wani file yana dubawa kafin yace "An mata c.s ai" Anuty Zulfa ta ware idanu tace "C.S and whose signature?" Dr yace "Akwai wata mata, su bama buƙatar saka hannun mace, na namiji muke so, gashi duk suna cikin tashin hankali, ba zamu iya jira na wani lokaci ba, hakan yasa ɗaya mara lafiyar mai suna Subash ya saka hannun" jinjina kai kawai Anuty Zulfa tayi tana nanata sunan Subash, kafin tace "If there is no problem I would like to see her now with her baby" Dr ya mika tsaye yace "Why not? But babyn bai cika kwanakin haihuwa ba, zamu saka shi cikin kwalba duk da cewa lafiyayyan ne"..... "Mace ta haifa ko Namiji" Dr yana yin waje yace "It's a baby boy" bayansa tabi a nan waje suka samu Gimbiya Noro da Yaya Rooma, Yaya Rooma tabi bayan Anuty Zulfa... Gaba ɗaya tsayawa sukai suna karewa jaririn kallo mai tsananin kama da Zain, babu inda ya barsa sai motsi yake da hannunsa, fari tas dashi ga tulin suma irin ta Abeed, wasu hawaye ne ya sakkowa Anuty Zulfa da sauri ta juya tana goge Idanunta, Yaya Rooma ma tabi bayanta suka shiga Room ɗin da Sairah take ciki, tana kwance flat saman bed hannunta makale da ruwa ɗaya kuma jini, a hankali take sauke numfashi ta rame sosai sai haske da tayi masa kana ganinta kasan ta Wahala, suna zaune a wajanta wayar Anuty Zulfa ta fara kara, a hankali ta dauki wayar ganin sunan Yaa Yashim yasa tayi answering call ɗin, tana dagawa Murya a sanyaye Yaa Yashim yace "Amma ta farka, bata hayyacinta" Mikewa Anuty Zulfa tayi kafin tace "Gamun" Yaya Rooma ta biyo bayanta suka fito, ganin Anuty Zulfa na shirin yin entrance na hospital yasa Yaya Rooma faɗin "Anuty bamu duba ɗaya mara lafiyar ba" a fusace Anuty Zulfa ta juya tace What have you connected with him that you want to know his situation? don't forget it was his father who killed our child Zain... After all this kike son sanin halin da yake ciki Roomana?" Yaya Rooma ta girgiza kai ta kasa fahimtar wacce zuciya ce da yayar ta ta, mene laifin Subash? Bayan shima yasha wahala Allah ne kawai yyi da tuni shima an jima da kashe sa, tayaya laifin Uba zai shafi da? Da Musulmi uba arne ai akwai bambanci, ko dan darajar Gimbiya Noro data kwana tare da Sairah ai saje su duba Yaronta itama.. girgiza kai Yaya Rooma tayi tace "Ba zan iya haka ba Anuty, ai da kunya" Tsaki Anuty Zulfa tayi tace "Uwar iyayi" tana faɗin hakan ta nufi Entrance Yaya Rooma kuma ta koma ciki... Subash ɗin yana kwance idanunsa biyu hawaye na bin fuskarsa, gaba ɗaya kuma konan tasa ya kame sosai,

dan dama bai ci jikinsa sosai ba, kuma an dɗura sa akan magani masu kyau "Ya jikin naka?" Ware idanunsa yyi ya kalli Yaya Rooma yana jin zuciyarsa na masa zafi sosai, gaba duniyar baya jin daɗin ta, kenan shi yanzu bashi da wani rabo kenan? Mahaifinsa bai dɗura akan tsari mai kyau ba, tun yana Karami ake haɗasa da yaɗa mata har ya girma ya samu hankalin kansa, bai taɓa sanin abinda yake ba daidai ba ne, sai da Sairah ta shigo rayuwarsa, domin gaba ɗaya ya ɗauka haka Tsarin Zahel yake ana haɗa Namiji da mata da yawa, bai taɓa sanin cewa addinin da suke kai ba shine addini na gsky ba sai da Sairah ta shigo cikin rayuwarsa.. kasa magana yyi sai kawai ya fashe da kuka yana faɗin "Ka cuci ne, ka lalata min rayuwa, ka sani cikin halin da ba zan iya fitar da kai na ba, banyi dacen uba na gari ba, kuskuren mahaifina yana son haramta abinda yake halak a gareni, dan Allah ku yafe min kada laifin mahaifina ya shafan, da ina da ikon cire sunan Sarki Mabus a matsayin ubana da nayi hakan" Slowly, Yaya Rooma went to where Subash was lying, tana zuwa ta zauna kusa dashi a hankali ta kama hannunsa ta riƙe, cikin nutsuwa tace "forget everything that happened, forget your past life. (ka manta da duk wani abu daya faru, ka manta da rayuwarka na baya)". Tayi shiru kafin tace "A yanzu baka buƙatar wani abu wanda ya shige nutsuwa, ka fuskanci cewa kowa akwai nasa zanan kaddarar, wani nasa kaddarar mai girma wani tazo da sauƙi, No one can change his destiny, no one can do that, Destiny is a great thing, in the faith of a person is the same as destiny. (Babu wanda ya isa ya sauya kaddararsa, babu wanda zai iya haka, Kaddara abace mai girma, cikin imanin mutum shine yadda da kaddara)." Subash was looking at Yaya Rooma, trying to understand what she was saying to him, idanuna ya ɗauke daga kanta ba tare da yace komai ba, Yaya Rooma ta kara kama hannunsa tace "Say Allahamdulillah" muryarsa na rawa yace "Allhamdulillah" ta jinjina kai tace "Good, Allah ya baka lafiya, ka dinga kiran sunan Allah akai akai, kana yiwa mahaifinka addu'a" sai a lokacin ya ware mata Manyan idanunsa still bai ce komai ba tace "Yes My son, Your father died in disbelief, that doesn't mean anything, sbd yana da kai, amfani samun yaƴa na gari masu Albarka, addu'ar yara na tasirin kan iyaye, haka addu'ar iyaye na tasiri ga yaransu, pray for your father, ask for God's ease for him" idanunsa ya lumshe yana jin nutsuwa na saukar masa a hankali yace "Ngd Mama" Gimbiya Noro dai na tsaye bata cewa komai, Yaya Rooma ta saki hannun Subash ta miƙe idanunta akan Gimbiya Noro tace "bari naje, Allah ya bashi lafiya" Gimbiya Noro ta jinjina kanta kafin tace "Allah ya kara Hqr" Yaya Rooma tai waje tana amsawa, Gimbiya Noro kuma ta fita zuwa Room ɗin da Sairah take.... Amma na zaune hannunta riƙe da counter tana salati, da kyar tayi sallar Asr, Idanunta yyi jajur sai ajiyar zuciya take saukewa, A hankali Fulani Bilkisu tace "Ki daure ko tea kisha, Kinga baki da lafiya" sai a lokacin Amma ta kalli Fulani muryarta na rawa alamun zatai kuka tace "I can't eat anything, I know that any person will die, but Zain died a painful death, ko yankewa kayi by mistake, yaya kake ji? A knife was used to cut Zain's neck innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir rajiun, Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un an ganawa Zain azaba mafi muni, Gwamma a ɗauki gun ko wani abu but yanka wuya da wuka Hasbunallahu, Innalillahi Ya Allah" sai kuma ta fashe da kuka da tunda akai mutuwar ba tayi kamarsa ba, Yaya Rooma zatai magana, Fulani Bilkisu ta girgiza mata kai, duk suka rabu da ita, sai da tayi kuka da kaji sosai kana Fulani Bilkisu tace "Jeki huta to" babu wanda ta kala ta miƙe tare da nufar bedroom ɗinta... Duk yadda Sarah taso ganin mijinta abin ya gagara, tana zaune a Parlo sanye da hijab Idanunta ya kumbura taga An fito da Du'a daga cikin Dakinta za'ai waje da ita, Ummi dake zaune ta kalli Junaid tace "mene yasa meta?" Junaid yyi kasa da murya yace "Suma take tayi" ya faɗin hakan yana kallon Sarah

sai kuma ya juya da sauri zuwa waje, kafin a fita da Du'a, Dr Adyan ya shigo cikin parlon idanunsa akan Du'a kafin ya kalli Raudah yace "Ku mayar da ita ciki" Raudah da Auta da Beeba suka mayar da ita cikin bedroom din ta, shi kuma yabi bayansu.... Suna zaune suka ji an fasa ihu tare da fadin "Allah kadai yasan yadda zai yi da Audil, ace jikina ya mutu amma ya muna furceni ya zabga min Shegiyar karyasa da bata sallah, Innalillahi yanzu shi kenan ganin karshe na yiwa Ziff, Shikenan wannan haske da shekin da yake na tafiya wajan Ubangiji ne? Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un Sarki Jamus da duk wani zuri'arsa Ubangiji yayi gutsi gutsi da namansu, Ubangiji yayi duk yadda yaga dama dasu, Allah ya isa Allah ya isa, Ubangiji ka isar mana" sai kuma ta rushe da kuka tana face majina tace "Wlh ban taba ladamar karya ba sai yau, haka kurum na lafta masa sharrin ya sace min alkaki bayan shi bai ma damesa ba, kaico kaico Ubangiji ya iya min, ka ladabtar da bakina, Allah ya saka wa Ziff" ta Girgiza kai tana kara rushewa da kuka tace "Tirrrrrrrrrrr, duniya ina zaki damu, yanzu a haka ma wasu da suke zaune a nan ba Alkairi a zuciyarsu, wlh na girgiza na dade ban shiga shukk irin yau ba, Allah ya isa Sarki Jamus Allah yayi daidai dakai" ta fada tana zubewa a kasa tana fasa ihu hankali tashe, jikinta kuma ya fara rawa alamar mutunan zasu tashi, Anuty Zulfa dai kafa kawai ta girgiza tana ci gaba dayin addu'ar da take, ganin abun na Naila babu sauki da alama yau asiri ne ke shirin fallasa yasa Yaya Rooma ta kalli Beeba tace "Take Sarah to her room" Sarah ta daga kanta a hankali ta kama hannun Beeba ta mike tsaye da kyar, walking slowly suka nufi bedroom din Sarah, a hanya ta tsaya Beeba tace "sorry ba zaki iya tafiya bane?" Sarah ta girgiza kai, Beeba tace "mene to? Naga cikin yayi katoto wlh kina bani tausayi sosai kafarki ya kumbura" Sarah ta dafa shoulder din Beeba sbd nauyin da kafarta yyi mata, cikin kasa da murya tace "Ina son ganin mijina please, ban san halin da yake ciki ba" Beeba ta ware Idanunta tace "Tab, sai dai naje na leka idan babu kowa Abba na ciki fa, shike zama wajansa" Sarah ta marairai fuskata tace "Please Been help" wata kujera Beeba taja tace "Ok zauna nan" Sarah ta girgiza kai tace "ba zan iya tashi ba idan na zauna" juyawa Beeba tayi ta nufi cikin sashin da Abeed yake, shiru babu kowa a hankali ta nufi ciki tana tura handle din kofar, daga inda take ta leka a zaune ta hangesa can tsakiyar bed, daga shi sai boxer babu ko vest balle riga, sai faffadan jikinsa da yake a bayyana, sumar kansa duk ta barbaje kamar mahaukaci, juyawa Beeba tayi inda ta bar Sarah a nan ta sameta, "Babu kowa kije" Sarah tace "Thank you Beeba" Beeba nayin gaba dace "No it's my pleasure,kiyi abinda nace maki" Sarah ta nufi cikin sashin Beeba ta nufi Main Parlo, a hanya Beeba taci karo da Ayyana, sanye da duguwar riga na abaya tayi rolling kanta, Allah yana ganin matar na birgeta sosai, wayayyiya ce sosai gata sa sanyin hali, kamarta dasu Sarah har ya baci, Ayyah tayi Murmushi tace "Zaki rakani Hospital?" Beeba tai Murmushi tace "Why not Ammi" Ayyana ta sake yin Murmushi tare da kama hannun Beeba tace "let's go" ta nan Main Parlo suka shige suna jin Naila na ihu tana fadin "Wlh cikin shege ne, sune sukaiwa Shalale asiri, yanzu haka wani asirin ne a wajan su suna son lakaba shalale cikin Rariya" Beeba dai bata karasa jin zancan ba tabi bayan Ayyana wato Maryama.... Gently Sarah ta tura kofar dakin, tana shiga sukai idanu biyu da Dr Adyan tsaye tayi sai kuma ta juya zata fita, Dr Adyan yace "No please, daman tea ake so ya sha ki basa kawai zanje duba Du'a" kasa musa masa tayi cikin sanyin murya tace "Ok thank you" Dr Adyan ya fita Sarah kuma ya shiga cikin bedroom din tana rufe kofa, walking slowly ta nufi inda yake zaune kansa a kasa, tana zuwa ta leka fuskarsa suka hada Idanu, kuri yyi mata da idanu kamar bai taba ganinta ba, sai kuma can ya zame idanunsa yana sauke ajiyyar zuciya, She sat next to him, she could feel his breath

falling on her face, gently ta kama hannunsa tare da rikewa cikin nata, muryarta a taushashe kamar mai rada tace "Uncle" ta fada tana juyo da Fuskarsa kusa da nata fuskarsa, suna kallon juna tana shafa sajansa a hankali tace "Please stop it haka nan, please" ta fada hawaye na sakko mata tana kifa fuskarta a kirjinsa tare da zagaye hannunta a bayansa, She hugged him tightly, He gently caressed his back, she let out a kind of cry "Kayi hqr Uncle, nasan kana cikin damuwa da kuma kewar dan uwanka, amma ka zama Musulmin kwari Uncle, kaji tausayi na da kuma abinda yake cikina, nayi maka Al'kawarin maye maka gurbin Zain, kada ka cutar da kanka Wih ba zan iya jure ganinka haka ba, zan iya mutuwa nima" Abeed ya kalleta da sauri, sai kuma ya zameta daga jikinsa tare da juya mata baya, Sarah ta tsaya da nata kukan, idan har za tana kuka a gabansa to ba lallai ya saurari all abinda zata fada masa ba, a hankali ta matsa kusa dashi tare da kwanciya bayansa, tana duka hannunta a kirjinsa a hankali take shafa gashin kirjinsa, tana jin sanda ya sauke Ajjiyar zuciya mai karfi, kafin ya kara zameta daga jikinsa ya matsa can nesa da ita ya kwanta yana jin zuciyarsa na masa nauyi, ganin komai yake kamar mafarki, a kullum baza idanuna yake yaga ta inda Zain zai fito, tunda ya fadi a makabarta har yanzu bai sake cewa komai ba, haka ko ruwa yaki sha, sallah kawai yake, Tashi Sarah tayi tare da nufar kofa ya bita da kallo, tana zuwa ta sawa kofar key tare da dawowa cikin bedroom din yana zame duguwar rigar jikinta, sai ta cire rigar tas daga ita sai bra da underwear, katon cikinta a gaba, tana zuwa ta hau kan gadon tana kokarin juya mata baya tayi saurin kwanciya samansa, tana sakin jikinta baki daya a kansa, fuskarsa ta kama sosai a hankali kuma ta sauke bakinta a kan nasa, wani irin kissing ta shiga sauke masa hannunta guda akan kirjinsa tana murza nipples dinsa....

Not edited 🙌